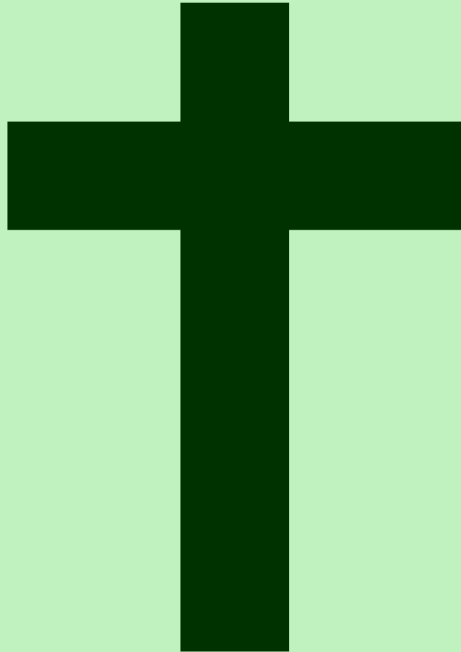


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə
New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	61
Lukas	96
Yohanee	157
Ayaa-rə ayerepə-ə asuŋ	197
Roma awuye	248
1 Korintoo awuye	275
2 Korintoo awuye	299
Galatiya awuye	315
Ifisus awuye	324
Filipii awuye	332
Kolosii awuye	338
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	344
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	349
1 Timotii	352
2 Timotii	359
Tiitus	364
Filemən	367
Heebrii awuye	369
Yakubu	389
1 Peetroo	395
2 Peetroo	403
1 Yohanee	407
2 Yohanee	414
3 Yohanee	415
Yudas	416
Aleebokaapoto	418

Matiyo

Ketə ne Matiyo a kyoreε bo lee aseen timaa-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23-38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare, na aneñ ne əə lee Deefid a kenana-ə-rə-ə, na aneñ ne Deefid mə a lee Abraham a kenana-ə-rə-ə. Abraham mə gye Isireelii awuye bamō nana.

² To, Abraham mō gyi e gye Isak, ne Isak mə mō gyi e gye Yakubu, ne Yakubu mə mō gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mō daa-ana na mō tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na əkyee kō ne ba tee mō ε Tamaa-ə a kowe Pεes na Sera, ne Pεes mə mō gyi e gye Hisirəñ, ne Hisirəñ mə mō gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mə mō gyi e gye Aminadabi, ne Aminadabi mə mō gyi e gye Naasəñ, ne Naasəñ mə mō gyi e gye Salaməñ.

⁵ Ne Salaməñ mə na mō ka Rahab a kowe Bowas, ne Bowas mə na mō ka Rut a kowe Obid, ne Obid mə mō gyi e gye Yesee.

⁶ Ne Yesee mə mō gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na əkyee kō ne ə dəε ə gye ənyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Oriya mō ka-ə a kowe Soloməñ.*

⁷ Ne Soloməñ mə mō gyi e gye Rekabowam, ne Rekabowam mə mō gyi e gye Abiya, ne Abiya mə mō gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mə mō gyi e gye Yehəsafat, ne Yehəsafat mə mō gyi e gye Yehəram, ne Yehəram mə mō gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mə mō gyi e gye Yotam, ne Yotam mə mō gyi e gye Ahas, ne Ahas mə mō gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mə mō gyi e gye Manasee, ne Manasee mə mō gyi e gye Aməñ, ne Aməñ mə mō gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mə mō gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mō tire-ana.

San amō-rə ne Isireelii awuye adəñ a yaa bamō anya kusun-no Babiləñ sweere se.

¹² Bamō adəñ a yaa bamō Babiləñ-ə, amō kamεε ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel, ne Salatiyel mə a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mə a kowe Abiyud, ne Abiyud mə a kowe Iiyakim, ne Iiyakim mə a kowe Asəə.

¹⁴ Ne Asəə mə a kowe Sadukii,

* 1:6 Əkyee-ə kenyaře e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

ne Sadukii ma a kowe Akim,
ne Akim ma a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud ma a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa ma a kowe Matan,
ne Matan ma a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu ma a kowe Yosef,
ne Yosef ma a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mo e Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro-o.

¹⁷ Nkovekyase ne n ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilon sweere se-o ma gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se ma gye nkovekyase anen kudu nna.

Ane n ba kowe Yeesuu-o (Lukas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Mfaanee ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mo e Mariya. Ne baa kere mo sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a nu feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne o nya kame. ¹⁹ O Yosef feraa, o fa feye mo kerekyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne o kpa a o kine mo. Amaa mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, o mon kpa feye o nyera Mariya kenya, ne o waa mo mfeere feye o kine mo na oko mon nu.

²⁰ Ane a asen-o a san a bo mo mfeere-ro-o, ne kanye ko Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se dee-ro, ne o ye, "Yosef, Deefid mo kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa mo kame-o. ²¹ O kowe onyare, na fo sa mo kenya feye Yeesuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mo e gye ne o lee mo asese na o bo lee bamo ebaye-ro."

²² Amo-o peee a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee-o oko a kyoree waa abwasesen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

²³ "Kabregyii ne o mon nyi anyare-o e nya kame,
na o kowe onyare, na bo tee mo e Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase."*

²⁴ Amose se-o Yosef a kosoo-o, ne o gya Wuribware kaboo a kanoo-o se, ne o waaree Mariya taa mo yaa mo aye. ²⁵ Amaa mo aa mo mon di ne o bo kowe. Ne o kowe onyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenya e Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-o keba

¹ Man ko ne ba tee mo e Betelahem ne o bo Yudeyat sweere se-o-ro ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amo-o Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afo ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebega-o ba Yerusalem. Afo ma gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-o. ² Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, "Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mo na o bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mo."

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-o, ne mo aa Yerusalem awuye peee idun a ten bamo. ⁴ Ne o tee Wuribware alonpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanje. Bamoo a gyanje-o, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kanoo feye, "Betelahem

* **1:23** Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere ma se-ɔ-ro ne ba kowe mɔ. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
 haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
 a eman-ɔ-ro kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
 Wuribware i lee mone asese-ɔ-ro oko
 na o kii mɔ asese Isireelii awuye peee
 oyaalenpo na odeeresepe-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerii si, ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tɔwe san-ɔ gywii mɔ. Mɔ a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-no. Mone ya den ŋu mɔ, na mon' sa a n nu, na mo-ɔ ma ŋ nya ya sun mɔ.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamɔ a mɛraa se ba yo-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee ŋu kyɔwe leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo ŋkpe aneŋ-aaa ya fo lɔŋ ne kayaagyi-o bo mɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lɔŋ amo soso kyekye. ¹¹ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa ŋu kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sun kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunŋi bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenanse ne amo yawo bo leŋ-ɔ bo ke mɔ. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bo ma lee kinŋi yo Owure Herod ase ya tɔwe keto ne baa ŋu-o gywii mɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi borɔ kpa banban se yo bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koyɔ-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamɛ-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi na fo sere yo Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bo fo san ne m bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfeŋ-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bo buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mɔ mɔ.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, ne mɔ aa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi a yo Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Ne baa kyena mfeŋ ne Herod a bo wu, na aneŋ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ akyaamee-ɔ oko se tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye,
 “Igyipiti sweere se ne mo a tee mo gyi-o lee.”*

Anɛŋ ne baa mɔo ŋnyaŋsee Betelahem man-no-ɔ

¹⁶ Amo Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi a yo Igyipiti pwee ne Owure Herod a dee ŋu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ dun a fwii bweeto, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ asoogyaa awuye mɔo ŋnyaŋsee peee ne bo bo Betelahem man-no na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bo mon te kyon nsu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee san ne anyiasenpo amo a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye baa ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne keto ne Wuribware kyaamee Yere meya a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentŋ feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-no,
 bore-ɔ de elawo bweeto.
 Rakeɛ i su ɔ sa mɔ gyi-ana.
 O kine kepopore,
 a lee feye bo mon lee bo bo-ro.”*

Anɛŋ ne baa kinŋi lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2. * 2:15 Hoseya 11.1. * 2:18 Yere meya 31.15.

¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod a wu. Mò a wu-o, ne Wuribware kaboo ko a bee lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Ne oo tawe feye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, na mon' kinji yo mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mò ne oo kpa kayaagyi-o kemoo-o a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, ne baa kinji yo Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamò a fo mfen-o, ne Yosef a nu feye Aakilayus a gyi mò se Herod a kuwure-o mfen. Amose se-o kufu a nya mò mfen kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mò se dee-ro feye bo ma kyena Yudeya mfen. Amose-o ne baa kinji ya borò toñ ko ya fo Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man ko ne ba tee e Nasaret-o-ro, na aneñ ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a tawe-o nya waa kasentiñ feye,
“Ba ba a bo tee mò e Nasarētenyi.”

3

*Yohanee Osuubopo-o abwaresen kotawe
(Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Ne anyare ko bo-ro. Ba tee mò e Yohanee, ne bo bee ba tee mò e Osuubopo-o. Ne oo yo Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne oo lee o tawe Wuribware asen o gywii akemaa ne o borò mfen-o feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye oko ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a tawe mò asen-o feye,

“Okò e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonho kpa neenee bo beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mò a o borò se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyoma ifwii ne baa bo waa Yohanee atò bunse, ne kabò wore keresese da mò laare-ro. Mò ateese e gye akyanjyanka na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asese bweeto a ba mò ase. Bokò a lee Yerusalem man-no, bokò mò a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kemaa se, ne bokò mò a lee eman peee ne e maa Yoodan bon-o se. ⁶ Ne baa tawe bamò ebaye gywii mò, ne oo bo bamò asuu Yoodan bon-no.

⁷ Ne oo nu asese ne ba tee bamò e Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bo bo deere aneñ ne o bo asuu-o. Ne oo tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mone awò mò, emene se ne mone mò mone a ba mfee? Okò a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo se feraa, amo mon' waa atò kemaa ne a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee, ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-o. ⁹ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ne nana Abraham mò ananagyi-o si-o, mone mon tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a aforè mò bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mò ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atò siraa, na o ba bo ne kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilen kaase, na o bo da na o twee waa deekpa-ro.”

¹¹ Ne oo tawe gywii asese peee ne ba nu mò ase-o feye, “Nkyu ne n de mò e bo mone asuu, na a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee kinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Amaa oko san o ba mò kamere na o kyò mò, ne mon fo feye n sorò mò asebeta gbaa. Mò feraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se nee, na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-o. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹² O de mò kaworaa ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mò keporokyee-ro. Na nkee o kpane afenfenjtee-o peee na o kywee amo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Aneñ ne o gyi asese peee asen-o nee.”

*Yohanee a bo Yeesuu asuu
(Maak 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

* **3:3** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

¹³ Saŋ amo-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee Galileya sweere se ba Yoodaŋ boŋ-na na Yohanee bɔ mɔ asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohanee a leŋ eyee feye o kyurowi Yeesuu mfeere. Ɔ ye, “Weetee a bware feye fo e gye ne fo bɔ mɔ asuu, amaa fo ya koŋ ba mɔ ase feye m bɔ fo asuu.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kana feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, sa a a waa aneŋ, a lee feye a bware feye ane waa aneŋ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.”

Amose se-ɔ ne Yohanee a sure si, ne ɔɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohanee a deŋ bɔ mɔ asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri amo-ro ne awore-ro a buŋi-ro, ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bɔ ywee mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ.”

4

Yeesuu kokyɔrɔkee

(Maak 1.12-13; Lukas 4.1-13)

¹ Amo kamere-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ɔbɔnsam kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ a ɔ bɔ waa ebaye-ro aaa. ² Ne Yeesuu a gyi ŋke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfeŋ, na ɔ maa gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ saŋ ne ŋke amo a kyɔŋ-ɔ, akɔŋ de mɔ. ³ Ne Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Ɔkyɔrɔpɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase. Ne ɔ ye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo kasentŋ, amo fɛraa sa a abu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wɔre maa sa sese ŋkpa, amaa Wuribware asen
tɔweɛ kɛmaa mɔ mɔ bee a tiri sa mɔ ŋkpa.’ ”*

⁵ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a bee yaa Yeesuu Yerɔsalɛm ne bɔ bee ba tee mfeŋ e maŋ kpeyaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yɛra Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwee-ro. ⁶ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi e gye fo kasentŋ, amo fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ŋ kee. A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuŋ fo,
na bɔ sorɔ fo bamɔ asaree se,
na fo ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nee amo mɔ a bee a bɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kaŋ kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee’ e?”*

⁸ Ne ŋkee Ɔbɔnsam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee soswee ko se, ne ɔɔ ba kaye-ro eman peee na emɔ kedabe bɔ kaapɔ mɔ. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mɔ, n de emɔ peee mɔ e sa fo.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Ɔbɔnsam, nare lee-ro, a lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mon’ sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wɔre kpen.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mɔ a deŋ o yii-o, puri amo-ro ne Wuribware mbɔɔ ko a bɔ kya Yeesuu-ro.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Maak 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)

* **4:4** Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * **4:6** Kiliŋ 91.11, 12. * **4:7** Mbraa kebeesa 6.16. * **4:10** Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

12-13 Saŋ ne Yeesuu bo mfeŋ-ɔ, Herod† ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi yɔ mɔ aye Nasaret ne ɔ bo Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ɔ, ne a gye Saburɔŋ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. ¹⁴ Ɔ waa aneŋ nee na Wuribware kyaame Isaya ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye,

15 “Saburɔŋ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfeŋ ne kpa dabe bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Ɔpoɔ a kpa-ɔ,
ne ɔ lee Yoodan boŋ kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ se,
borɔ mfeŋ taa yɔ kaase-ro a kebare-ɔ,
na Galileya ifuri
ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,
16 mfeŋ a asese mo ne baa dee nare kibugyii-ro-o
a ŋu kelanŋerɔ dabe.
Bamo ne bo sere lowi-o,
kelanŋerɔ a wee bamo se mbeyɔmo.”*

¹⁷ Lee saŋ amo-ɔ Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee ŋkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Maak 1.16-20; Lukas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mɔ a naa nkyu-o ekekeke se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo e Simɔŋ ne mɔ keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mɔ tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yɔ. Mone ma lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aneŋ ne mone i buwi asese na mon' baa bamo mo ase-ɔ.” ²⁰ Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

²¹ Ne ɔ mɔ se yɔ ya to anyare anyɔ ko bee, Yakubu na mɔ tire Yohanee. Bamo aa bamo se Sibidii e bo kore-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. ²² Puri amo-ro ne baa yowe bamo se na kore-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Yeesuu atɔ kekaapo na abwareseŋ kotawe na alɔpo kekya

²³ Amo peee kamere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se toŋ kema ɔ kaapo asese atɔ kebarekore akyaŋ-nɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alɔpo. Ne ɔ taare kya asese ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ alɔgyi kema. ²⁴ Mɔ asen a saŋe-ro borɔ Siriya eman peere-ro, aneŋ se-ɔ asese amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi kema-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamo peee. Asese-ɔ bokɔ, ibrisi te bamo se, ne bokɔ gye kibunŋbun alɔpo, ne bokɔ mɔ gye agyabɔɔ. ²⁵ Ne asese bweetɔ ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ a gya mɔ se.

5

*Kebee se abwareseŋ kotawe
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

¹ Yeesuu a ŋu asese bweetɔ ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mɔ. ² Ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo ne bo nyi feye Wuribware ase
bo moŋ de seye a bo sa mɔ-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

* 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

- 4 Bamō ne bamō ebore-rō i dunwi bamō-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamō nkpono-rō.
- 5 Bamō ne ba yuri bamō eyee-ō de nyure,
a lee feye san e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamō lee.
- 6 Bamō ne wore de bamō itimaa kowaa-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ō waa bamō kōne.
- 7 Bamō ne ba ŋu boko ewee-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware i ŋu bamō ewee aneŋ dēe.
- 8 Bamō ne bamō nkpono-rō a fwiiri-o de nyure,
a lee feye ba ŋu Wuribware.
- 9 Bamō ne ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri
ba sa bamō abeko-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamō feye mō gyi-ana.
- 10 Bamō ne boko e sa ne ba gyi aworefōō
bō lee aneŋ ne ba waa ketō ne Wuribware e kpa-ō de nyure,
a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mōne ne aseŋ e saare mōne bō lee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ō se-ō, ne ba sa ne mōne i gyi aworefōō-ō, ne ba ba ayeba kemaa ba dōŋŋō mōne se-ō, mōne de nyure, a lee feye bamō kowaa mōne aneŋ-ō e kaapo nee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ō.

12 Amose-ō mon' sa a mōne akatō gyi bweetō, a lee feye kakōka dabe timaa kō gywii mōne Wuribware se. Bō lee feye aneŋ ne ba waa mōne-ō dēe ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamēe ne baa gye mōne nkpee ba-ō.”

Mfōre na kelanŋerō
(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)

13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne du nee feye mfōre-ō bō sa seŋe dimaadi. Amaa mfōre kōne ya lee feraa, ōkō maa lee taare a ō borō kpa kemaa se bō sa a m beē kii mfōre daa. M mōŋ lee n de ketō waase, amose-ō ba taa a bō bō twee nee a aseŋe kyikye mmo se.

14 Mōne beē mōne du nee feye kelanŋerō bō sa kaye peee. Maŋ ne ō yere kebee se-ō maa kweerō. 15 Aneŋ dēe ne ōkō maa kyanŋe mō fetiri si na ō koŋ bera kike bō buŋ si. N gye kabuno ne ō taa a ō bō yera aaa, na ō lanŋe lōŋ-ō-rō peee? 16 Mfaanēe dēe ne mon' lanŋe-rō aseŋe akatō-rō, na bō nya ŋu atō timaa ne mōne e waa-ō, na bō kyorō Wuribware, mōne se ne ō bō sošo-ō.”

Mbraa-ō kekaapo

17 Ne Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-ō se feye, “Mōne e fa feye mō a ba a m bō gya ane ōdedaapo Mosis a mbraa-ō na Wuribware a akyaamēe a abwaresen kekaapo-ō bō twee nee eee? Daabii. Mōŋ ba a m bō gya mmo bō twee nee, amaa mō a ba a m bō waa ketō kemaa ne baa kaapo-ō kyekyee lowe. 18 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye bō fo san ne sošo na sweere e kyōŋ-ō, mbraa-ō kabegyee beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amō ketō se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ō a ba-rō. 19 Amose-ō ōkemaa ne mō ya fo mbraa-ō peee katōgyinyii kemaa, ne ō kaapo boko na bō fo mbraa-ō aneŋ dēe-ō, amō feraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa ōkemaa ne mō ya gya mbraa-ō se, ne ō kaapo boko a bō gya mmo se-ō feraa, ba tee mō e seŋe dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne itimaa na kedamenanŋe e mōŋ kyō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amō feraa mōne maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

Atō ne Yeesuu a kaapo bō lee kadunfwii si-o
(Lukas 12.57-59)

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe gywii ane nana-ana feye ɔko ma kan mɔɔ sese.* Okemaa ne ɔ mɔɔ sese-ɔ, ba bu mɔ kepa na bo mɔɔ mɔ. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mɔ dun ya fwii mɔ beeko se-ɔ, bo bu mɔ kepa na bo mɔɔ mɔ, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko feye mferere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mɔ kepa abrese akato-rɔ na bo mɔɔ mɔ, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko feye ɔmanbwere-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ ya aworefo deekpa-rɔ. 23-24 Amose-ɔ fo ko ya ya lɔnɔkpa a fo ya lɔnɔ Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinɔ si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbonɔ-rɔ, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lɔnɔ mɔ-ɔ bo beya lɔnɔkpa akato-rɔ, na fo kinɔi ya fo beeko-ɔ ase a mon' lɔnɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ, pwee na fo dee kinɔi ba bo lɔnɔ Wuribware.”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Aneɔ deɔ ne fo aa ɔko i de asen, ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ yaa fo senɔgyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuye-o lɔnɔ amɔ pwee na mon' deɔ fo senɔgyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye aneɔ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsenɔgyipɔ-ɔ ase, na mɔ mɔ baa fo bo waa apurisi kesaree-rɔ na bo tii fo. 26 Kasentɔi si mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen aneɔ-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo koka a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyekpa na kanyarekpa asen-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye ɔko ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa.* 28 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okemaa ne ɔ deere okyee, ne ɔ yorowe feye o kii mɔ lee-o a kyɔ kpa mɔ mɔ kakpon-ɔ kyee. 29 Amose se-ɔ fo kigyisekatɔ e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, lee kemɔ bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamɔ a twee fo kayoware pree bo waa aworefo deekpa-rɔ. 30 Aneɔ deɔ ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemɔ bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware kebeya, a bo feye fo kayoware pree a lwee aworefo deekpa-rɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mɔ ka asen-ɔ (Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye anyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyore kikine wore sa mɔ feye oo kine mɔ.* 32 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mɔ ka, ne okyee-ɔ ya waaree anyare banban, mɔ ne oo kine mɔ ka-ɔ a sa ne okyee-ɔ a waa kanyarekpa, amɔ okyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kuri-o kamere feraa. Ne anyare ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a bee waaree aneɔ a okyee-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyekpa.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa asen-ɔ (Yakubu 5.12)

33 Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye ɔko ma waa etan na ɔ lanɔ mɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ ne ɔko e waa etan feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. 34 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' tawe bo beya feye mone e waa kotoko, mone ma waa etan bo tawe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. 35 Aneɔ deɔ ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa etan, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. 36 Mone ma kan ba mone anu gbaa bo waa etan, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigi konko kufufuri beee kigyigyii. 37 Amaa ketɔ ne mon' bo tawe asen bo beya beee mon' bo benɔaa asen-ɔ e gye feye, ‘Ɔɔn, ane e waa’, beee ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Ketɔ kemaa ne nkere mone e tawe a mon' bo tii ɔn beee daabii si-o a lee Ɔbansam ase nee.”

Aneɔ ne ane kpa ane adon asen-ɔ (Lukas 6.27-36)

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13. * 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14. * 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okò ya bwee mò bεεkò kekato, aneñ dεε ne bò bwee mò lee bò teere. Ne okò ya kyuwi mò bεεkò kebwanò, bò kyuwi mò lee.’” ³⁹ Amaa mbeyomò mò-ò mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye okò ya waa mone baye, mone ma ba baye bò ka mò kòkò. Okò ya da fò kigyisesebò-rò kebaa, bee buruwaa kebenasebò-rò sa mò a ò da. ⁴⁰ Ne okò ya yaa fò iwurekpa a ò ya gyi asen bò da fò na ò bò fò kòkò, ne mò e kpa fò kaare a ò kòre, taa fò waagya bò tii mò se na ò taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne okò ya yere fò feye fò sorò mò atò mayere kònkò, sorò yaa mò emayerere enyò. ⁴² Okèmaa ne ò kore fò kòtòkò-ò, fò i de, sa mò ketò-ò. Okò e kpa a ò para kòtòkò, bò para mò.

⁴³ Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okèmaa kpa mò bεεkò asen,* na o kisi mò donj.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyomò, mò-ò mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adonj asen, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamò ne ba waa mone borakraa-ò, ⁴⁵ na bò ñu feye kasentinj si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ò bò sosò-ò, mò gyi-ana. Bò lee feye ò sa ne mò kyòwe e wee asesε baye na atimaa si kyεkyε. Aneñ dεε ne bware e ba ò wee bamò ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamò ne ba waa ebaye-ò atò se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamò ne ba kpa mone-ò wore asen, Wuribware maa sa mone amò kakòka. Bò lee feye aneñ dεε ne lenpoo akòrepo gbaa e kpa bamò bεεkò-ana lenpoo akòrepo asen. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanò, nteto itimaa ne mone a waa kyonj okò? Bò lee feye aneñ dεε ne bamò ne bò maa sun Wuribware-ò gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ò baye kò ma kyena mone se, feye aneñ ne baye kò monj te Wuribware, mone se ne ò bò sosò-ò, se-ò.”

6

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-ño na okèmaa nya ñu

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mò atò kekaapo-ò se feye, “Mon' sa se, mfeñ ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripo atanne, bεεε mon' kore kebwarekore, bεεε mon' kra akonj, mone ma waa amò lamanj akato-rò a bò nya ñu mone. Mone ya waa amò laman-ño, mone maa nya kakòka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ò bò sosò-ò, ase. ² Amose se-ò mone okèmaa ya ke atiripo atò, fò ma sa a okèmaa nu amò se, feye aneñ ne nno ñnyò ñnyò awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-ño na mbore se-ò. Sanj kèmaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere laman-ño. Mò i gyi mone kasentinj feye dimaadi nkyorò e gye bamò kakòka. Bò maa lee nya nkyorò kò a bò bò lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone fèraa, mone kò ya ke otiripo atò, ò waa bò kweerò, na mò kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini ketò ne mò kigyisesaree e waa-ò. Fò kò ya ke otiripo-ò ketò na okò monj ñu, amò fèraa fò se Wuribware ne o ñu ketò kèmaa ne sesε e waa ò kweerò-ò e gye ne ò ka fò kòkò.

⁵ Aneñ dεε ne mone e kore kebwarekore, mone ma waa feye nno ñnyò ñnyò awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekore akyan-ño na ekpa gyanjekpa ba kore kebwarekore na okèmaa nya ñu bamò. M bee mò i gyi mone kasentinj feye dimaadi nkyorò dooo e gye bamò kakòka. ⁶ Amaa fò kò e kore kebwarekore, fò yò fò kekyan-ño na fò tii pone, na fò kore Wuribware fò se ne fò monj kee-ò. Na mò-ò mò ne o ñu ketò kèmaa ne okèmaa e waa ò bò kweerò-ò sa fò amò kakòka. ⁷ Ketò ne kò kyò ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebwarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye aneñ ne bamò ne ba sun ikisi-o e da laa-ò, ne ba fa feye bamò nlaada soswee se-ò, bamò ikisi i nu a e sa bamò-ò. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamò-ò, a lee feye mone se Wuribware kyò o nyi ketò ne mone e kpa-ò pwεε ne mone a dεε kore mò.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane aneñ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ò (Lukas 11.2-4)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mfaanεε ne mon' kore kebwarekore.

* 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kòlòñjò mbraa 24.20; Mbreaa kebeesa 19.21.

* 5:43 Kòlòñjò mbraa 19.18.

Ane se Wuribware ne fo bo soso-o,
sa a bo kyoro fo kenya timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.
Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee,
feyε ane ne ke e waa soso-o.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndo na kake kema-o.

¹² Na fo taa ane ebaye bo ke ane,
feyε ane ne bokō a waa ebaye bo kye ane,
ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-o.

¹³ Na fo ma sa kpa a Obansam kyō ane-ro kee
feyε ane e waa ebaye aaa.
Na fo lee ane lee okyoro po a kesaree-o-ro.

¹⁴ Mone ya ba bokō a ebaye ne baa waa mone-o bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne o
bo soso-o, mo e ba mone lee a o bo ke mone. ¹⁵ Amaa mone e mon taa mone beko-ana
ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne o bo soso-o gbaa maa taa mone lee a o bo ke
mone.”

Akoḡ kekra aseḡ

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-o se feyε, “To, mone ya kra akoḡ, mone ma kaḡ ba
nsō bo bure mone akatō-ro, feyε ane ne nno nyō nyō awuye e waa-o. Ba waa ane nee
a aseε nya ḡu feyε ba kra akoḡ. Mō i gyi mone kasentiḡ feyε dimaadi nkyoro e gye bamo
kakōka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone feraa, mone kō e kra akoḡ, o fwee mō akatō-ro na o seε mō kuḡu-ro,
na okō ma nya ḡu feyε o kra akoḡ nee. Amō Wuribware, fo se ne fo mon kee mō-o, wore
e gye ne o ḡu. Na fo se ne o ḡu ketō ne okema e waa o bo kweero-o e gye ne o ka fo kōkō.”

Kapotεε aseḡ

(Lukas 12.33-34; 11.34-36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotεε bo yera sweere se mfee sa mone eyee. A lee
feyε mfee a kapotεε-o feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ḡkantene e nyera kamō, ne ayu e
gyaa fo lōḡ a bo lweero ya ywii kamō. ²⁰ Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotεε bo
yera soso sa fo-o se. A lee feyε soso mfeḡ feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ḡkantene maa
nyera kamō, ne ayu maa taare a bo gyaa fo lōḡ lweero ya ywii kamō. ²¹ A lee feyε toḡ
kema ne fo kapotεε da-o, fo mfeere e ya doḡḡ kamō se mfeḡ.

²²⁻²³ N taa feyε fo fetiri e bo dan. O lanḡe-ro lōḡ-no peεε. Ne mō ya nyera feraa, kibugyii
e da fo lōḡ-no. Ane deε ne fo akatō e bo dan, fo kee neεneε. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a
du nee feyε fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanḡero maa taare a ki yii fo akatō-ro. Amose se-o fo
ayoro wetō e mon bo dan, fo kakpono-ro maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fo te-ro-o kyō bweetō.

²⁴ Ane deε ne seε maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyō. Amō ya ba ane, o kisi okō na o
kpa okō aseḡ, na o sun okō kyōḡ okō. Amose-o mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware
na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Kōre Wuribware gyi

(Lukas 12.22-31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feyε, “Ane se-o, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feyε mone ma sa
a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beεε atō ne mone i buḡ-o aseḡ tōraa mone. Nkpa aseḡ tiri a
kyō ateese beεε? Ne kayōwore mō tiri ka kyō atō buḡse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa
taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo akō a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa
Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne o bera bamo san kema. Mone mō mone
kyō mbogyii beεε? ²⁷ Kanō ḡkema ne mone e fa mone ḡkpa aseḡ bweetō-o, mone okō maa
taare a o sa kake koḡkō kpeḡ gbaa bo tii mō ḡke ne Wuribware a sa mō feyε o bo gyi kaye
mō-ro-o se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne ato bunse asen e toora mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferagyi e dan-o. A maa sun, ne a maa lo ato bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomoh gbaa a dee kyena-o, na mo aa mo ato bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, o mon nya waagya timaa na o bo dan feye aferagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokoregyi mon kyoo. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndoo, ne bo fo nyanje-o na asese tenje emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amoo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-o, Wuribware ne o sa emo ato bunse-o maa pee akato a o sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-o mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bun-o asen toora mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o e gye ne ba toora bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-o se. Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, nyi feye ato mo peee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfaere yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne o kpa feye mone waa-o se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a o bo sa mone, na o bee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-o bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-o mone ma sa a nyanje asen toora mone. Nyanje asen gye nyanje lee nee. Amose-o a mon lee a tiri feye mon' toora mone eyee bo lee kake kema a keto ne ke e ba-o se.”

7

Mone ma poro mone beeko-ana (Lukas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware mo e ba a o bo waa mone. O ba mone fonfon asen towee a o bo poro mone bu mone kepo.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a towe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko kekato se-o ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentini dabe ne ke dan fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo towe gywii fo kosobee-o feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo kekato se-o’, na fo feraa fo de kebentini dabe na ke dan fo fonfon kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyoo nyoo wuye mo, lee kebentini dabe ne ke dan fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko lee si-o.”

⁶ Amose-o fo ma taa fo kabo ne fo a bo lonho Wuribware-o kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen dee ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a o bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-o (Lukas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okema ne o kore ato-o e nya, ne okema ne o buwi a o kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o i nu, na pone bunji bo sa okema ne o yere kawu o tee-o.”

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e towe feye o kpa bodobodoo a o wo, ne o taa kibu a o bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beee mo ya kore kakinnyi a o wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-o, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anen dee sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamee a kaapo-o kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bnhbns-e-o (Lukas 13.24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' borɔ kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee borɔ mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya borɔ kabunogyii kpaɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ lweero, mone i nu aworefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Kpa ne ɔ da bo yo aworefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kpaɔɔe, ne asese bweeto bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpaɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ kabunogyii-o du bɔɔbɔɔɔ. Ne kpa ne ɔ da bo yo mfen-ɔ borɔ se bo len. Amose-ɔ asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ ba yo mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ se. Ba lwee mone-rɔ, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa ɔko boye-ɔ. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du ne feye ngboogboo-o. ¹⁶ Bamo awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee nu feye lenkreɔ a swεε kimaɔgoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree ma a swεε kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kema e swεε agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alaɔfiya-o ma e swεε agyi boye. ¹⁸ Kiyii timaa-o maa swεε agyi boye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alaɔfiya-o ma maa swεε agyi timaa. ¹⁹ Kiyii kema ne ke maa swεε agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo waa deekpa-rɔ. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo.”

Eboye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaɔe bo waa akpenyeeto-ɔ
(Lukas 13.25-26)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye akema ne ɔ tee mo e mo nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amo bamo ne ba waa keto ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ²² Kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo gyi kaye-rɔ asese pεεε asen-ɔ, asese bweeto e yere mo akato-rɔ, na bo towe feye, ‘O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyaɔe-rɔ ne ane a towe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaɔe ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo koso bokɔ se aaa? Bεεε n gye fo kenyaɔe ne ane a bo waa akpenyeeto bweeto aaa?’ ²³ Na mo-ɔ m bee benjaaa bamo lamaan-ɔ mfen feye, ‘M fεraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye eboye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mo ase.’ ”

Elɔɔ apwεεpo anyɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone anen ne akema ne o nu mo asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amo se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mo lɔɔ. Ne ɔ ba afore bo da talii pwεε ne ɔ de pwεε mo lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera se. ²⁵ Mo a pwεε mo lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔɔ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bo wee lɔɔ-ɔ se. Amo pεεε gbaa ooo lɔɔ-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyiasenpo amo a pwεε mo lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa akema ne o nu mo asen ne mo e towe-ɔ ne mo-ɔ mon gya amo se-ɔ ma du ne feye mfεεre ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ de ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mo lɔɔ. Ne mo fεraa ɔ pwεε mo lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔɔ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bo wee lɔɔ-ɔ se. Ne lɔɔ amo a bwee lee da wuuum. Amo e gye saasebεε.”

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen lamaan ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bo ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaapopo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye mbraa-ɔ asapo-ɔ.”

8

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ
(Maak 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔɔ den kaapo abwaresen lowe-ɔ. Ne asesε bweetɔ gya mɔ se. ² Ne bwatapo ko a bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mɔ na η nya lwee asesε-ro.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bo dabɔrɔ mɔ tɔwe feye, “Mo e kpa. Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo lwee asesε-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfen dεε ne ɔnyare amɔ a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

⁴ Kamε-ro ne Yeesuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Den borɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na a bo kaapo ɔkɛmaa feye fo a kpaare. Na fo bo alɔnɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe ε mɔ ne ɔɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na ɔkɛmaa ηu feye anej a kolɔ-ɔ mon leε ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yo fo bo kpa-ro-ɔ, fo ma kan yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafɔre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1-10)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Mfen ne asoogyaa abresε-ɔ ɔko a ba mɔ ase bo kore mɔ feye ɔ kya mɔ-ro. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo keyaafɔre e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyee bo mɔ gya bweetɔ, haree ɔ maa leε taare a ɔ dabɔrɔ eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mɔ a nu. Mo e ba a m bo kya mɔ.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, mon bware feye fo ba mo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fo ya den sa kanɔ bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafɔre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mo ne n gye sese lanɔnɔ-ɔ. N de abresε ne bo kyɔ mɔ-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ro ɔko-ɔ feye ‘Nare,’ ɔ yo nee. Ne mo ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ro ɔko mɔ feye ‘Ba,’ puri amɔ-ro amɔ ɔ ba. Ne mo ya tɔwe gywii mo keyaafɔre feye, ‘Waa kemɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen ne ɔnyare amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mɔ. Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii asesε ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ feye, “Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon tee ηu sese ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi mfaanε-ɔ. Ane Isireeli awuye-ro gbaa, mon tee ηu ɔko anej. Ne ɔnyare mɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asesε bweetɔ e lee sweere kebegya kɛmaa se, na bamɔ aa ane nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bo gyi ateese mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamɔ ne weete Wuribware a kyɔ nyinji bamɔ feye bo ba a bo gyi ateese-o fɛraa (ane Isireeli awuye ne mo e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamɔ a ɔ lee mɔ ase bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ba su, na ba dun nnɔ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii soogyaa amɔ feye, “Nare pe, na ketɔ ne fo a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa fo.”

San konko amɔ-ro dεε ne soogyaa amɔ a keyaafɔre-ɔ a kpaare.

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔn-ɔ-ro ya to feye Peetroo mɔ saa kyeese e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfen ne fekyu-o a yowe mɔ, ne ɔɔ kosɔ puri amɔ-ro waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San ne kyowe a tweε-ɔ, ne asesε a baa bamɔ anyipɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, ne e ya kosɔ bamɔ se. Ne ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ peεε ne baa baa bamɔ mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Kasentij si, mɔ ya kɔre ane kayeεgya bo waa mɔ lee,
ne ɔɔ kya ane alɔgyi.”*

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

*Bamō ne ba kpa a bō gya Yeesuu si-o
(Lukas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Ne asese bweeto e ba bō kpowe bun Yeesuu si sanj kema. Aneḡ se-ḡ, ne ḡḡ tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ḡ feye bō waa koree siraa na mō aa bamō nya tenj kepare dabe-ḡ-rḡ yḡ nnonḡ a bonbe-ḡ se, na bō nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ Sanj ne ba yḡ-ḡ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō a tenj bamō kpa ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, tonj kema ne fō e yḡ-ḡ, mō e gya fō se.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanḡ feye, “Sabran-nḡ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bō da-rḡ. Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, feraa monḡ de mfenḡ ne mō i di a n kyure-o.”

²¹ Ne ḡkō ne o tii bamō ne bō gya Yeesuu si bō naa tonj kema ne ḡ yḡ-ḡ a bō kore mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a ḡ kinḡi yḡ pe na ḡ ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bō gya fō se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa mō feye, “Bamō ne bō monḡ te kakyena popwee-rḡ-ḡ, bamō e gye ne bō pure bamō akowebee ne ba ba a bō bō wu-o. Na fō feraa fō gya mō se.”

*Aneḡ ne afwii na alanḡpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Maak 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a lwee koree-ḡ-rḡ. ²⁴ Bamō a mēraa se ba yḡ-ḡ, bō bō sa se-ḡ, afwii dabe kō a kya nkyu si mfenḡ, ne alanḡpare a da nkyu bō waa bamō koree-ḡ-rḡ. Ademaḡte mḡ ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu da koree-ḡ-rḡ o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mō agyasepo-ḡ a yḡ mō ase ya kyinḡi mō tōwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Mōrōwe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi-o nee? Ntḡ se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanḡ feye afwii-o na alanḡpare-ḡ yōwe, ne ketḡ a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpenḡ mō agyasepo-ḡ, ne ḡkee ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mḡ? Ne mō ya sa kanḡ, ne afwii na alanḡpare gya kamō se-ḡ nee.”

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyḡ kō ne ibrisi bweeto te bamō se-ḡ
(Maak 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Amō kamee-rḡ ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a kya se pare bamō koree-ḡ bō ten-nḡ ya bō dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnonḡ a bonbe-ḡ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fō-ḡ. Bamō a fō mfenḡ-ḡ, ne anyare anyḡ kō a lee mfenḡ ne ba pure asese-ḡ bō gyanḡaa bamō. Bō du nee feye mbō kpenḡse-ḡ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamō se. Amose-ḡ ḡkō maa taare a ḡ borḡ kpa amō se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fō e kpa ane ase? Fō a ba nee a fō bō gyiiri ane kesebḡ, na kesebḡgyiiri sanj monḡ tee fō aaa?”

³⁰ Amḡ aprako biribiri kō mḡ yere kabeegyī kō se mēraa mfenḡ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye, “To, amō e gye feye fō e kaa a fō gya ane lee asese mḡ se, amō feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mḡ se.”

³² Ne ḡ ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamō se.” Amose-ḡ ne baa koso lee anyare-ḡ se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne aprako amō peee a ḡweenanḡ kporowe kabeegyī-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfenḡ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ḡ a ḡweenanḡ yḡ maḡ-nḡ ya da ketḡ ne kaa waa anyare amō-ḡ kibonbonḡ. ³⁴ Mfenḡ ne ḡkema ne o te maḡ-ḡ-rḡ-ḡ a lee ya gyanḡaa Yeesuu. Bamō a ḡu mō-ḡ, ne baa kore mō feye ḡ lee bamō ifuri si kinḡi yḡ mfenḡ ne ḡḡ lee ba-ḡ.

9

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabḡḡ kō-ḡ
(Maak 2.1-12; Lukas 5.17-26)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a lwee koree-ḡ-rḡ kinḡi tenj kepare dabe-ḡ-rḡ yḡ nnonḡ a bonbe-ḡ se yḡ mō fḡnfḡ aye.

² Ne asesε ko a baa kegyaboo ko na o da kranj se o maa taare a o daboro eyee Yeesuu ase. Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-o se-o, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Sa a fo akato gyi, mo nyare. Mo a taa fo ebaye-o bo ke fo.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-o a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-o ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a tawe abusenjen. Emene se ne o sa senja anen feye mo a gye Wuribware-o?”

⁴ Amo feraa, Yeesuu a kyoo nu mbraa akaaporo amo mfeere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfeere baye mo? ⁵ Kemoo kemoo e bo tawe lo, feye mo a tawe feye, ‘Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo’, beee ‘Koso nare’? ⁶ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, na n taare taa akemaa ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Kee e, koso, taa fo kranj a fo nare pe.”

⁷ Mfen ne kegyaboo-o a koso taa mo kranj nare mo ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bo yere mfen-o a nu amo-o, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa sese dimaadi anen a keyaalen-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne o ba bo gya mo se-o

(Maak 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)

⁹ Amo kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ya nu lenpoo akorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Lewii-o) na o te mo lenpoo korekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, gya mo se.” Mfen ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Lenpoo akorepo bweeto na asesε ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o a bo gyi mo aa mo agyasepo-o ase.

¹¹ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-o a nu anen a asesε amo na ba gyi mfen-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-o feye, “Nteto se ne mone akaaporo na lenpoo akorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹² Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne o ye, “Okoo ne o lo-o ne ba sa kadwii. N gye oko ne o bo alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mone feraa, mon' bee yo ya kare anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o, na mon' nu amo kaase. Baa kyoree mfen nee feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo.

Amaa kedamenan se ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

M feraa n gye bamo ne bo monj gye ebaye awaapo-o se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro.”

Akonj kekra asen

(Maak 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ne Yohane Osuuboro a agyasepo-o bokoo a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akonj, ne fo feraa fo agyasepo-o mo maa kra akonj?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye sanj ne oko e kpa a o waaree-o, okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akonj na o bo-ro aaa? Monj kore gyi. N du feye okofa mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-o mo du nee feye okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana-o. Nke nko e ba ne ba lee mo a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akonj.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Anen dee ne oko maa kyan waagya popwee na o bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. A lee feye keto maa kyee, na o nu feye mfen ne o taa-ro-o ekekeke-se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwee-o, na a bee waa bo dabε na o kyoo agyenjkrere-o. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranowa ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-ro-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee pranowa dedaa-ro, nta-o i fwii

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

na pranṭowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose-ɔ bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranṭowa popwɛɛ-rɔ, na nta-ɔ na pranṭowa-ɔ mpepeyo nya waa damenanse. Amose-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akon na mɔ aa bamo naa.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kyinḡi kakyeese ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ
(Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saḡ ne Yeesuu maa se ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ o gywii bamo-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaḡ abrese-ɔ ɔko a ba Yeesuu ase mfeḡ bɔ kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ gyi kyeese e lo, haree ɔ kpa a ɔ wu. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fo nee feye fo bɔ ba fo asaree bɔ dɔḡḡ mɔ se a ɔ nya ḡkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a koso, ne mɔ aa ɔnyare-ɔ na Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee ko a gya Yeesuu si. ɔkyee mɔ e lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanḡ ḡko. Waa nsu kudu ḡnyo nee feye mɔ a lo aneḡ a kolɔ-ɔ. Ne ḡkee ɔ fa feye, “Mɔ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse gbaa, mɔ e kpaare.” Ne ɔ yo Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanḡ.

²² Mɔ a deḡ daborɔ Yeesuu a waagya-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ḡu mɔ mfeḡ. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔpekyee, sa a fo akatɔ gyi. Bɔ lee aneḡ ne fo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

²³ Ne ḡkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyaḡ abrese amo a loḡ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ḡu ba waa kakyeese-ɔ kale. Boko e fore mberɛ, na bamo bweeto mɔ i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee mfeḡ. Kakyeese-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mɔ a tɔwe aneḡ-ɔ, ne baa mase mɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lee loḡ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lweero. Ne ɔ ya kra kakyeese-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne kakyeese-ɔ a koso. ²⁶ Ne aseḡ amo pɛɛɛ a saḡḡe-rɔ lwee ifuri amo se a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyo ko-ɔ

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfeḡ ɔ naa ɔ yo-ɔ, ne atenapo anyo ko a lee bɔ gya mɔ se, na ba tee ba kyonwe mɔ feye, “Deefid mɔ nana, ḡu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lwee loḡ ko-rɔ. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya ḡu mɔ mfeḡ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye mɔ e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa benḡaa feye, “ɔḡ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

²⁹ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ daborɔ bamo akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Ketɔ ne mone a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” ³⁰ Mfeḡ ne bamo akatɔ a bunḡi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bɔ ma kan bonbon mɔ kenyaḡe toḡ ko. ³¹ Amaa bamo a lee mfeḡ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaḡe timaa ifuri amo a kebɛgya-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyarɛ ko-ɔ

³² Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lee mfeḡ ba yo-ɔ, ne asese ko a taa ɔnyare ko baa mɔ ase. Ibrisi a te ɔnyare-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seḡsa. ³³ Yeesuu a deḡ gya ibrisi-o koso kamunyarɛ amo se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seḡsa. Ne eyee a kpeḡ laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeḡ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tee ḡu aneḡ a akpenyeeto mɔ ane Isireelii sweere mɔ se mfee, amo ndɔɔ.”

³⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “ɔbansam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu eleḡ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se-ɔ.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyo-ɔ

³⁵ Ne ḡkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeḡ a eman na mmanḡyii-o-ro pɛɛɛ se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwaresen mfeḡ a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ɔ tɔwe aseḡ timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asese kolɔgyi kemaa. ³⁶ Mɔ a ḡu asese demanṭe ne ba ba mɔ ase saḡ kemaa-ɔ, ne bamo aseḡ a waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bɔ du nee feye esanne ne bɔ mon de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lo nee, ne bɔ mon leɛ bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ḡu asese demanṭe mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenḡepo-ɔ mɔ mon kyɔ.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodɔɔ wuye ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenɛpɔ bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenɛ yaabraa mɔ kpɔwe baa mɔ lɔn-nɔ.”

10

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanɛ, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asesɛ se, na bo kya asesɛ kolɔgyi kemaa ne ba lɔ-ɔ.

² Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ. Bamɔ-rɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Simɔɛ. (Ɔɔ bee sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamɔ ne bo gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simɔɛ mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpoo akɔre-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simɔɛ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Kananee-ɔ, na nkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ
(Maak 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ ne oo lee bamɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tɔwe abwaresɛɛ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kemaa ne ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kemaa-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa mon' yɔ ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bo du ne feye esanne ne baa fo efa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ aa Wuribware ase bo efo. ⁷ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpɔ, na mon' kyinɛni alowipɔ bo lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpɔ na bo nya bee lwee asesɛ-rɔ, na mon' gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asesɛ se. Mone a nya keyaalen mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mone mon' ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asesɛ-rɔ, na mone ma kɔre atanne bamɔ ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kɔɔɔɔ gbaa bo waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mone ɔko ma taa koreɛ na atɔ bo tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii nasesɛ ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamɔ ne ba sun kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamɔ ateese gyise a bo lee kusun amɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Mone ya yɔ man ko se beɛɛ kamanɛgyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔko ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfen bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔn kemaa-rɔ, mon' gye nkɛɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tɔwe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔn mɔ-rɔ asesɛ!’ ¹³ Ne asesɛ timaa e bo lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔre mone kanaka fɛraa, Wuribware i yure lɔn amɔ asesɛ. Mfen ne bamɔ e mon' kɔre mone kanaka-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔn amɔ-rɔ asesɛ. ¹⁴ Lɔn-nɔ awuye beɛɛ man awuye e mon' kra mone nɛnɛɛ, ne bamɔ e mon' nu mone asɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa, mone e lee mfen, bamɔ man-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emɔ bo sii bamɔ aye bo yii bamɔ se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasɛntin feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi kaye-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ asɛɛ-ɔ, o gyiiri man amɔ asesɛ kesebɔ a ɔ kyon aneɛ ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye kesebɔ-ɔ.”

Aneɛ ne Kristoo agyasepɔ i kperi mɔ se na bo nu asɛɛ-ɔ
(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' laatɔ a mon' nu mɔ ase! Mo i sun mone mɔ e kyonwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyankɔresɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' bunɛni mone akatɔ feye awɔ, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awarelepɔ. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, bo lee feye asesɛ ko bo-rɔ ne ba kra mone a bo yaa Yudaa awuye man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Na bo bee kperi aneɛ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ se, na bo kra mone yaa agominaa na aware akatɔ-rɔ. Na mon' tɔwe abwaresɛɛ gywii bamɔ aa bamɔ ne baa san ne bo maa

sun Wuribware-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anen a esen gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya tawe mfen-ɔ na anen ne mone e kya kan-ɔ mfere tɔraa mone. Bo lee feye san-ɔ ya fo, mon' tawe ketɔ ne ke bo mone mfere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tawe mfen-ɔ maa lee mone fɔnfɔn ase, ke e lee mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo de na sese yaa mɔ daa beee mɔ tire man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ a bo mɔɔ mɔ. Na se mɔ yaa mɔ gyi man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ na bo mɔɔ mɔ. Na nyaagi mɔ yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ a bo mɔɔ. ²² Okemaa i kperi mɔ se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mɔ e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-ɔ. ²³ Bamɔ ya waa mone aworefɔɔ man ko se, na mon' bee sere yɔ oko se. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman pɛɛ-rɔ pwɛɛ na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de ba.

²⁴ N gye mɔ e gye mone akaapopo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ akaapopo, ne kenya ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o nɔ asen anen ne mɔ akaapopo i nɔ-o de. Anen de ne kenya i nɔ mɔ nyanpe lee-o. M bee taa feye mɔ a gye lɔn wuye-o. Ba tee lɔn wuye-o e Obansam, sanbotɔ mone ne mone gye mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye-o ne bo maa tee anen aaa?"

Mone ma sere oko amo Wuribware (Lukas 12.4-7)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Amose se-ɔ mone ma sere asesɛ, a lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na ketɔ kemaa ne baa taa bo kwee-ɔ lee ifuri. ²⁷ Mone fɛraa, asen kemaa ne mɔ a tawe kerɔ si gywii mone-ɔ, mon' ya tawe laman-nɔ. Ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a kuri waa mone esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' ya tawe alɔnde se.

²⁸ Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamo ya mɔ mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mɔ ya mɔ mone, ne kemo kamee-rɔ o de elen feye ɔ bee kywee mone nyɔwɔre na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebaye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyo ne bo de ba sɔɔ nteyete ye nyɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye kakonko gbaa maa wu na mone se Wuribware mon sure. ³⁰ Mon' nu feye mone se Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nɔ emo kan. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone oko."

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kicine (Lukas 12.8-9)

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Okemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tawe laman-nɔ feye o tii mɔ se-ɔ, n gbaa mɔ e waa mɔ anen de Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, akatɔ-rɔ. ³³ Ne oko ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, n gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ n se Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ."

Anen ne Yeesuu kegyase se, asesɛ mbonɔ-rɔ e nyera-ɔ (Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone nyi feye mɔ a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mɔ-rɔ nee eee? Daabii! Mɔ a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ a ba a m bo brawe asesɛ-rɔ na

'Onyare na mɔ se mbonɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ.

Okye na mɔ nyi e ko.

Okye na mɔ saa kyeese e ko.

Na sese akowebɛɛ fɔnfɔn kii mɔ adon.*

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

³⁷ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa m̀ se bɛɛɛ m̀ nyi asɛn a ɔ kyɔn m̀-ɔ m̀n fɔ feyɛ o kii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ kpa m̀ gyi-ana asɛn a ɔ kyɔn m̀-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛɛ. ³⁸ Ɔkɛmaa m̀ nɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ sɔrɔ m̀ fɔnɔn kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya m̀ se-ɔ m̀n fɔ feyɛ o kii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gya m̀ se-ɔ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ. ³⁹ A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa kpa a ɔ yɔwɛ m̀ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ maa nya nkpa. Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o kperi m̀ se na ɔ yɔwɛ m̀ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ ɛ nya nkpa.”

*Aɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ gywii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ
(Maak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ gywii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra m̀nɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra m̀-ɔ m̀ nɛɛnɛɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ m̀ nɛ ɔ kra m̀ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ m̀ a kra m̀ nɛ oo sun m̀ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ nɛɛ. ⁴¹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ m̀ a gyɛ Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kakɔka nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ lee-o ta. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra sɛsɛ timaa nɛɛnɛɛ feyɛ m̀ a gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o si-o, Wuribware ɛ ka m̀ kɔkɔ kɔnkɔ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ ka sɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁴² M̀ i gyi m̀nɛ kasɛntin feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ sa m̀ agyasepɔ m̀-ɔ kagyinyii gbaa akyyuri na o nuu, feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ gyɛ m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feyɛ sɛsɛ am̀ ɛ nya m̀ kakɔka.”

11

*Anɛn nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu aɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18-35)*

¹ Yeesuu a sa sɛnsa gywii m̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ m̀fɛn yɔ eman nɛ ɛ maa m̀fɛn-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ atɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii bamɔ. ²⁻³ Sanɛ am̀ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ da tiikpa. Owurɛ Hɛrɔd ya tii m̀. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii Yohanee. M̀fɛn nɛ ɔ tɛ m̀ fɔnɔn agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ sun bamɔ Yeesuu aɛ bise m̀ feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Yohanee yɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware aɛ-ɔ ɔɔ, bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ banban kɔ bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɛɛ m̀ kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛnɔaa bamɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' kinɔi nare ya tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀nɛ i nu m̀ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, na ketɔ nɛ m̀nɛ i nɔ m̀ ɛ waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lɛɛ m̀ nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kuɔ si asɛn-ɔ, am̀ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mbeyɔm̀ atɛnapɔ kɛɛ, nɛ agyabɔɔ naa, nɛ abwatɔpɔ kɛbwatɔ a lowɛ, nɛ akpawu i nu asɛn, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o a kyinɔi, nɛ atiripɔ i nu asɛn timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɔkɔrɛ m̀ gyi-o ɛ nya nyure.”

⁷ Sanɛ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kinɔi bɔ yii-o, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ Yohanee asɛn o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ yɛ, “Sanɛ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ Yohanee aɛ kimukee-ro-o, ntɛtɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ a m̀n' ya dɛɛrɛ? Ɔkɔ nɛ o kyurɔwi m̀ m̀fɛɛrɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɛfa i kpeere ɛɛ yɔ m̀fɛɛ na m̀fɛɛ sanɛ nɛ afwii ɛ da ɛm̀-ɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a ya dɛɛrɛ aaa? ⁸ Ntɛtɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a lɛɛ ya dɛɛrɛ? Sɛsɛ nɛ o bun waagya timaa-o nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ ya dɛɛrɛ aaa? Asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bun anɛn a atɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ bɔ kɔnɛ anɛn-ɔ ɛ gyɛ atɔ awuye nɛ bɔ te ɛlɔn damɛnɔnsɛ dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ M̀n' tɔwɛ gywii m̀, nɛ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ a m̀n' ya dɛɛrɛ? Wuribware kyaamɛɛ aaa? Kasɛntin nɛɛ, amaa n gyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ nɛ m̀nɛ a nɔ. M̀nɛ a nɔ ɔkɔ na ɔ kyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii Kristoo feyɛ,

‘M̀ i sun m̀ kabɔɔ a m̀ bɔ gyɛ fɔ nkɛɛ,
na ɔ ya lɔnɔ kpa bɔ yɛra fɔ.’ ”*

¹¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ tii si feyɛ, “M̀ ɛ tɔwɛ m̀ i gywii m̀nɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ kɔ m̀nɛ kyɛna sweɛrɛ m̀ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa m̀ nɛ ɔ gyɛ kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lɛɛ sanɛ nɛ Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwaresɛn lowɛ-ɔ bɔ

* **11:10** Malakii 3.1.

fɔ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba ne kaa dan waa kɔkyɔ, ne ɔkɛmaa i neŋ mɔ bɛɛkɔ ɔ lee-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bɔ sa asɛsɛ-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asɛŋ na kɛmɔ kɛbɔ ba. Yohanee mɔ bɔ ba-ɔ, ne mɔ gbaa a tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛŋ. ¹⁴ Ne mone ya kɔrɛ asɛŋ ne Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kpa a m beɛ bɔ kaapo mone asɛŋ kɔ ne a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya beɛ ɔ ba. Ne mɔ e kaapo mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ beɛ ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ntetɔ ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ nee? Emene ne bɔ du? Bɔ du nee feye nyaa gyi a te ba soori alɔŋde se-ɔ, ne bamɔ katun kɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba kyɔŋwɛ katun kɔ feye,

¹⁷ ‘Ane a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a beɛ waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bɔ maa kɔrɛ ɔkɔ abwaresɛŋ kɔtɔwɛ ba gyi. Yohanee a kɛmɔ-ɔ ooo, mɔ lee ooo ne bɔ maa kpa. A lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ kra akɔŋ, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne bɔ ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ a gyi, ne mɔ a nuu, ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye, ‘Mon’ kee ɔnyare amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpapɔ, na ɔtanuupɔ, na lenpoo akɔrɛpɔ bamɔ nyare, na ebɔye awaapo bamɔ nyare nee.’ Amaa fɔ ya ŋu ɔkɔ ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasɛŋ a ekpa-ɔ se, fɔ i ŋu feye mɔ kanyiasɛŋ-ɔ gye kasɛŋtin.’

*Kesɛbɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bɔ sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu akatɔ mon gyi mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ se, a lee feye ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bweɛtɔ bamɔ eman-nɔ, ne bɔ mon tɛɛ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. ²¹ Ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasiŋ na Betesayeda eman-nɔ i ŋu asɛŋ nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman ne e mon bɔ Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfeŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kɛmɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ kyee. ²² Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛŋtin feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Tiro na Sidɔŋ awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon’ yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e tweɛ mone a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfeŋ ne o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛŋ ne Sɔdɔm† man awuye ne bɔ mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebɔye bweɛtɔ, ne anɛŋ se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamɔ man a kpuri-o ooo? Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feye atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Sɔdɔm nee, weete mfeŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ɔ-rɔ, ne anɛŋ se-ɔ bamɔ man amɔ mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mɔ i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Sɔdɔm awuye-o.”

*Anɛŋ ne Wuribware i yure awɔrɔba na bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ San amɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu ye, “N se, Wuribware, soso na sweere Owure, mɔ e sa fɔ anɛŋ feye fɔ a taa fɔ kasɛŋtin-o bɔ kweɛrɔ anyiasɛŋpɔ se, ne fɔ a taa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ N se, mɔ a ŋu kasɛŋtin si anɛŋ ne fɔ a kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “N se a taa ketɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon nyi anɛŋ ne n du-o, amɔ n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ wɔrɛ, ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon

nyi aneñ ne n se du-o, amō mō aa bamō ne bō du feye mone-ō, ne mō a lee feye bō gyii mō-ō wōre kpenj.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe bō gye kee feye, “Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyōmō-ō bō leñ aaa? Ekpa ne mō e kaapo-ō fēraa mōñ bō leñ. Amose-ō ne η ye mone okēmaa ne ò kpone ò sō tōsorō dwiidwiise-ō ba mō ase, na ò nya bō sowe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ηkee η kaapo mō aneñ ne ò sorō tōsorō ne mō e sorō mō-ō. Ò mōñ bō leñ, a lee feye kekee ne mō e sa mō-ō bō dan, ne tōsorō-ō mō maa waa dwii. Na o ηu feye nyanpe wōrōba na nyanpe timaa e gye mō, na n sa a mō kakponō-rō yuri mō.”

12

Kukyure ηke asenj

(Maak 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

¹ Kukyure kake kō, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō naa ba kyōñ abwaye adōō kō-rō. Ne mō agyasepō-ō a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyōñ amō-rō-ō, ne baa fee ba wō, a lee feye akōñ de bamō. ² Farisii awuye kō a ηu amō-ō, ne baa tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee ε, fō agyasepō a kegyee abwaye fee-o gye kusunj. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye òkō a waa kusunj kō kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beññaa bamō feye, “Mone mōñ tee kare abwaresenj wōre-ō ηu ketō ne ane òdēdaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akōñ de mō aa mō anareβεεpō-ō òò?” ⁴ Ketō bō abwaresenj wōre-ō-rō feye oo lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mō aa mō anareβεεpō-ō bodobodoo akuri ne baa bō lōññō Wuribware-ō. Na a mōñ gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-ō ye Wuribware alōññōpō wōre e gye ne bō de kpa feye bō gyi aneñ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mōñ kare ane mbraa a wōre-ō feye kukyure kake kēmaa Wuribware alōññōpō fōñfōñ i sunj bamō kebwaresunj Wuribware sunjka aaa? Aneñ se-ō ba kye mbraa ne η ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na òkō ma taare taa kemō feye ba waa bōye, beee? ⁶ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye òkō bō mfee ne mō kedabe kyō Wuribware sunjka lee-o. ⁷ Mōñ' nyiñji si aneñ ne baa kyōree waa abwaresenj wōre-ō-rō feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbō ne mō e kpa a mōñ' mōō sa mō.

Amaa kedamenanjsē ne mō e kpa a mōñ' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

Mone dēe mone i nu amō-ō kaase kyēkyē nee-ō, weete mone maa porō bamō ne bō mōñ waa ebōye-ō. ⁸ A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elēñ.”

Kesaree wuse wuye kō asenj

(Maak 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfenj ya lwee kebwarekōrekyanj kō ne ke maa mfenj-ō. ¹⁰ Ne ò ya to kesaree wuse wuye kō. Na Farisii awuye-o beē bō bō mfenj. Bamō a kpa a bō porō Yeesuu feye ò waa ebōye-ō se-ō, ne baa pee kekato a bō deere kee feye ò kya kesaree wuse wuye amō kukyure kake amō aaa, a lee feye bō maa waa kusunj kēmaa kake amō. Amose ne baa bise mō feye, “A mōñ kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye òkō kya òlōpō kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “N taa feye mone òkō de mō sanne. Ne sanne-ō a lee da kemantanj kenkenjsē-rō ò da, ne ò maa taare a ò lee. Ne amō e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fō e ya a fō ya lee mō, na fō mōrōwe mō beee fō maa yō aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne mōñ fō sesē. Dimaadi kyō kabō. Amose se-ō ane mbraa-ō a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanjsē kukyure kake.”

* **12:3** 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * **12:7** Hoseya 6.6.

13 Ne ŋkee ɔ tɔwɛ gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mò a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalen feye aneŋ ne kòkò-ɔ du-o. 14 Mfeŋ ne Farisii awuye amò a lee kawu ya da Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni a bò nya mɔɔ mò.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre timaa-o

15 Yeesuu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bò da mò kuŋu si-o aseŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeŋ, ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asesɛ biribiri a gya mò se, ne ɔ kya bamò alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ. 16 Mò a kya bamò-ɔ, ne oo yii bamò se feye bò ma tɔwɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa bamò-ɔ gywii ɔkò. 17 Ɔ waa amò-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bò bò-ro mò kyaamɛɛ Isaya si-o nya ba kasentɪŋ feye,

18 “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mò keyaafɔre ne mò a lee-o,
mò ne mò e kpa mò aseŋ ne mò akatɔ a gyi mò se-ɔ.

N de mò kufwiinɛ-o mò e waa mò-ro.

Mò e gye ne ɔ baa kasentɪŋ kigyi nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se.

19 Mò aa bokò maa gyiiri ikii beɛɛ bò fɛɛ abɛɛ se,

aneŋ dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yere mbore se na ɔ fɛɛ sa mò esenɪsa.

20 O yuri mò eyee a ɔ sa bamò ne bò mon bò leŋ-ɔ,

na ɔ ma duŋ bamò ne bamò kòkòregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ nnɔ,

amò san ne mò kasentɪŋ kigyi a gyi si toŋ kemaa-ɔ.

21 Mò ne nde se awuye pɛɛɛ e kɔɔre a bò gyi.”*

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Maak 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23)

22 Ne asesɛ kò a baa ɔnyare kò Yeesuu ase. Ɔnyare amò mò mon kee, na ɔ beɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senɪsa, a lee feye ibrisi kò te mò se. Ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare-ɔ, ne mò akatɔ a bunɪŋi, ne mò kanɔ a bunɪŋi, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa senɪsa. 23 Laman-ɔ a ŋu Yeesuu a waa aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamò, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “N gye ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid mò kenanagyi ne baa tɔwɛ feye Wuribware i suŋ a ɔ bò kyonwe ane-ɔ nee eee?”

24 Amaa Farisii awuye kò a nu aneŋ ne ba tɔwɛ-ɔ, ne bò ye, “Daabii, ɔnyare mò gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbɔnsam, ne bò beɛ ba tee mò e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mò eleŋ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bò koso asesɛ se-ɔ.”

25 Amò Yeesuu a kyɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔ da bamò kekpore mò feye, “Ekò ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amò man amò i bwee nee, aneŋ dɛɛ ne kasuro beɛɛ kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. 26 Amose-ɔ amò e gye kasentɪŋ feye Ɔbɔnsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bò koso asesɛ se, a kaapɔ nee feye Ɔbɔnsam na mò kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketɔ ma kyee, na mò kuwure gye keɛ. 27 Monɛ ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ eleŋ mò e gya ibrisi. Amaa ŋ nyi feye monɛ agyasepɔ-ɔ bokò e gya ibrisi ba koso asesɛ se. Nteto eleŋ ne bò de? Ɔbɔnsam a eleŋ-ɔ beɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a eleŋ-ɔ ne bò de, beɛɛ? To, monɛ agyasepɔ amò fanfan gbaa a kaapɔ nee feye monɛ a fo kpa. 28 Amaa amò a gye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o keyaalen ne n de mò e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapɔ monɛ nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba monɛ ase.

29 M beɛ taa feye Ɔbɔnsam du nee feye ɔyaalenpɔ ne o de mò lɔŋ-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenpɔ amò lɔŋ-nɔ, na ɔ ya bera mò kapotɛɛ taa, amò o ŋure ɔyaalenpɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ taare lweero ya bera mò kapotɛɛ-ɔ bò yɔ. 30 Amose-ɔ mò i yii monɛ se feye monɛ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon yere mò kamɛɛ-ɔ gye mò don nee. Ne ɔkɛmaa mò ne ɔ maa kya mò-ro na ŋ kpɔwe asesɛ bweɛtɔ bò tii mò eyee se-ɔ mò e brawe bamò-ro nee. 31 Monɛ a tɔwɛ feye eleŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa mò-ɔ a lee Ɔbɔnsam ase aaa? To, mon' nyinɪŋi si feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese ebɔye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ na aseŋ bɔye kemaa ne ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ na ɔ bò ke mò, amò aseŋ bɔye ne ɔ tɔwɛ bò kye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

feraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ pɛɛɛ. ³² Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sɛsɛ-ɔ bɔye amɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sɛsɛ-ɔ bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, mbeyɔmɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ bɛɛɛ kaye ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ.

³³ N yɛ, fɔ ya ɲu kiyii kɔ a swɛɛ agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bɔ dan. Ne fɔ ya ɲu kiyii suyo kɔ mɔ a swɛɛ agyi preepreese, a kaapo nee feye kiyii amɔ mon bɔ dan. Kiyii agyi ne bɔ de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mone mon nyi asen kpeyaa etɔwe. Mone awɔ mɔ, emene ne mone e waa a mon' tɔwe asen kpeyaa na kebwee bɔ mone nnɔ-rɔ? A lee feye ketɔ ne ke bɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne kanɔ e tɔwe. ³⁵ Atɔ timaa a lee kakponɔ timaa-ro, ne asen bɔye a lee kakponɔ bɔye-rɔ. ³⁶ Mon' nyiɲi si feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o bise ɔkɛmaa kesenkperegyi kɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe, ne ke mon bɔ dan-ɔ asen, na ɔkɛmaa lee mɔ eyee kanɔ gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lee feye fɔ asenkperegyi ne Wuribware e deere-rɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi fɔ asen na o bu fɔ keben bɛɛɛ kepɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen

(Lukas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Mfen ne Farisii awuye kɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, anɛ e kpa feye fɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ kɔ na fɔ bɔ kaapo feye Wuribware bɔ fɔ ase.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ gye asese bɔye ne mone maa kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye ɲ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yonaa a akpeneyeetɔ-ɔ wore. ⁴⁰ A bɔ abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye baa taa mɔ bɔ tweɛ ɔpoo-rɔ, ne kakinɲi dabe kɔ a kra mɔ mee, ne oo sii kamɔ kame-ro ɲke nsa pwɛɛ ne kakinɲi-o a dɛɛ kpɔ mɔ bɔ beya nkyu kɛɛ na ɔ kee. Anɛn dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi ɲke nsa ese-rɔ. ⁴¹ Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kɔsɔ a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye Yonaa a yɔ bamɔ ase ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, n gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone a kine mɔ abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ. ⁴² ɲke nsi amɔ dɛɛ ne owurekyee kɔ ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kɔ sɛ-ɔ e kɔsɔ a ɔ yere na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba anɛ ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, mone a ɲu ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ Owure Solomɔn-ɔ a ba ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenɛn.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinɲi ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

(Lukas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kɔsɔ sɛsɛ sɛ, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa ton kɔ a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya ton kɔ, amɔ ee ya fa emɔ mfeere feye ii kinɲi a e yɔ lɔn ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Na i kinɲi ya tɔ feye lɔn amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ mon de iyisi, ne ɔkɔ mon te mɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ len e kyɔ emɔ fɔnɲɔn-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfen. Ibrisi lɔn e gye sɛsɛ. Tɔ, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sɛsɛ amɔ sɛ sɛ-ɔ, amɔ sɛsɛ a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kɔ kyon san ne ibrisi konkɔ e gye ne ki te mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asen-ɔ e gye ne a ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ sɛ bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye sɛ.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asen

(Maak 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senɲa o gywii laman amɔ, ne mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bɔ kyonwe mɔ feye ba kpa feye ɔ ba a mɔ aa bamɔ a sa senɲa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kee fɔ nyi na fɔ tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fɔ-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mɔ e gye mɔ tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mɔ kesaree bɔ kyɔ mɔ agyasepɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mɔ tire-ana i te mɔ ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee mɔ e mɔ tire na mɔ pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee

(Maak 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ Kake amɔ dɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee lɔn-nɔ yɔ kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ, mfen ne ɔ kyena kaapo laman atɔ. ² Amaa asese ne baa bɔ gyanɛ muruwaa mɔ mfen-ɔ a kyɔ bweetɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, ne oo neɛ koree-ɔ bɔ dɔnɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ ɔ kaapo asese-ɔ, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ yere nkyu keɛ ba nu mɔ ase. ³ Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen bweetɔ.

Anen a itee mɔ kokonko e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔpɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya nɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa-rɔ, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase mfen ne sweere-ɔ mon bɔ dan kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mon bɔ ken-o si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bɔ da yaabraa-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mon bɔ ken a amɔ ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagi-o akɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ nɛnɛɛ, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Haree amɔ akɔ a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amɔ akɔ a waa anu nyiirese, ne amɔ akɔ mɔ a waa anu ngyingyii. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asen-ɔ

(Maak 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne fo de itee na akpare fo e tɔwe asen fo i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ benɛaa bamɔ feye, “Mone wɔre ne mɔ e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anen a atɔ-ɔ. ¹² A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e pan mɔ kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³ Ketɔ se ne n de itee na akpare mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i gywii laman-ɔ e gye feye bɔ de akatɔ, amaa bɔ mon kee, ne bɔ de esebɔ, amaa bɔ maa nu asen. ¹⁴ Anen a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasentɛn feye,

‘Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,

mone maa nu amɔ kaase.

Mone beɛ mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ

na mon' fa amɔ mfeere kpone,

mone maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro a waa len,

ne baa tii bamɔ esebɔ,

ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.

N gye anen, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɛi a bɔ nu atɔ,

na bamɔ esebɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,

na bɔ nu asen kaase

na bɔ nu bamɔ eyee,

na nkee mɔ, Wuribware,

η nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.*

16 Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de nyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔ sa ne mone e deere asen ma-ro, ne mone i nu asen amo kaase. 17 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware akyaame na mo asese ne baa san-ɔ ne baa de kyena-ɔ bweeto a yowe feye bo ηu ato ne mone i ηu ndoo a kake ma-ɔ, na bo nu asen ne mone i nu mbeyoma-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon sa bamo kpa.”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a kaapo adoo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Maak 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)*

18 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyoma mon' sa a η kaapo mone a mon' nu adoo a kitee-o kaase. 19 Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ ma maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne Obansam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee mo mfeere-ro. 20 Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kgyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mo feraa, mo ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mo kone, na ɔ kore waa mo kakpon-ro. 21 Amaa mo akato a mon pee si-o si-o, mo kokoregi maa kyee. Asen kuηu beee aworefɔo ya to mo bo lee abwaresen ne ɔ kore gyi-o si, amo ɔ yowe amo se kgya. 22 Ayaabraagi amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye ma-ro ato taraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mo mfeere-ro, amo aa waa koky kyon abwaresen ne a bo mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. Amo mo kokoregi-o maa waa mo seye. 23 Lalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo ma e yere bo sa sese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa koky bamo ηkpon-ro-ro. Ne ηkee anej a sese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanse bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ ma a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ ma a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

24 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kitee ko gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu anej ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye adoo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ ηonyan ayaabraagi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. 25 Kanye ko san ne akemaa a di idi-o, ne mo don a ywii ya ηonyan afagi boye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ro-ro. 26 Ne ayaabraagi amo a kwee, ne aa bo dan kowe, ne ηkee afagi boye amo ma a bo kwee lee amo eyee ifuri.

27 Mfen-ɔ ne adoo-ɔ ayaafɔre a bo tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fo a ηonyan ayaabraagi timaa nee e? Ne mfene ne efa boye ma a lee?’

28 Ne oo lee kan feye, ‘Don ko ya waa amo-ɔ.’

Ne baa bee bise mo feye, ‘Amo fo e kpa feye ane ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amo-ro aaa?’

29 Ne oo lee kan feye, ‘Mon' yowe, a lee feye mone i kyuwi efa-ɔ, mone i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bo tii si. 30 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ peee dan bo fo ketenjebee. San amo ne mo e tawe a n gywii bamo ne ba tenje-ɔ a bo kyuwi efa-ɔ pwee. Na bo ηure emo bo beya apiren si apiren si na bo kywee. Na bo de tenje yaabraa-ɔ bo waa mo akyenkyenku-ro.’ ”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

31-32 Ne Yeesuu a da bamo kekpare ko. ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigy ma du kagyngyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Na mbogyii bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

*Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20-21)*

* 13:15 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamo kekpare ma feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du ne feye okyee a kpa a o waa bodobodoo, ne o ba yiisi bo waa esam kyanse bor-r-o, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-o a tin waa bweeto-o.”

Keto ko beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Maak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bo towe abwaresen gywii laman-o. O mon towe kesen ko gywii bamo na a mon gye kekpare beee kitee. ³⁵ Oo waa anen ne na keto ne Wuribware kyaame ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-r-o waa kasentij feye,

“Akpare ne mo e da a m bo sa senja gywii bamo,
na m bo kaapo bamo asen ne aa kweero
pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o.”*

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-o

³⁶ Ne nkee Yeesuu a lee laman-o-r-o lwee lon-no. Mfen ne mo agyasepo-o a ba mo ase towe gywii mo feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne o ye, “Yooo. Odapo ne o onyan ayaabraagi timaa amo-o e gye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o. ³⁸ Mo kodoo-o mo e gye kaye ma. Ne ayaabraagi-o mo e gye bamo ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-o mo e gye bamo ne bo gya Obansam a ekpa-o se-o. ³⁹ Ne odon ne o onyan afagi amo-o e gye Obansam fonfon. Yaabraa ketennebe-o mo e gye san ne kaye ma e gye kee-o, ne bamo ne ba tenje yaabraa-o mo e gye Wuribware a mbao-o.

⁴⁰ Feye anen ne odapo-o a sa ne baa kywi efa-o swii bo beya kywee-o, anen dee ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e waa aboyewaapo san ne kaye ma e gye kee-o. ⁴¹ Mo i sun mo mbao a m bo kyonwe kaye ma-r-o na bo ba bo kowe keto kema ne ke gye boye-o na aboyewaapo peee. ⁴² Na mo mbao-o lee bamo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na bo twee bamo waa kedekpekete-kii-ro. Mfen-o ne ba su, na ba dun no. ⁴³ Na nkee a san asese timaa-o, na bamo itimaa-o sa a bo lanje-r-o feye kyowe-o bamo se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amo e gye saasebeee. Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu asen ma.”

Kalgyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee ma feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o beɛ ku du ne feye kalgyii na atanne ne baa kwii bo kweero kodoo ko-r-o. Ne kepaafowa ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne o beɛ lonjo ese bo bun si neene. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanne amo kyon keto kema-o se-o, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee, ne o yo kodoo-o wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanne-o pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketanji-o kitee

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. O ye, “Mon! beɛ nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-r-o aaa? Mo kusun e gye atanji damenanse ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. ⁴⁶ Ne kake nko o ya nu oko de anen a atanji-o kedamenanse ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-o ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee ya soo ketanji amo.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne o ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapo ko e bo-r-o aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra nkingyi bweeto. ⁴⁸ Bamo a nya nkingyi bweeto-o, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-r-o. Ne baa swii mmu ne ba kisi kigyi-o bo twee. ⁴⁹ Amose-o kaye bo gye kee-o, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mbao-o e ba a bo

* 13:35 Kili 78.2.

bọ lee asesε bọye-ᵒ lee atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰ Na bọ taa abọye-ᵒ twee waa kedeekpεetekii-o-ro. Mfeᵒ-ᵒ ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunwi nnᵒ.”

⁵¹ Yeesuu a tᵒwe itee na akpare amᵒ lowe-ᵒ, ne oo bise mᵒ agyasepᵒ feye, “Nee mone a nu itee mᵒ kaase ε?”

Ne bọ ye, “ᵒᵒᵒ, ane a nu kaase.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a tᵒwe gywii bamᵒ feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapᵒpᵒ kyᵒ bọ nyi Wuribware a atᵒ-ᵒ kekaapᵒ. Amᵒse-ᵒ bamᵒ ᵒkᵒ ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-ᵒ kegya se-ᵒ lee mᵒ ase, ᵒ waa nee feye atᵒ wuye kᵒ ne o de atᵒ damenanse popweε na adedaa mᵒ kekyaᵒ-nᵒ-ᵒ, ne oo lee amᵒ pεεε bᵒ kaapo asesε-ᵒ.”

*Aneᵒ ne Nasarεt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Yeesuu a tᵒwe itee na akpare amᵒ lowe-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ lee mfeᵒ. ⁵⁴ Ne ᵒᵒ yᵒ mᵒ aye Nasarεt. Mᵒ a bᵒ mfeᵒ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ kaapo asesε abwaresen maᵒ amᵒ a kebwarekᵒrekyan-ᵒ-rᵒ. Bamᵒ a nu mᵒ asen-ᵒ, ne aa kpen bamᵒ eyee. Ne baa tᵒwe bamᵒ wᵒre wᵒre feye, “Mfene ne ᵒnyare mᵒ a nya mfεεre mᵒ lee? Ne nse ya sa mᵒ kpa feye ᵒ waa akpenyeetᵒ mᵒ ne ane a nu amᵒ asen-ᵒ? ⁵⁵ Ane ayepᵒ fᵒᵒfᵒᵒ e gye mᵒ. N gye kaapenᵒtaa-ᵒ mᵒ gyi-o nee eee? N gye mᵒ nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mᵒ tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosεf na Simᵒᵒᵒ na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶ Mᵒ pekyee-ana mᵒᵒ te mfee aaa? Ne ᵒᵒkee mfene ne ᵒᵒ nya amᵒ-ᵒ pεεε lee?” ⁵⁷ Ne baa kine mᵒ.

Mfeᵒ ne Yeesuu a tᵒwe gywii bamᵒ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamεε tᵒᵒ kemaa, amaa mᵒ fᵒᵒfᵒᵒ aye awuye na mᵒ lᵒᵒ-nᵒ awuye fεraa mᵒ mᵒᵒ de mᵒ bᵒ tee seye.”

⁵⁸ Bamᵒ a mᵒᵒ kᵒᵒre mᵒ gyi-o si-o, ᵒ mᵒᵒ waa akpenyeetᵒ bweetᵒ mfeᵒ.

14

*Aneᵒ ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ a wu-o
(Maak 6.14-29; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

¹ Saᵒ amᵒ-ᵒ, ne Herᵒd ne ᵒ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeesuu asen na anen ne ᵒᵒ waa akpenyeetᵒ bweetᵒ-ᵒ. ² Ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwe gywii mᵒ ayaafᵒre-ᵒ feye, “Mᵒ e kᵒᵒre a n gyi feye ᵒnyare mᵒ e gye Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ ne mᵒ a mᵒᵒ mᵒ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ bee kyinᵒᵒ lee lowi-ro. Amᵒ e mᵒᵒ gye anen fεraa, ᵒ maa taare a ᵒ waa anen a akpenyeetᵒ mᵒ.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanεε ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ a wu. Saᵒ kᵒ, ne Owure Herᵒd a kᵒᵒre mᵒ tire Filipino mᵒ ka Herᵒdeya waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ mᵒ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweetᵒ feye, “A mᵒᵒ bware feye fᵒ a kᵒᵒre fᵒ tire mᵒ ka waaree.” ⁵ Mfaanεε se-ᵒ, ne Herᵒd a yᵒᵒwe feye ᵒ mᵒᵒ Yohanee. Amaa ᵒ seᵒe laman ne bᵒ ye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ᵒ ᵒkᵒ e gye Yohanee-o. Amᵒ fεraa ketᵒ ne owure-o a waa-ᵒ e gye feye ᵒᵒ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bᵒ ᵒᵒre mᵒ, ne baa tii mᵒ.

⁶ Owure-o kᵒkᵒwe kasu kanᵒ kigyi a fᵒ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ tee asesε dabe kᵒ bᵒ gyanᵒᵒ feye bᵒ bᵒ gyi ateese mᵒ aye, na bᵒ gyi akatᵒ. Ngyanᵒᵒ amᵒ-rᵒ, ne owure-o mᵒ ka Herᵒdeya mᵒ gyi kabregyii a lwee bᵒᵒ-nᵒ ᵒ kyaa. Mᵒ a kyaa-ᵒ, ne aa gyi owure-o akatᵒ bweetᵒ.

⁷ Amᵒse-ᵒ ne ᵒᵒ waa etan feye ᵒ sa kabregyii-o ketᵒ kemaa ne ᵒ tᵒwe a o gywii mᵒ ε ᵒ kpa-ᵒ.

⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mᵒ nyi Herᵒdeya ketᵒ ne ᵒ tᵒwe gywii mᵒ feye ᵒ kpa-ᵒ. Ne ᵒᵒ beᵒᵒᵒᵒ ε, “Tᵒwe gywii mᵒ ε Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ kunu ne fᵒ e kpa kyanse-rᵒ mbeyᵒmᵒ.”

Ne kabregyii-o a ya tᵒwe anen dεε gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu ketᵒ ne ᵒ ye ᵒ kpa-ᵒ, a mᵒᵒ waa mᵒ kᵒᵒre pεεε. Amaa anen ne ᵒᵒ kyᵒ waa etan laman-nᵒ se-ᵒ, ᵒᵒ sa kanᵒ feye soogyaa kᵒ yᵒ mfeᵒ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mᵒ kunu baa. Ne ᵒᵒ ya tuwi Yohanee kunu-o bᵒ waa kyanse-rᵒ taa yaa bᵒ sa kabregyii-o, ne mᵒ-ᵒ mᵒ a taa yaa bᵒ sa mᵒ nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepᵒ-ᵒ bᵒkᵒ a bᵒ sorᵒ mᵒ kifunin-o yaa pure. Mfeᵒ ne baa ya tᵒwe ketᵒ ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeesuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpeŋ nnuu ateese-o
(Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)

¹³ Yeesuu a nu aneŋ ne baa mɔɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔ fa mfeere feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ yɔ mfeŋ ne asese mon bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yɔ mfeŋ ne a du diŋŋ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ ŋu mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne aneŋ se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfeŋ a eman-ɔ-ro mɔraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekɛekɛe se bo gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ nkpeere ya fo mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Koree-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ŋu asese biribiri amɔ, na bo gywii mɔ. ɔ mon lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo ŋu aneŋ ne baa pee akatɔ ba kpa a bo ŋu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo asen a waa mɔ ewee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, alɔpo kɛmaa ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamo.

¹⁵ Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweek-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya ɔɔ kotɔko gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “A mon bware feye bo yɔ. Monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ, mon' sa bamo kotɔko a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ wɔre kpen ne ane de mfee.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mɔ a ɔ kee. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye asese-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfeŋ. Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔ deere soso, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Ne ŋkee ɔ tenje-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ²⁰ Bamɔ peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ ŋkingyi-o kpone. Ne ŋkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ŋkingyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya san-ɔ bo borɔ. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-ɔ wɔre bo nkpeŋ nnuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45-52; Yohanee 6.16-21)

²² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛe-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ nkpeere yɔ nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman-ɔ kpa a bo yɔ pe. ²³ Mɔ a brawe bamo-ro peee bo kyonwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mɔ wɔre kpen.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wɔre bo kebee-ɔ se mfeŋ. ²⁴ Na mɔ agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo kefɔ. Amɔ bo mon lee ba taare bo pare yɔ akatɔ-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanŋaa afwii-o si-o, alanpare e da bamo a kiŋŋi.

²⁵ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo. ²⁶ Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ŋu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyenŋpo nee!”

²⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nee. Mon' nya kakponɔ. Monɛ ma sa a kufu nya monɛ.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, amɔ e gye fo kasentŋ si, amɔ fɛraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee ɔ naa nkyu-o si ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mɔ nkyu si mfeŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mɔ, ne ɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔ faa-ro tɔwe e, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔrɔwe mɔ!”

³¹ Puri amɔ-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mɔ ase, ne ɔ tweek kra mɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Fo kokɔre gyi ne fo de-o mon kyɔ peee! Emene se ne fo mon kɔre gyi?”

³² San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyonŋɔ sun mɔ koree-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Ne bo ye, “Kasentŋ si, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ne baa mɛraa se ba yɔ nkyu-o si. Ne ŋkee bamɔ kɔreɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan Ginesaret ifuri si.
³⁵ Mfeŋ a asese-ɔ a deŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonɔɔn mmanɔgyii na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-ɔ a taa bamɔ alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kɔre mɔ feyɛ ɔ daborɔ bamɔ na bɔ kpaare, bɛɛɛ ɔ sa alɔpɔ-ɔ kpa na bɔ daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ne baa daborɔ mɔ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Aneŋ ne adedaapɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ
(Maak 7.1-13)

¹ Saŋ kɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, ² “Ntɛtɔ se ne fɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapɔ a kaapɔ ane-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne ane a bise amɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ bɔ maa fwee asaree, pwɛɛ deɛ gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “To, ntɛtɔ se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? ⁴ Mone nyi feyɛ Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fɔ se na fɔ nyi’,*
na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mɔ se bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*

⁵⁻⁶ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapɔ nee feyɛ atanne bɛɛɛ ketɔ timaa kɔ ne ɔkɔ de a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro-o, mɔ ya taa yaa bɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ, a kaapɔ feyɛ sese-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon leɛ a gye mɔ asen nee. Mɔ akowepɔ atanne kesa maa kaapɔ nee feyɛ o bu bamɔ nee eee? Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapɔ. A mon leɛ a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne ŋkee mɔ Wuribware asen mon leɛ a gye kotokɔ mone ase. ⁷ Mone nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyɔreɛ asen kɔ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tɔwe, ɔ mon ba ayeba. ɔ kyɔreɛ nee feyɛ Wuribware ye,

⁸ ‘Asese mɔ de bamɔ nnɔ kpaŋkpaŋ nee ba bonɔyaa mɔ,
amaa bamɔ ŋkponɔ mon bɔ mɔ se.

⁹ Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanɔbere
ne dimaadi a kaapɔ-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14-23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanne mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mon' lon esebɔ, na mon' nu mɔ ase, na mon' nu kaase feyɛ n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ mon nyi feyɛ asen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fɔ se aaa?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ketɔdwii kɛmaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwii. ¹⁴ Farisii awuye-o fɛraa, mone ma kan beŋŋaa bamɔ.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 20.9.

* 15:9 Isaya

29.13 (LXX).

Bò yε bọ gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo fɔɔfɔɔ mɔɔn kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye m̀d̀ nkpeε, bamo pεεε e lee a bọ lee da kemaɔtaɔn-no.”

¹⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “Fò yε n gye ketɔ ne sεεε i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemo kaase.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asεεε amo-ɔ nee? ¹⁷ Ntɔ se ne mone mɔɔn nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mɔɔn' nu feye ketɔ ne sεεε i gyi-o i lwee m̀d̀ kanɔ-ro nee na kọ yɔ m̀d̀ kame-ro na nkeε ɔ kɔɔ bọ tweε. ¹⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee m̀d̀ kanɔ-ro-ɔ fεraa a lee m̀d̀ kakponɔ-ro nee. Kemo e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ¹⁹ A lee feye sεεε kakponɔ-ro ne mfeere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔɔ m̀d̀ beko, ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa beεε kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten m̀d̀ beko kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye o kye m̀d̀ beko. ²⁰ Anen a atɔ m̀d̀ e gye ne a sa ne sεεε e waa iyisi. Amaa m̀d̀ ya gyi ateese na ɔ mɔɔn fweε asareε, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

Ɔkyee kọ ne ɔ mɔɔn gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o (Maak 7.24-30)

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔɔfɔɔ Isireelii awuye sweere se yɔ ifuri kọ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidon eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafweε. ²² Amaa ɔkyee kọ a nu m̀d̀ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba m̀d̀ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mɔɔn gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kanaɔnyi, ne o te ifuri amo se-ɔ. Ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, Deefid m̀d̀ nana, nu m̀d̀ ewεε na fɔ kya m̀d̀-ɔ. Ibrisi kọ te m̀d̀ kayaagi kyeεε se, ne ee tɔraa m̀d̀ bweεtɔ.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu mɔɔn benɔaa m̀d̀. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ kore m̀d̀ anen-aaa. Ne nkeε Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bọ kore m̀d̀ feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amo bọ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anen-aaa, na ɔ maa yɔwe elawo mɔ kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne nkeε Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fò mɔɔn nyi feye m̀d̀ kusun ne Wuribware a sun m̀d̀ a m bọ waa-ɔ e gye feye n yɔ m̀d̀ fɔɔfɔɔ Isireelii awuye ne baa fɔ-ɔ ase, na m bọ buwi bamo kinɔaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfen ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bọ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, m̀d̀ e kore fɔ ne feye fɔ bọ kya m̀d̀-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese m̀d̀ e sa Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-ana. Ne m̀d̀ ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asεεε e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “To, m̀d̀ a nu, m̀d̀ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anɔwore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁸ M̀d̀ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Ɔpekyee, fò a kɔre m̀d̀ gyi bweεtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne fò a kore m̀d̀-ɔ, fò e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ m̀d̀ gyi kyeεε-ɔ a kpaare.

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweεtɔ-ɔ

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kinɔni yɔ Galileya sweere se ɔ naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekeεkeε se. Ne ɔ dee kebee kọ kafweε ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfen-ɔ ne asεεε biribiri a ba m̀d̀ ase. Bamo bokɔ a baa agyabɔ na atenapo na asareε wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lɔ alɔgyi eworese eworese-ɔ m̀d̀ akatɔ-ro. Ne ɔ kya bamo. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a nu anen ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa sena, ne asareε wuse awuye a asareε-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyabɔ a kɔsɔ nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akatɔ a bunɔni-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bọ ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ bweεtɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asεεε nkpen nna ateese-o (Maak 8.1-10)

³² Ne nkeε Yeesuu a tee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ baa m̀d̀ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Asεεε mɔ asen bọ m̀d̀ ewεε, a lee feye bamo a ba m̀d̀ ase mfeε-ɔ nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamo ateese pεεε a lowe. Ne m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mɔɔn sa bamo ateese, akon e mɔɔ bokɔ kpa-ro.”

³³ Ne m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a beɲɲaa m̀ feyε, “Kimukee m̀-ɔ mfene ne ɔko e nya asese deman̄te m̀ kanɔ se ateese?”

³⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feyε, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na nkingyi ngyingyii kafwee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sa ne laman-ɔ a kyena sweere. ³⁶ Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na nkingyi amo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔ tenne-ro, ne ɔ taa sa m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ feyε bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ³⁷ Ne bamo peee a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne nkee m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bo borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸ Akyee na nyaagyi e mon̄ tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-ɔ wore bo nkpen̄ nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ peee ma a bawe-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-ro ya dan̄ nkyu-o nnon̄ a bonbe-ɔ se meraa man̄ ko ne ba tee m̀ ε Magadan-ɔ.

16

Anen̄ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ (Maak 8.11-13; Lukas 12.54-56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo ɲu feyε m̀ keyaalen̄ ne o de ɔ waa akpen̄yeetɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasent̄in̄ nee eee. Anen̄ se-ɔ, baa tawe gywii m̀ nee feyε, “Sa a kotɔko lee Wuribware se na ane nya ɲu feyε Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Kyɔwe e tweε-ro, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tawe nee feyε nyan̄e ane e nya kaye-ro kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu ma awore ya biri, mone e tawe nee feyε bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere sosɔ mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-ro-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye m̀-ɔ mbeyom-ɔ kaase feraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye m̀-ɔ a asese-ɔ gye asese boye ne bo maa kɔore Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye ɲ waa akpen̄yeetɔ bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amo a n sa mone, amɔ akpen̄yeetɔ ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wore ne mo e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔ lee bamo ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu m̀ aa m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yo nnon̄ a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a tan̄ se feyε bo ɔɔ bodobodoo pwεε ne baa deε ba. ⁶ Mfen̄ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feyε, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amo se, a lee feyε bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin̄-o na ɔ mon̄ bo kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a lee ba tawe ba gywii abεε feyε, “Anen̄ ne ane mon̄ de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ tawe anen̄-ɔ, bεεε?”

⁸ Yeesuu ma a nyi ketɔ ne ba tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feyε, “Ntetɔ nee ne mone e tawe mone ke-mon̄-de bodobodoo asen̄? Emene se ne mone kokɔregyi mon̄ tee waa kokyɔ? ⁹ Mone mon̄ tee nu mo kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee bεεε? Mone a tan̄ se feyε mo a tenne bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpen̄ nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan̄ ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mo a bee tenne bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpen̄ nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon̄ nyin̄ji ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ nee bεεε? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mo e tawe gywii mone feyε mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feyε n gye bodobodoo asen̄ ne mo e tawe?”

¹² Ne nkee m̀ agyasep̀-ɔ a nu kaase feyε n gye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen̄ ne ɔ tawe. Amaa oo yii bamo se bo lee anen̄ ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun̄ kpa se-ɔ se nee.

M̀ ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ (Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)

13 Saŋ ko ne Yeesuu a ya ifuri ko ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamɔ a naa ba ya-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Emene ne asese e tee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o?”

14 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bεεε Iliya, bεεε Yεεmeya, bεεε bamo-ro ɔko-ɔ.”

15 Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone ma mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

16 Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a beŋŋaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi ne Wuribware ye o suŋ ane ase-ɔ.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔŋ ma, fo de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyiŋkpaε ya tɔwe kasentiŋ ma gywii fo, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ ya tɔwe gywii fo. 18 Fo keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemɔ kaase e gye kefore-ɔ bεεε? Fo du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye kefore mɔ se ne mo e pwεε mo asɔree kekyaŋ a m bo yera, na ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bo nyera kemɔ. 19 Fo ne mo e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kema ne fo e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kema ne fo e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

20 Mfeŋ ne oo yii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko feye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a ɔ bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asenŋ kuŋu na mɔ lowi asenŋ-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 - 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

21 Lee kake amɔ bo ya, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye ŋ ya Yerusalem maŋ-na. Na mfeŋ a maŋ abrese na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ bweetɔ. Na bo maɔ mo. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

22 Ne Peetroo a lee mɔ kerisi, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba aneŋ. Amo-ɔ ma ba fo se daa.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, nare lee mo ase. Peetroo, fo du nee feye kefore ne ki i tii mo ekpa-ɔ. Fo mfeere moŋ lee Wuribware ase, Sese mfeere ne fo de.”

24 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yɔwe kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mo se. 25 A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pεεε. ɔko ma ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ. 26 Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-ro atɔ pεεε, na bo lee aneŋ se na ɔ paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moŋ de tonɔ. Seye moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo sɔɔ kyenakpa amɔ. 27 Mon' nu mo ase. Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne n se Wuribware a kelanŋerɔ-ɔ e lee sosɔ a ko wee sweere se, na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na n se a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mo-ɔ n gyi asese pεεε asenŋ Wuribware ayaa-ro, na ŋ ka ɔkema ebɔye bεεε itimaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. 28 Mo i gyi mone kasentiŋ feye boko bo mfee na bo ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba feye owure-o pwεε.”

17

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ŋu mɔ kedabe-ɔ
(Maak 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

1 Ŋke nsiye a kyɔŋ feye Yeesuu a tɔwe asenŋ ma-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a ya kebee soswee ko sosɔ. 2 Bamɔ a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa ŋu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. Mɔ akatɔ-ro a tɔre se feye kyɔwe, ne mɔ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. 3 Puri amɔ-ro ne baa ŋu feye anyare anyɔ ko na Yeesuu yere, na ba sa senŋsa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamεε Iliya nee.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Fo e kpa feraa, mo e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.”

⁵ Peetroo a san o sa senja-o, ne kowore toresese kuyayu a lee soso bo donjo bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-o-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amo a nu bore amo-o, kufu a nya bamo fee. Amose-o ne baa lee da bamo mme si, ne baa bera akato bo bun sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bo daboro bamo tawe feye, “Mon' koso, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

⁸ Bamo a yase akato deere-o, bo mon lee nu oko bo mfen, amo Yeesuu wore kpen.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-o se ba ba kaase-o, ne Yeesuu a da bamo no se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe ato ma ne mone a nu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne Wuribware i kyinji mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a o lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne mo agyasepo asa-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o e tawe feye Iliya amo ne ane a nu-o e gye ne o gye Kristoo nkpe a o ba-o nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Kasentij si Iliya e gye ne o gye nkpe a o ba na o nya bo lonjo ekpa-ro. ¹² Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a ky ba, ne asese mon pini mo. Ne baa waa mo anen ne ba kpa-o. Anen dee ne ba waa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, borakraa.” ¹³ Ne kee mo agyasepo-o a pini feye Yohanee Osuuboro-o asen ne o tawe o gywii bamo-o, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamee kusun ne Yohanee a waa-o du ne feye kyaamee kusun ne san-o Iliya a waa-o.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Maak 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-42)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-o a bee kinji bo to mo agyasepo ne baa san-o na laman-o. Mfen ne nyare ko a bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tawe feye, ¹⁵ “Mo nyanpe, mo e kore fo ne feye fo nu mo gyi nyanse ma ewee na fo kya mo. O lo kigbungbun nee, ne ke e toora mo bweeto. San kema, ke e twee mo ke e da deekpa-ro beee nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyamo ne mo a taa mo baa fo agyasepo-o ase mfee, amaa bo mon taare kya mo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Keseborole awuye, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mo ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamo a taa mo baa-o, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kan, ne e ya koso lee mo se. Puri amo-ro ne kanyansee-o a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amo kamee-ro-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ba mo ase keri si ton ko bo bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-o nee?”

²⁰ Ne o benja bamo feye, “Ket se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amo bo koso kayaagyi amo se-o e gye feye mone kokoregyi mon ky. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone dee mone de kokoregyi na ke ta feye kiyi kigy kagyinyingyi gbaa nee-o, weete mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mo mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yo mfen,’ na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa keto kema. [²¹ Amaa anen a ibrisi amo, mone maa taare a mon' gya bo koso sese se, amo mone a kore kebarekore na mone a kra akon pwee.]”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi asen-o
(Maak 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)*

²² Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o peee a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yo-o, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lon eseb na mon' nu mo ase. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro. ²³ Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro.” Mo agyasepo-o a nu amo-o, ne bore-ro a dunji bamo.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-o asen

²⁴ Ne sanj ne Yeesuu m̀o aa m̀o agyasepo-ɔ a fo Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ ko a ba Peetroo ase bo bise m̀o feye, “Ane a ba a ane bo kɔɔre atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bo bo taare lɔnɔ Wuriware sunjka akyaɔ-ɔ. Fo nyanpe e ka ane a tweetwee amo aaa beee o kine?”

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “O ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye nkpe bise m̀o feye, “Simɔn, emene ne fo e fa amo-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feye bo ka tweetwee sa bamo, bamo fonfon asese ase ne ba kɔɔre pwee, beee bamo adon ne baa ko kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kɔɔre a bo lee pwee?”

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Bamo adon ase ne ba kɔɔre a bo lee pwee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuriware sunjka kolɔnɔ a tweetwee amo. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ mɔ se, asese idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yo nkyu-ro, ya twee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fo ya yo, kakingyi ne fo e gye nkpe a fo kra-ɔ kan-rɔ fo i nu atanne kigyi ne kaa fo siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mo aa fo kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fo taa yaa bo ka mo aa fo a Wuriware sunjka a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

¹ Sanj amo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba m̀o ase. Ne baa bise m̀o feye, “Nse e gye brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagyi ko baa bo yera bamo akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone okemaa kakpon-rɔ e mon waa feye kayaagyi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuriware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o yuri m̀o eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagyi mɔ ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, oko ne m̀o ya kra ane a kayaagyi mɔ neenene mo kenyare-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mo neenene nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa bɔye

(Maak 9.42-48; Lukas 17.1-2)

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Oko ne m̀o ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ne ba kɔɔre mo ba gyi-o oko ya waa ebɔye, amo feraa bamo ya ba kibu dabɔ bo da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee m̀o waa ɔpo-ɔ, a bo feye m̀o a nya kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuriware i gyiiri ane a ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afutɔ sa kaye-rɔ asese feye bokɔ a bo-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamo beko-ana e waa ebɔye. Ane a asen-ɔ e dee ba feraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne bokɔ e waa ebɔye amo-ɔ a kesebɔgyiiri-o e waa kokyɔ fee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree beee fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, ten kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye beee keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumumwii a lwee aworefo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuriware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye-ɔ, fo lee kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya lee kemo bo twee, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo akatɔ anyɔ a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefo deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee

(Lukas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo m̀o agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ mon gye seye. A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuriware a mbɔɔ

ne ba deere bamo akemaa se-o yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [11 Mon' lon eseba. Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa ebaye awaapo nee na m morowe bamo.]

12 N taa feye oko de esanne kelafa, ne o deere bamo se efa-ro, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-o e waa? Mo e kore a n gyi feye o yowe esanne adukpanoo na ekpanoo ne baa san-o a bo bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na o ya buwi kpa akonko-o bo fo san ne o nu mo-o.

13 Kasentij si mo ya nu mo, mo akato i gyi sanne konko amo se, a kyon adukpanoo na ekpanoo ne bo mon fo-o. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

14 Anen dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, maa kpa feye nyaagi ngyingyii mo oko fo.”

Fo kosobe ya waa fo baye, keto ne fo waa-o

15 Ne Yeesuu a kya se o kaapo keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebaye awaapo-o. O ye, “Fo kosobe akoregyipoo ya waa fo baye, emene ne fo waa? Keto ne fo waa-o e gye feye fo yo mo ase, na fo tee mo keru si. Na fo aa mo abee anyo wore, fo tawe baye ne o waa fo-o gywii mo. Ne mo ya nu fo kaase, ne mo ya yere gywii fo, amo feraa fo a lonho fo aa mo mbonro-ro. 16 Amaa mo e mon nu fo asen feraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyo bo tii fo eyee se yaa mo ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Abee anyo beee nko asa ya yere-ro tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa baye ko feraa, abrese e taare a bo bu mo kero.’*

17 Ne mo ya san kine kunu bamo kaase feraa, mon' taa asen-o peee yaa asoree agyi akato-ro. Ne mo e ma nu asoree agyi gbaa a nno-o, amo feraa taa mo feye o mon tii asoree-o se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamo ne bo maa san Wuribware-o oko beee feye apoo lenpoo akorepo-o.

18 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye oko baye kemaa ne mone e taa a mon' bo ke mo sweere mo se-o, Wuribware ne o bo soso-o a taa bo ke mo. Ne mone e mon taa emo bo ke mo feraa, Wuribware mon taa bo ke mo.

19 M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone abee anyo ya waa kan sweere mo se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne o bo soso-o, kotoko, o sa mone. 20 A lee feye mfen ne abee anyo beee asa e gyanje mo kenya-re-ro-o, m bo bamo ase mfen.”

Keyaafore kunurole wuye-o kitee

21 Ne Peetroo a bo bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mo nyanpe. N taa feye mo kosobe e waa mo baye san kemaa, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mo ebaye-o bo ke mo na n yowe? Iluwi isunoo beee efene?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa n ye iluwi adusunoo anen a ntunkare nsunoo-o.

23 Mon' nu anen ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne mo ayaafore-o bokoo de mo kokoo. Ne o waa mo mfeere feye o tee bamo peee a o bo gyanje na o nya nu mo aa bamo mbonro-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-o na o kore lee bamo ase. 24 Mo a lee kaase o waa amo-o, ne baa baa mo ayaafore-o oko ne o de mo kokoo siidii nkenke kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000). 25 Owure a kpa a o kore atanne-o lee mo ase-o, ne o ye o maa taare a o ka. Amose-o ne owure-o ye bo taa mo kapotee peee na mo ka na bamo nyaagi fe sa oko na bo kii sese-o anya. Na bo taa atanne ne baa nya-o baa bo ka kokoo-o.

26 Mfen ne keyaafore amo a kpuni anurii owure-o ayaa-ro-o tawe feye, ‘Mo e kore fo ne feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kokoo-o peee.’ 27 Ne nkee owure-o a nu feye mo keyaafore amo asen a waa ewee, ne o taa kokoo-o peee bo ke mo, ne o sa mo kpa feye o nare.

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

²⁸ Keyaafōre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanɲaa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafōre kɔ ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mɔ bɔre-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, 'Ka mɔ atanne ne mɔ a bɔ para fɔ-ɔ sa mɔ mbembeyɔmɔ.'

²⁹ Ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, 'Mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ e ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.'

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mɔn nu kɔkɔre ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kɔre mɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bɔ kra mɔ tii tiikpa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana ayaafōre ne baa san-ɔ a ɲu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee anen a keyaafōre amɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Kuɲuroleɲ wuye keyaafōre e gye fɔ. Kɔkɔ ne fɔ de mɔ-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bɛɛɛ? Amaa fɔ a kɔre mɔ feye ɲ nyite fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a taa fɔ kɔkɔ amɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ³³ Ne emene se ne fɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafōre-ɔ a kɔre fɔ feye fɔ nyite mɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ mɔn ɲu mɔ ewee feye anen ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a ɲu fɔ ewee-ɔ dɛɛ? Amɔ-ɔ bware aaa?' ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mɔ keyaafōre amɔ se bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ya tii mɔ tiikpa waa mɔ bɔrɔkraa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.

³⁵ Anen ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, e waa mone ɔkɛmaa-ɔ nee, amɔ fɔ a lee fɔ kame-ro taa fɔ bɛɛkɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa."

19

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keteɲ-nɔ asen-ɔ (Maak 10.1-12)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebegya ne ke bɔ Yoodan bon nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se. Ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔpɔ-ɔ mfen.

³ Mfen-ɔ, Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mɔ ase a bɔ lɔre mɔ kan-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye, "Anɛ mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkɔ kine mɔ ka bɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔnyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?"

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, "Mone mɔn tee kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee eee?*" ⁵ Ne a bee tɔwe feye,

'Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lɔn-nɔ na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔnko.'*

⁶ Amɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ mɔn lee bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese kɔnko nee. Amose se-ɔ sese mɔn de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ."

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, "Ne ntetɔ nee ne anɛ ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ɔnyare e kpa a o kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyɔre wɔre na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feye oo yure mɔ se, pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gya mɔ lee mɔ aye?"

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, "Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mɔn' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bɔ len nee fɛɛ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye haree lee san ne Wuribware a twee ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔne feye ɔnyare a kine mɔ ka.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔnyare ma kine mɔ ka ketɔ kɛmaa se, amɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kamɛɛ fɛraa. Ne n gye anen, ɔnyare-ɔ ya waaree ɔkyee banban, ɔ waa bɔye. Mɔ kebee waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a waa kakyeekpa-ɔ."

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "ɔnyare na mɔ ka mbontɔ-rɔ e gye anen, amɔ fɛraa, a bware feye ɔkɔ ma waaree daa aaa?"

* **19:4** Keleekaase 1.27. * **19:5** Keleekaase 2.24.

11 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “N gye asese pεεε e gye ne ba taare a bɔ sure ketɔ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ se, amɔ bamo ne Wuribware a sa bamo aneη a eyee kekra-ɔ. 12 Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε anyare bokɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa kowe bamo na bɔ maa taare a bɔ kowe nyaagi sa bamo eyee. Bokɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa lee bamo awεε. Ne bokɔ mɔ bee bɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamo a pee akatɔ Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ ye bɔ maa waaree. Amose se-ɔ oko e bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneη, mon' sa a ɔ waa.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagi-o
(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)*

13 Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagi Yeesuu ase, na ɔ ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔηηɔ bamo se, na ɔ kore kebwarekore sa bamo. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ye bɔ nare, na bɔ ma lee tɔraa mɔ.

14 Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu fεraa ye, “Mone ma kan gya nyaagi mɔ lee mo ase. Mon' sa a bɔ ba mo ase, a lee feyε aneη a nyaagi mɔ na bamo ne bɔ du feyε nyaagi mɔ-ɔ e gye ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

15 Mɔ a ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔηηɔ bamo se-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeη mεraa mɔ kpa se.

*A waa leη bweetɔ feyε atɔ wuye i sure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure
(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)*

16 Ne ɔnyare ko a ba Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ye, “Okapopo, ntetɔ ketɔ timaa ne η waa na η nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keε-ɔ?”

17 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ntɔ se ne fo i bise mo atɔ timaa si? Oko moη bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa bee bɔ tii Wuribware se. To, fo e kpa a fo nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keε-ɔ, gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se.”

18 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bise mɔ feyε, “Ntɔ mbraa?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mbraa ne η ye,

‘Okɔ ma mɔ mɔ beeko, okɔ ma waa kakyeeekpa,
okɔ ma kan ywii, okɔ ma kan teη mɔ beeko kanɔ,

19 na okεmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi,*

na ‘Okεmaa kpa mɔ beeko feyε aneη ne ɔ kpa mɔ eyee-ɔ.’ ”*

20 Ne ɔnyare amɔ a beηηaa mɔ feyε, “Mo a gya mbraa mɔ pεεε se. Ntɔ ya san ne a bware feyε m bee waa?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Fo e kpa feyε fo kii sese timaa lowe, amɔ fεraa, nare ya fe ketɔ kεmaa ne fo de-o, na fo taa atanne-ɔ pεεε bɔ sa atiripo. Fo ya waa aneη fεraa, Wuribware e kpa kapoteε a ɔ bɔ yera sosɔ sa fo. Na fo bɔ gya mo se mbeyɔmɔ.”

22 ɔnyare amɔ a nu mfaanεε-ɔ, a moη waa mɔ kɔne, a lee feyε o de kapoteε bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bɔre lee mfeη yɔ mɔ lɔη-nɔ.

23 Mfeη ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “A waa leη feyε atɔ wuye a sure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure. 24 Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ daree aaa? Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feyε atɔ wuye kusure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure bɔ leη a kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ daree.”

25 Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo asen dabε. Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Ne ηkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feyε ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keε-ɔ nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamo diηη, ne ɔ beηηaa bamo feyε, “Sese e gye ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ nya aneη a ηkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa fεraa. Kotɔko moη bɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kεmɔ.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee ε, ane a yowe ketɔ kεmaa ane gya fo se-ɔ, ntɔ ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “Mo i gyi mone kasentiη feyε san ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na kaye mɔ gye keε, na kaye popwεε ba. Na san amɔ-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, nya

* 19:19 Kelee Igypiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

* 19:19 Kolɔηηɔ mbraa 19.18.

kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mo kuwuregya se gyi mo kuwure. Na mone fɔɔfɔɔ ne mone a gya mo se-ɔ kyena nwuregya kudu nyɔ se, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ kuwure. ²⁹ Na okemaa ne oo kperi mo se, ne ɔ yɔwe mo loɔ beee mo daa-ana beee mo tire-ana beee mo pekyee-ana beee mo se beee mo nyi beee mo gyi-ana beee mo adɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ nya atɔ kemaa na akowebee kemaa ne ɔ yɔwe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere sweere mo se mfee, na nkee ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ³⁰ Amaa asese bweetɔ ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii agyenkreepo.”

20

Kodɔɔ ko apafowɔ kitee

¹ Ne Yeesu a kya se tɔwe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneɔ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodɔɔ wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adɔɔteese kekpabee a fo, ne ɔ kpa apafowɔ na bo yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya kya mo-rɔ. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. ² Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mo kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

³ Kyɔwe a dan kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolɔnde se bo maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, mo e ka mone kokɔ aneɔ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

⁵ Mpase a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu ya nyu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tɔwe aneɔ de gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyɔwe kikpeerebee a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ya nyu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tɔwe aneɔ de gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeepweta a fo ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone mon waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa benɔaa mo feye, ‘Okɔ mon taa ane a ane sun sa mo.’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyɔwe a lowe-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a tɔwe gywii mo kepaafowɔ brese feye, ‘Tee mo apafowɔ-ɔ peee bo gyanɔ na fo ka bamo kokɔ. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ kokɔ pwee na fo de ka bamo ne baa gye nkree yo-ɔ.’

⁹ Ne apafowɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a taa bamo lalalowe bo sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ kya se ka mo apafowɔ-ɔ kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-ɔ ase bo yo agyenkreepo-ɔ ase. Bamo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ba fa bamo mfere feye ba nya atanne bweetɔ a bo kyon nsii-amee-ɔ. Amaa ɔ ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu de nee. ¹¹ Bamo a nyu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfee san ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ a sun kusun dɔnhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyɔwe a da ane. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne konko de nee.’

¹³ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a benɔaa bamo oko feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyɔ sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na n ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakɔka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa anyare mo ne oo sii kamee bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gye fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fɔɔfɔɔ atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa aneɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beee a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenanɔ nee eee?’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesu ye, “Amo e gye saasebee. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amee i kii agyenkreepo, na agyenkreepo mo kii nsii-amee.”

*Aneɔ ne Yeesu a tɔwe mo lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Yeesuu a meraa se ɔ yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ “Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yɔ mo-ɔ, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo. ¹⁹ Na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane man-ɔ na bo mo mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo nwaagyisenne, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abese-ro se. Amaa kemo nke nsa Wuribware i kyinji mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Ane ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotɔko Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ (Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ ko a lee mɔ keri si na bo kore mɔ kotɔko. Bamɔ e gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ tɔwe bamo kan se asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kore mɔ kotɔko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Tɔwe ketɔ ne fo e kpa-ɔ gywii mo.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyanse anyɔ mo kyena fo ase, ɔkonko kyena fo kigyise si, na ɔkonko-ɔ mo kyena fo kebena se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi ane ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefɔɔ konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen de ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa benjaa feye, “Ane e taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ane ne mo i gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ane de ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mɔ ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔɔ lɔnɔ mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

²⁴ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu ane ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkreepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi akemaa se e? ²⁶ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye ane ne a du-o nee. ɔko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro abrese beee sese dabe-ɔ sun sa mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔko ne mɔ e kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-ɔ, amo feraa sese-ɔ taa mɔ eyee bo waa mone kenya, ²⁸ feye ane ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, mon ba feye ɔko sun sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweetɔ, na n ka koka sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyɔ ko akatɔ-ɔ (Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a borɔ Yerikoo man-nɔ. Bamɔ a lee mfen ba yɔ-ɔ, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se. ³⁰ Amɔ atenapo anyɔ ko i te kpa-ɔ kee. Bamɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ kyon kpa amo se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nu ane ewee.”

³¹ Ne asese-ɔ a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nu ane ewee.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne ɔɔ tee bamo baa mɔ ase. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɔ ne mone e kpa feye n waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akatɔ bunji nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nu bamo ewee, ne ɔɔ daborɔ bamo akatɔ. Puri amo-ro mfen ne bamo akatɔ a bunji. Ne baa gya mɔ se.

21

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a deɛ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ
(Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)*

¹⁻² Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, nɛ baa lwee kamaɲgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betefage, nɛ ka maa Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ-rɔ. Mfɛɲ-ɔ nɛ Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' yɔ kamaɲgyii nɛ ka bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ ya deɲ fɔ mfɛɲ, mɔnɛ i ɲu bamɔ a ɲure kukurumanyi kɔ bɔ yera na mɔ gyi yere mɔ ase. Na mɔn' saɲɲɛ bamɔ baa mɔ ase. ³ Ɔkɔ ya bise mɔnɛ ketɔ se nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ saɲɲɛ bamɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii sesɛ-ɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ nyanɲɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa. Mɔnɛ ya tɔwɛ anɛn, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' taa bamɔ baa.”

⁴ Amɔ-ɔ a ba neɛ a ketɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasɛɲɲɛ feyɛ,

⁵ “Mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii Yerusalem maɲ awuye, feyɛ,
‘Mɔn' kee, mɔnɛ owure ɛ ba mɔnɛ ase-ɔ.
Ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba, nɛ ɔ deɛ kakurumagyii ɔ ba.’ ”*

⁶ Nɛ agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ a ya waa anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ.
⁷ Nɛ baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mɔ gyi-o. Nɛ baa ba bamɔ awaagya bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mbɔ-ɔ mmɛɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu a deɛ kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Nɛ asesɛ bweɛtɔ a brawɛ bamɔ awaagya-rɔ bɔ beya kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, nɛ ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. Bɔkɔ mɔ a ɲeri aferaa lee ayii nɛ a maa kpa keɛ-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, nɛ ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. ⁹ Ɔkee bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye mɔ ɲkpɛɛ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba feɛ-rɔ neɛ feyɛ,

“Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ nɛ ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ.*
Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Wuribware nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ elawɔ a deɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kemaa, nɛ bɔ ye,
“Nɛ nse neɛ?”

¹¹ Nɛ asesɛ nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yeesuu-o neɛ. Ɔ lee Nasarɛt maɲ nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ neɛ.”

*Ketɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ
(Maak 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48)*

¹² Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ kabuno. Nɛ oo ɲu ayawogypɔ te mfɛɲ ba fe atɔ na bɔkɔ ɛ sɔɔ. Bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteeburi ase mfɛɲ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Asɛɛ mɔ-rɔ bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ nya se ba fe awurelepɔ neɛ. To, Yeesuu a ya tɔ bamɔ anɛn-ɔ, nɛ ɔ gyera gyera bamɔ iteeburi-o na bamɔ nya-ɔ bɔ da, nɛ ɔ gya bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe. ¹³ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Neɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ i kii kekyaɲ nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ
ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ.’*
Amaa mɔnɛ a taa mfɛɲ bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔɲ neɛ’* bɛɛɛ?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunɲkpa a kabuno-o mfɛɲ nɛ atɛnapɔ na agyabɔɔ a ba mɔ ase, nɛ ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ ɲyaagyi a feɛ-rɔ anɛn-aaa feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.”

* **21:5** Sakariya 9.9. * **21:9** Kiliɲ 118.26. * **21:13** Isaya 56.7. * **21:13** Yɛɛmɛya 7.11.

Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ a ŋu akpenyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aneŋ ne ŋyaagyi-o e feɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduŋ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ a nu aneŋ ne ŋyaagyi mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ketɔ bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “A bware. Nee mone mon tɛɛ kare ketɔ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

‘Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fɔ a sa ne elawɔ ne ŋyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfee-ɔ
a sa ne fɔ a nya kedabe.’* ε?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ ase maŋ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betaniya, ne oo di mfeŋ kraye.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii kɔ yii-o
(Maak 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Kaye ŋke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi ɔ yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne akon de mɔ. ¹⁹ Mfeŋ ne oo ŋu figi kiyii kɔ yere kpa keɛ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya deere kemo se feye ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemo kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemo se, amɔ afeeraa wɔre. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fɔ mon lee fɔ bɔ-rɔ a fɔ swɛɛ agyi daa.” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne kiyii amɔ a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ŋu feye kiyii amɔ a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Ne bɔ ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii mɔ a waa wu puri mɔ-rɔ aneŋ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mone ya kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kamɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneŋ ne mɔ a waa kiyii mɔ mfee-ɔ. N gye amɔ wɔre gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tɔwe gywii kebee mɔ feye, ‘Kosɔ nare ya twee fɔ eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketɔ waa aneŋ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotɔkɔ, ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feye ɔ sa mone ketɔ amɔ, mone e nya.”

*Yudaa awuye agyenkpɛɛpɔ a senbise kɔ ne Yeesuu a kine kanalee-o
(Maak 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ laman abwaresen mfeŋ. Mɔ a maa se ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ na maŋ-ɔ abresɛ a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ bɔ gya asesɛ bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapɔ atɔ mfee?”

²⁴ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “To, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare beŋŋaa mɔ neɛneɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e kaapɔ mone kpa ne n de feye m bɔ waa aneŋ a atɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Mon' kaapɔ mɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mɔ beɛɛ dimaadi aaa?”

Mfeŋ ne bamɔ wɔre wɔre a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bɔ lee feye ane ya tɔwe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Ntɛtɛ se nee ne mone mon kɔɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane mɔ ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emene ne laman mɔ e waa ane? Ane sere bamɔ, a lee feye bamɔ okɛmaa a kɔɔre gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ okɔ nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne baa beŋŋaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi okɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Aneŋ fɛraa, ŋ gbaa ma tɔwe okɔ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ŋ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

ɔnyare kɔ na mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ kitee

* 21:16 Kiliŋ 8.2 (LXX).

28 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee ma e kaapo? N gye anyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake nko ne so ya kore mo gyi brese-o toroo. 29 Ne so tawe gywii mo se feye, ‘Ma yo.’ Amaa keto a waa kafwee-o, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne so yo mo se a kodoo-ro ya doo.

30 Sanj amo mo se kyoo o yii mo gyi nyasepo-o ase a so ya kore mo toroo anen de. Ne so benjaa mo se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.’ Amaa mo-o mo mon yo.”

Ne Yeesuu a bise bo gye kee feye, 31 “Nnyanse nnyo mo-ro-o, bamo mmo ya waa mo se kpre? Mon' lee kana a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kana feye, “Gyi brese-o.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye apoo lenpoo akorepo na apurimakyee e gye ne ba gye nkpee a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. 32 Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubopo-o a ba mone ase nee a so bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' bor se. Ne mone ma mone mon kore mo gyi. Amaa lenpoo akorepo-o na apurimakyee-o feraa a kore mo gyi. Mone a nu amo-o gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mferere na mon' kore mo gyi.”

Apafowo baye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

33 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tawe kitee ko. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya de kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobee ayii ko, ne amo ya swee agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemañtañ kodoo-ro, na so taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne so bee waa kotoko ne ba dee yere kemo se a bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-ro. Ne so taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne so lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.

34 Sanj ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sunj mo ayaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase feye bo yo na apafowo-o ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-ro-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. 35 Ayaafore amo a yo apafowo-o ase-o, ne apafowo-o a kra bamo oko ne baa da mo, oko mo ne baa mo, ne oko mo bee baa twee abu bo da mo mo. 36 Amose-o ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sunj ayaafore ko na bo ky kegyenkpee a bomo-o. Amaa anen de ne apafowo amo a bee waa bamo.

37 Lalalowe-o ne oo sunj mo gyi bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase. Ne so fa mo mferere feye, ‘Mo e kore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’ 38 Sanj ne apafowo amo a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne nkee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapote-o e ba-o. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo ma kii ane lee.’ 39 Amose-o ne baa kra mo kayaagyi amo, ne baa gyiiri mo lee kodoo-ro, ne baa mo mo.

40 To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye bobee kodoo-o wuye-o fñfñ ya ba apafowo amo ase, emene ne so waa bamo-o nee?”

41 Ne baa lee kana feye, “A waa kana nkemaa so mo ase baye amo. Na so bo taa kodoo-o sa ase banban na bo deere se sa mo. Na kiteebee ya fo, bo ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo.”

42 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij nee. Mo a kore gyi feye mone a kare abwaresen wore-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lñ-o pwee bo yera-o.
Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

* 21:42 Kiliñ 118.22-23.

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose se-o mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware i lee mone Isireeli awuye a o bo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na o bee tee asese banban baa bo tii kemo se. Aneŋ a asese mo e gye bamo ne bamo awaase e kaapo feye baa fo feye bo tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ Okemaa ne mo ya lee da kefore amo se, ke e tenje sese-o-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da oko se, na ko kwee mo waa feye ese-o.]”

⁴⁵ Wuribware abɔnɔpo abrese-o na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amo ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa pini feye o kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo na apwepo ne baa kine kefore serise-o kebo pwee-o. ⁴⁶ Amose-o ba kpa mo a bo kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-o se-o, bo mon taare, a lee feye laman-o feraa ye o gye Wuribware a akyaamese-o oko nee.

22

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee (Lukas 14.15-24)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo sa senja gywii asese ne ba nu mo ase-o. ² Ne o ye, “Mon' nu aneŋ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure ko e dee o bo-ro aaa? Ne mo gyi nyanse-o e kpa a o waaree okyee. Ne owure-o a waa kokofa-ro ateese siraa sa mo gyi-o. ³ Ne oo sun mo ayaafore bo kyonwe asese ne oo nyinji bamo-o ase, feye san a fo feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese bo gyi akato. Amaa bamo okemaa a kine keba.

⁴ Ne o bee sun ayaafore ko bamo ase bo tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o lowe. Mo a mo mo enaate-ro edabedabe-o, ne mo a waa keto kema siraa lowe. Amose-o mon' bo gyi.’

⁵ Amaa af-o okemaa mon beŋnaa owure a ayaafore-o. Bamo-ro okonko a yo mo ndoo-ro, ne okonko mo a yo mo yawogyikpa. ⁶ Bamo ne baa san-o mo a kra owure a ayaafore-o ne baa da bamo mo.

⁷ Kemo ne owure-o de? Mo dun a fwii bweeto, ne oo sun mo asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mo aneŋ a asese boye-o kywee bamo man.

⁸ Ne o bee tee mo ayaafore-o bo gyanne, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bamo ne mo a nyinji feye bo ba-o a kine keba. Aneŋ a asese-o mon fo feye bo bo gyi mo ateese-o nee. ⁹ Amose-o mo e kpa a n tee asese banban na bo ba. Mon' nare yo man-no mbore se ya tee sese kema ne mone i nu-o na o ba mfee bo gyi mo ateese-o.’

¹⁰ Ne mo ayaafore-o a yo man-no a mbore-o se ya tee asese timaa na aboye peee ne baa nu mfeŋ-o. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-o. Bamo a ba-o, baa bor-o owure a gyikpa a kekyaŋ-o.

¹¹ Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyaŋ-o-ro ya sa mo af-o amo anse na keba. Mo a bo mfeŋ-o, ne oo nu sese ko na o mon bun kokofa-ro-o waagya. ¹² Ne oo bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo mon bun kokofa-ro waagya-o nee?’ Amaa sese-o mon taare lee kan.

¹³ Ne owure-o a sa mo ayaafore ne bo yere mfeŋ-o kan feye, ‘Mon' nure sese-o asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mo twee bo kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ ne asese da ba su na ba dunwi nn, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo lweero ba gyikpa-o mfee.’

Amo e gye saasebe. ¹⁴ Amose se-o Wuribware a tee asese bweeto feye bo bo tii mo kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bo bo kii mo fanfan asese.”

Lenpoo keka senbise (Maak 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bo bor-o se bise mo asen laore mo kan-ro. Na mo ya tawe kebeye ko a bo nya kra mo. ¹⁶ Amose-o ne baa sun bamo fanfan agyasepo ko na Owure Herod ayererapo ko bo kyonwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bo tawe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okapopo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna oko. Na kufu mon de fo feye asese tawe fo asen. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee o gye sese kagyinyii. Fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware

e kpa feyε sesε dimaadi kemaa waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feyε, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se koore ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ beεε a maa kye? Towe na ane nu.”

¹⁸ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ pini bamo mfeere boye-ɔ. Ne ɔ beηηaa bamo feyε, “Mone nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye ma. Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a η kee.” Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feyε, “Nse fotoo na kenyaare e dɔη atanne ma se-ɔ nee?”

²¹ Ne baa beηηaa feyε, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne aneη ne Yeessuu a beηηaa-ɔ a kpeη bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yowe mo bo yii.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Maak 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)

²³ Kake amo deε ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeessuu ase aneη deε na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye ma gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feyε sesε ya wu, mo kayoware na mo kra peεε a wu, ne aneη se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kyijji lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeessuu feyε, “Okaaporo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa ma waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro sa ane feyε, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sesε-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feyε mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro ɔbreε-ɔ a waaree okyee, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu na mo ka mon kowe agyi. Ne ɔ yowe mo ka sa mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mo. ²⁶ Ne mo tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Aneη deε ne mo aa mo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu. Onyare amo mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ aneη deε. Bamo peεε a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanne se, ne baa wu yowe mo na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-ro ne okyee-ɔ ma a bo wu gya bamo se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyoma, bo ye okemaa i kyijji a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-ɔ mo kuri? Bo lee feyε bamo asunoo-o peεε ma a waaree mo bo gyanne se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeessuu a beηηaa bamo feyε, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feyε mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi aneη ne Wuribware keyalen-ɔ du-o, aneη deε ne mone maa nu kemo kaase. ³⁰ A lee feyε asesε ya kyijji lee lowi-ro, bamo kakyena-ro du nee feyε Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bo-ro. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyijji a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feyε mone mon kare keto ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfen-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amo e gye feyε ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeessuu ase mfen-ɔ a nu mo kekaapo amo-ɔ, ne aa kpeη bamo eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ peεε-ro mmɔ ne n tiri-o

(Maak 12.28-34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu aneη ne Yeessuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa din-o. Ne baa gyanne a bo kpa asen ko na bo ya bise mo loore mo kan-ro. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamo-ro oko ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa okaaporo-ɔ a bo bise mo feyε, ³⁶ “Okaaporo, mbraa-ɔ peεε-ro mmɔ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Towe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessuu a beηηaa mo feyε, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feyε,

* 22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

‘Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakpɔnɔ na fɔ mfɛɛrɛ pɛɛɛ
bɔ kpa fɔ nyanpɛ Wuribware asɛŋ.’*

³⁸ Mmɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ mbraa nɛ n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa nɛ n tiri, nɛ n gya sɛ nyɔsɛpɔ,
nɛ ŋ ya lee ngyɛŋkpɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ,

‘Kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ asɛŋ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa fɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a
kɛkaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yɛrɛ anɛŋ a mbraa ŋnyɔ amɔ sɛ nɛɛ.”

*Ɔkɔ nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ asɛŋ
(Maak 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a saŋ bɔ yɛrɛ ba nu Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise bamɔ sɛŋbise kɔ bɔ teere
mɔ nɛ baa bise mɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ fa Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun a
ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ anɛ-ɔ asɛŋ? Nsɛ kɛnana-rɔ nɛ ɔ lee?”

Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.”

⁴³ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o mɔ a sa
nɛ Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a tɛɛ mɔ mɔ nyanpɛ? Bɔ lee feyɛ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ
wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpɛ nɛɛ ɛ,
Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfɛɛ
na n sa a fɔ adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ asɛŋ amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ nɛ o te mɔ asɛ-ɔ, Kristoo
nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gyɛ anɛŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ
nyanpɛ, bamɔ ya kowɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a
kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ?”

⁴⁶ Bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔŋ taarɛ sa Yeesuu kanɔlee kɛmaa. Amɔsɛ-ɔ lee kake amɔ bɔ yɔ-ɔ kufu
de bamɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ bise mɔ asɛŋ.

23

*Yeesuu yɛ ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38-40; Lukas 20.45-47)*

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a sa sɛŋsa gywii laman nɛ ba nu mɔ asɛ-ɔ na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. ² Nɛ ɔ yɛ,
“Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ bɔ de kpa feyɛ bɔ kaapɔ
mɔnɛ Wuribware mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya sa anɛ-ɔ. ³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ
mɔn' bu bamɔ, na mɔn' gya ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ba kaapɔ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ sɛ. Amaa
fɛraa mɔnɛ ma kan gya bamɔ asɛŋ waasɛ sɛ, a lee feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ,
bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔŋ gya sɛ. ⁴ Nɛ bɔ de bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ananatɔ ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, na
bɔ nya sa a mmɔ kegyasɛ waa lɛŋ sa mɔnɛ. Amaa bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ fɛraa maa kya mɔnɛ-rɔ
na mɔn' gya mmɔ sɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ a taa tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiisɛ bɔ sɔrɔ fɔ, nɛ mɔ-ɔ maa
sɔrɔ a ɔ kya fɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa ketɔ kɛmaa akatɔ sɛ nɛɛ a asɛsɛ nya ŋu. N taa feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ de ndakaagyii
anɛ da anɛ nɛkpeɛnɔ na asarɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o
fɛraa ɛ waa amɔ adabɛ. M bɛɛ taa feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ de awaagya anɛ i bun
aŋu si anɛ ɛ korɛ kɛbwarekorɛ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ i ŋure ife apɔɔ anɛ kya kya amɔ nnɔ nna-ɔ sɛ.
Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa ɛ waa amɔ asɔswɛɛ. ⁶ Nɛ ɔkɔ ya

* 22:37 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 6.5. * 22:39 Kɔlɔŋŋɔ mbraa 19.18. * 22:44 Kiliŋ 110.1.

nyin̄ji bamo feye bo ya gyi ateese, amo ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabe-o se nee a bo kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan-no ngya dabe-o se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-no-o mo, ne ba kpa feye asesε gyon̄jo ka bamo kan̄o tee bamo ε Akaaporo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon̄ bware feye bo tee mone oko ε Okaaporo, a lee feye mone peεε gye kokowebεε kon̄ko nee, ne mo wore kpen̄ e gye mone akaaporo. ⁹ Anen̄ dεε ne mone ma kan̄ tee oko sweere mo se feye mone se, a lee feye se kon̄ko wore kpen̄ ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Anen̄ dεε ne mone okemaa ma sa a oko tee mo feye ogyen̄kpeεpo, a lee feye mo ne o gye mone ogyen̄kpeεpo kon̄ko kpen̄-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun̄ bo kyon̄we kaye mo-ro-o. ¹¹ Mone-ro obrese waa asun̄ bo sun̄ mone ne mone a san̄-o. ¹² Bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne okemaa mo ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye mo. Bamo ne ba kpa a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fon̄fon̄ mo maa kpa a mon̄' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, η ye εεε, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kore bamo elon̄, na mone e kore kebwarekore anen̄-aaa, na asesε nya nu san̄ amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neεneε. Mfaanεε se-o, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo bweeto.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, η ye εεε, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefō kefō a mon̄' ya fo eman̄ se, na mon̄' bee kyena kore-ro ten̄ opo-ro yo kefō kefō ya fo esweere ko gbaa se, na mon̄' nya oko ne o kore mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na nkee mo ya kii mone ogyasepo-o, na mon̄' sa a o waa ebaye kyon̄ mone fon̄fon̄ gbaa.

¹⁶ N ye εεε, mone e ba a mon̄' bo nu asen̄ fee. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mo-o, mone fon̄fon̄ gbaa mon̄ kee. Anen̄ dεε ne mone kekaapo mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄. Mone e kaapo feye oko ya waa etan̄ towe bo beya feye o waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon̄ bee ba Wuribware sun̄kpa bo waa etan̄, o de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feye, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sun̄kpa-o dan̄-o bo waa etan̄, amo feraa o mon̄ de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfeere ke-mon̄-de awuye-o mo, mone mon̄ kee nee eee? Wuribware sun̄kpa beεε atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sun̄kpa amo dan̄-o, kemo i tiri? N gye sun̄kpa-o ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketō ne ki tii amo se-o e gye feye mone ye, oko ya ba lon̄jon̄kpa ne o bo sun̄kpa-o mfen̄-o bo waa etan̄, o taare a o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. Amaa mo ya ba kabō ne baa taa bo don̄jo lon̄jon̄kpa-o se-o bo waa etan̄, amo feraa mone e towe nee feye o mon̄ de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. ¹⁹ Mone mon̄ kee nee beεε? Lon̄jon̄kpa-o na kabō ne ka don̄ mo se-o, amo-ro kemo i tiri? N gye lon̄jon̄kpa-o ya sa ne kabō-o a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-o η ye oko ne o ba lon̄jon̄kpa-o a o bo waa etan̄-o a ba lon̄jon̄kpa-o na kabō ne baa bo lon̄jo Wuribware mfen̄-o apepeyo bo waa etan̄ nee. ²¹ Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware sun̄kpa-o a bo waa etan̄-o e ba sun̄kpa-o na Wuribware fon̄fon̄ a o bo waa etan̄ nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sun̄kpa-o mfen̄. ²² Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware se a o bo waa etan̄-o e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-o a o bo waa etan̄ nee, ne a kaapo feye o bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemo se-o a o bo waa etan̄ nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone i nu asen̄ ooo. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne η ye mon̄' taa mone adoteese kema ntun̄kare kudu kema-ro katūn̄ kon̄ko na mon̄' bo lon̄jo Wuribware san̄ kema-o se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alεfo ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon̄ gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyō mbraa amo-o se. Ketō ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye mone maa waa

itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenan̄se, ne mone mon̄ de kasent̄in. Anen̄ a at̄o m̄o e gye ne a bware feye mon̄' waa, na mone ma yowe ad̄ooteese a ntun̄kar̄e kudu kemaa-r̄o katun̄ kon̄ko-̄o ket̄aa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon̄ kee nee b̄ee? A lee feye ket̄o ne mone e waa-̄o du nee feye ̄oko a nu kyosen̄ a lee da m̄o kot̄owa na nkyu si, ne oo lee m̄o b̄o t̄wee, ne oo mee nyoma dabe ne ̄o da kot̄owa na nkyu-o kaase na ̄o mon̄ nu-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye m̄o, m̄o i gyi mone kasent̄in feye nnō nyō nyō awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee m̄o atorenkyu na m̄o egyare m̄m̄e, na ̄o maa fwee amo mme-ro-o. Mone e lon̄ho mone nyowore, amaa apoo na gyikore na gyimare ya bor̄o mone nkron̄o-r̄o. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye m̄o, mone mon̄ nyi feye mone ya lee eb̄oye lee mone nkron̄o-r̄o, am̄o mone nyowore mon̄ lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye m̄o, m̄o be m̄o e t̄owe feye mone gye nnō nyō nyō awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-̄o. Kem̄o sos̄o ne ba ba siimeetii b̄o laa, ne kaa waa dan̄. Amaa sweere-̄o kaase kifunin̄ da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Anen̄ dee ne mone bware akat̄o se, amaa mone b̄o ayeba na borokone.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye m̄o b̄o asen̄ dabe-r̄o. Nnō nyō nyō awuye e gye mone. B̄o lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaam̄e na asese timaa ko ne baa dee kyena-̄o ne mone nana-ana a m̄o bam̄o-̄o agyeranta se, ne mone m̄o mone de siimeetii mone laa amo neenee. ³⁰ Ne mone e t̄owe feye, 'Ane dee ane te ane adedaapo a m̄be-̄o se nee, weete ane mon̄ sure na b̄o m̄o Wuribware a akyaam̄e amo.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon̄' gyiiri ikii feye bam̄o ne baa m̄o Wuribware a akyaam̄e-̄o mon̄ gye mone fon̄fon̄ adedaapo nee b̄ee? Mone gye bam̄o ananagi kasent̄in nee. ³² To, mone mon̄ tee waa mone awaagi b̄oye-̄o lowe. N̄ ye mon̄' kya se m̄o asese feye anen̄ ne mone adedaapo a waa-̄o, b̄o fo san̄ ne mone e m̄o Wuribware akyaam̄e-̄o p̄ee-̄o na mon̄' nu.

³³ Mone aw̄o m̄o, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon̄' kwaye aworef̄o deekpa ne Wuribware a kure b̄o beya na ̄o b̄o gyiiri eb̄oye awaapo kes̄eb̄o-̄o-r̄o aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-̄o, m̄o e t̄owe m̄o i gywii mone feye m̄o i sun̄ akyaam̄e na anyiasen̄po na akaapopo a m̄o b̄o kyon̄we mone ase. Bam̄o bok̄o ne mone e m̄o, bok̄o m̄o ne mone e da a mon̄' b̄o mera ayii kpare-ab̄ee-r̄o se. Bam̄o bok̄o m̄o mone be mone e da bam̄o akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan̄-n̄o, na mon̄' gya bok̄o m̄o lee man̄-n̄o yaa man̄ ko se. ³⁵ Ket̄o ne ke b̄o-r̄o-̄o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bam̄o ne baa m̄o asese timaa kemaa sweere m̄o se a kes̄eb̄ogyiiri ne ̄o kaa a ̄o b̄o gyiiri bam̄o-̄o b̄o gyiiri mone kes̄eb̄o. Kasent̄in si, lee san̄ ne baa m̄o sese timaa Ab̄el-̄o* b̄o fo san̄ ne mone a m̄o Barakiya m̄o gyi Sakariya-o* Wuribware sun̄kpa kan̄o na lon̄ho kpa m̄on̄to-r̄o-̄o p̄ee kes̄eb̄ogyiiri dan̄ mone se. ³⁶ M̄o i gyi mone kasent̄in feye Wuribware i kperi bam̄o ilowi m̄o p̄ee se na o gyiiri nd̄o a sese-̄o p̄ee kes̄eb̄o."

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye asen̄-̄o
(Lukas 13.31-35)*

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̄owe feye, "Mone Yerusalem awuye, san̄ kemaa ne Wuribware a sun̄ m̄o akyaam̄e-̄o ̄oko mone ase-̄o, mone a daye m̄o abu m̄o. San̄ kemaa ne m̄o a kpa feye n̄ kp̄owe mone b̄o gyan̄ne, na n̄ kun̄ mone feye anen̄ ne kyaase i bun̄ m̄o agyi si-o, mone m̄o mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ̄o yowe mone asen̄ sa mone, na mone man̄ m̄o kii ketaakpan̄. ³⁹ M̄o i gyi mone kasent̄in feye mone maa lee nu m̄o mfaan̄e, am̄o san̄ a fo feye m̄o ba, ne mone e t̄owe feye,

'Wuribware yure m̄o ne ̄o ba m̄o ken̄yare-r̄o-̄o.'* "

* 23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12.

* 23:35 2 Nkwewekyase 24.20-22.

* 23:39 Kiliñ 118.26.

24

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a tṵwe Wuribware sunḡpa kibwee aseḡ-ṵ (Maak 13.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo laman abwaresen Wuribware sunḡpa-ṵ lowe-ṵ, ne ṵṵ lee mfen. Mṵ a lee mfen ṵ yṵ-ṵ, ne mṵ agyasepo-ṵ a ba mṵ ase feye bo kaapo mṵ aneḡ ne sunḡpa a akyaḡ-ṵ bo dan-ṵ. ² Ne ṵ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ḡu aneḡ ne akyaḡ amo du-o ooo? Saḡ ko e ba a ṵ bo ba na afoṛe amo ne baa bo pwee akyaḡ amo-ṵ kṵkṵḡko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeḡmṵ-ṵ. Ba gyera amo pwee a bo bo da.”

Aseḡ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee (Maak 13.3-13; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Ketṵ a waa kafwee-ṵ, ne Yeesuu a yṵ o te Mfṵ-Ayii kebee-ṵ se. Ne mṵ agyasepo-ṵ a ba mṵ ase bamṵ wore, na ṵko moḡ bo-rṵ, ne baa bise mṵ feye, “Tṵwe gywii ane. Saḡ mo ne aseḡ mṵ pwee ne fo a tṵwe bo lee Wuribware sunḡpa amo se-ṵ e ba? Ne fo ya yṵ Wuribware ase, ntetṵ atṵ e gye ne a waa na ane dee ḡu feye fo kikiḡḡi ba kaye mṵ-rṵ a tṵ-rṵ na kaye gye kee?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanṵ feye, “Mon' sa se na ṵko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bo lee feye aseḡ bweeṵ e ba na bo bo penna mone e, ‘Mṵ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyṵḡwe-ṵ.’ Na bo de mṵ kenyaṛe ba tṵwe aseḡ na bo penna aseḡ bweeṵ. ⁶ Saḡ amo mone ya nu eko na anaa se meraa mone beee kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amo aseḡ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanṵ ḡkema a ba aneḡ pwee. Amaa n gye amo-ṵ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye kee nee. ⁷ Mṵ e tṵwe mṵ i gywii mone feye eman e kṵ abee, na sweere ko se aseḡ kṵ sweere ko mṵ se aseḡ. Na akṵḡ ba, na sweere lee ṵ lenḡpaḡ esweere bweeṵ se. ⁸ Amo-ṵ pwee du nee feye ṵkyee a duḡwi pwee ne ṵṵ dee bo kowe.

⁹ Saḡ amo-ṵ ba kperi aneḡ ne mone gye mṵ agyasepo-ṵ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokṵ waa mone borṵkraa mṵṵ. Kaye-rṵ aseḡ pwee i kperi mṵ se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰ Saḡ amo-ṵ aseḡ bweeṵ bee ba kiḡḡi kamee, na bo ma lee gya mṵ eḡpa-ṵ se. Na bo gyi abee kidiburo, na bo kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweeṵ ba na bo penna bokṵ tṵwe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee. ¹² Aneḡ a atṵ-ṵ e gye ne a sa a ebṵye saḡḡe-rṵ borṵ kaye, na bo lee aneḡ se-ṵ aseḡ bweeṵ bweeṵ yṵwe bamṵ beeko-ana aseḡ keḡpa. ¹³ Amaa mṵ e moṛṵwe ṵkema ne ṵ taare a o nyite, na ṵ yere kenḡḡe bo fo aseḡ amo kee-ṵ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee, aseḡ pwee i nu aseḡ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotṵwe mṵ e kaapo bamṵ feye kaye e kpa a ka fo kamṵ kee.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu ye Yerṵsalem maḡ i kpuri-o (Maak 13.14-23; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tṵwe feye, “Atṵ mṵ ne mṵ a deḡ tṵwe gywii mone-ṵ pwee se-ṵ, mon' nu mṵ ase neenee. Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyṵṛee waa abwaresen wore-ṵ-rṵ feye, ‘Saḡ ko e ba a ṵ bo ba ne mone adṵḡ e ba iyisi atṵ ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunḡpa-rṵ na bo bo sa a sunḡpa-ṵ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ṵ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “Saḡ amo-ṵ bamṵ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ṵ, a tiri feye bo sere yṵ abee-rṵ. ¹⁷ Na bamṵ ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpṵṵ bamṵ eyee kiḡḡi yṵ loḡ-nṵ feye ba ya taa kotṵko. ¹⁸ Na bamṵ ne bo bo ndṵ-rṵ-ṵ ma kiḡḡi ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamṵ awaagya. ¹⁹ ḡke nsi amo adanḡpṵkyee na atrapo i ḡu aseḡ nee fee. ²⁰ Mon' koṛe Wuribware feye saḡ ya fo feye mon' sere, amṵ a maa waa kukyure kake, beee saḡ ne kpa kutu bo len-ṵ. ²¹ Bo lee feye saḡ amo a aseḡ-ṵ e waa len bweeṵ a kyṵḡ aseḡ kema ne aa kyṵ waa lee haree saḡ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ṵ bo fo ndṵ-ṵ. Aseḡ ko mṵ maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a teḡ ḡke ne weete aseḡ amo e waa-ṵ se. ṵ dee ṵ moḡ teḡ-ṵ se feraa nee, weete ṵko maa saḡ kaye mṵ-rṵ. Bo lee bamṵ ne Wuribware a lee sa mṵ eyee-ṵ se ne ṵṵ teḡ ḡke-o si.

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

²³ Saŋ amo ɔko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ beee ‘Mò e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔre mò gyi. ²⁴ Bò lee feye bokò e ba a bò bò penna mone feye bamò e gye Kristoo-o, na bokò mɔ penna feye bamò e gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ bokò. Ba ba a bò bò waa akpenyeetɔ dabe dabe bò kaapo feye bamò elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bò nya penna bamò ne Wuribware a lee sa mò eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamò e taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ kemaa gywii mone pwee a saŋ amo dee fò. Nee mone a nu e?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee, Kristoo bò kimukee-ro nnon,’ mone ma kaŋ yɔ mfeŋ ya deere. Beee ɔko ya tɔwe feye, ‘Ɔɔ kweero kekyaŋ mɔ-ro mfee,’ mone ma kaŋ kɔre mò gyi. ²⁷ Mò e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye, aneŋ ne elɛɛɛ i gyi awore-ro lee kyɔwe leekpa ya bò fò kyɔwe twɛkpa-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba na ɔkɛmaa ŋu mɔ. ²⁸ N yɛ, mfeŋ ne fò ya ŋu apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feye kifuniŋ da mfeŋ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a keba nyɔsepo-ɔ

(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke amo-ro saŋ ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyɔwe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanŋe-ro.’
‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bò awore-ro-ɔ peee
ma lee waa kyɛkyɛ.’*

³⁰ Saŋ-ɔ ba ŋu soso afuto ko ne a kaapo feye mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kaye-ro asesɛ peee yon, na bò su kenken. Nkee ba ŋu mɔ a lee soso m bò awore-ro mɔ e ba keyaalen-nɔ na kelanŋerɔ dabe-ro. ³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken soso, na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lee soso ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bò yɔ kebare kemaa ya kpɔwe asesɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mò eyee-ɔ peee lee sweere kemaa se bò gyanŋe ton ko.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare e kpa a ke fò. ³³ To, aneŋ dee ne mone ya ŋu feye asen mɔ peee e waa, amɔ mɔn' pini feye saŋ e kpa a ɔ fò feye m beɛ kinŋi ba. ³⁴ Mò i gyi mone kasentiŋ feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asesɛ-ɔ bokò i ŋu saŋ ne atɔ mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Soso na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ

(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mò kikinŋi ba-ɔ asen. Ne ɔ ye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³⁷ Aneŋ ne aa deɛ waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, aneŋ deɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, kikinŋi ba-ɔ e waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbee amo se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waare aneŋ-aaa, na bò mon nyi feye asen e tɔ bamò ya bò fò kake ne Nowaa a lwee mò koree dabe dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bò tweɛ mɔɔ bamò peee. Aneŋ deɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ, mɔ e ba a m bò tɔ anyare anyɔ na ba dɔɔ kodɔɔ-ro. Na n lee ɔkonko yaa mɔ ase yɔwe ɔkonko mɔ bò sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyɔ ko mɔ bò ton konko ba kweɛ abwaye, na m bò lee ɔkonko yɔwe mò beeko-ɔ bò sii.

* **24:29** Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

⁴² Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkemma sa mɔ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi san ne mone nyanpe e ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinji si feye lon wuye deɛ o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yowe mɔ lon-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bo lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bo ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafɔre timaa na keyaafɔre boye
(Lukas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mɔ e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mɔ ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a o tu kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre ko feye ɔ bo deere mɔ lon na mɔ ayaafɔre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bo nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bo gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mɔ nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bo to feye keyaafɔre amɔ e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ane a keyaafɔre-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa mɔ nyanpe e taa mɔ kapotee peɛɛ na ɔ bo sa mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ a ɔ deere se sa mɔ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mɔ e gye keyaafɔre boye, amɔ feraa ɔ tɔwe ne feye mɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mɔ kosobeɛ-ana ayaafɔre ne bo bo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na mɔ aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mɔ nyanpe-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mɔ nyanpe bo da mɔ bweetɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, na ɔ gya mɔ yaa mfen ne nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye i nyi asen-ɔ. Mfen-ɔ o su bweetɔ, na o dunwi mɔ kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo ane ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bo gyi. Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amɔ kibugyii a da na ɔ mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mɔ bo-ro. Ne bo te kawu bo gywii mɔ keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamɔ-ro anuu ko mon bo mfere, a lee feye bo de ifetiri, ne bo mon sɔ mfɔ bo tii mmɔ ne m bo ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamɔ anuu ne baa san-ɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfɔ bo tii mmɔ ne m bo bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o peɛɛ mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne ɔko a faa-ro tɔwe feye, ‘ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mɔ.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o peɛɛ a ten-nɔ kyiinji kosɔ kyena. Ne baa yonjon bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bo sa bamɔ mfɔ-ɔ nkɔ. ⁹ Ne baa benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkɔ, mfɔ ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfɔ ofepo a lon-ɔ-ro ya sɔ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a yii a bo ya sɔ mfɔ-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamɔ a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o. Ne bamɔ aa mɔ a lwee lon-nɔ na bo ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamɔ a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ tweek-ro.

¹¹ Ketɔ bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfere-ɔ a kinji ba. Ne baa bo yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mon nyi mone.’

Amɔ e gye saasebeɛɛ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amɔ bo gye keɛ feye, “Mone ɔkemma sa mɔ eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beɛɛ san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ.”

*Ayaafōre timaa anyo na keyaafōre worogyapo ko kitee
(Lukas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ keba beɛ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafōre bo gyanne. Ne ɔ taa mɔ kapoteɛ waa bamo kesaree-ro na bo deere se gywii mɔ.

¹⁵ Ɔ sa bamo akemaa anen ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. Ɔ sa akonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Ɔkonko mɔ ne ɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne akonko mɔ beɛ ɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mɔ kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mfen ne keyaafōre gyenkreɛɛ-ɔ a yo ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo tii si. ¹⁷ Anen dɛɛ ne keyaafōre nyasepo-ɔ a ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anyo bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyo bo tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaafōre sasepo-ɔ a taa mɔ siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bo, ne ɔ taa mɔ nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bo waa-ro pure.

¹⁹ Amo a kyee-o, ne ayaafōre-ɔ bamo nyanpe-ɔ a kinji ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafōre-ɔ bo gyanne na ɔ nya nu mɔ aa bamo mbonɔ-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamo ase. ²⁰ Keyaafōre gyenkreɛɛ a ba mɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne fo a taa bo sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee beɛ kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fo a waa atɔ. Keyaafōre timaa na kasentij wuye e gye fo. Mbeyamɔ mɔ a kɔre fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentij. Amose-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ atanne dabɛ na m bo sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fo gyi akato.’

²² Ne keyaafōre nyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ nyanpe-ɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne fo a taa bo sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee beɛ kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.’

²³ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fo gbaa, fo a waa atɔ feye fo beko keyaafōre ko-ɔ. Mo a kɔre fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentij-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabɛ na n sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fo gyi akato.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaafōre sasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, n sere fo, ne η nyi feye fo asen bo len, ne fo e taa ketɔ ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kɔre adɔteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fo siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bo taa bo waa-ro pure. Amose-ɔ mbeyamɔ kee fo atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Fo lee nee, amose-ɔ kɔre fo atɔ.’

²⁶ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafōre boye na worogyapo kasentij e gye fo. Fo ye fo nyi feye mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mon gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔre adɔteese ne mon dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fo mon taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bo beya banke-ro, na mɔ a kinji ba-ɔ na η nya atanne beɛ bo dɔnɔ se?’

²⁸ Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo yere mfen-ɔ feye, ‘Mon' kɔre siidii nkpen kelafa ne e bo anyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mɔ ne o de siidii kakpenkreɛ-ɔ. ²⁹ Bo lee feye akɔ ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛɔ na bo bo tii mɔ se. Na mɔ lee nya waa kokyɔ. Amaa akɔ ne ɔ mon de-o fɛraa, ba kɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bo lee mɔ ase. ³⁰ Na mon' taa keyaafōre mɔ ne ɔ maa lonɔ seye-ɔ twee mɔ bo kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne ba su, ne ba dunwi nnɔ-ɔ.’ ”

Anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bo gye kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e lee soso na m bo gyi kuwure-o, mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se. ³² Na kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ gyanne mɔ akato-ro. Mfen ne mɔ i ke bamo-ro ntun nyɔ, feye anen ne mbo ɔdeeresepo i lee esanne kokwee, ne o lee eteere mɔ kokwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamɔ ne bo gye asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne mɔ e sa a bo yere mɔ kigyisesaree se. Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye eteere-ɔ. Bamɔ mɔ ne mɔ e sa a bo yere mɔ kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mo kuwure si. Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kigyise si-o feye, 'Mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-o mon' bo gyi kuwure ne do bo beya sa mone lee haree san ne do twee kaye-o. ³⁵ Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. San ne mo a kii ofo-o, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ San ne mone a nu feye m bun aprakere-o, ne mone a sa mo ato, ne mo a bun. San ne mone a nu mo na mo e lo-o, ne mone a kya mo-ro. San ne baa tii mo tiikpa-o ne mone a bo laa mo.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne akon a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Tawe gywii ane. Beee nsan mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsan mo ne ane a bee nu fo na fo gye ofo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsan mo ne ane a nu fo, na fo bun aprakere, ne ane a sa fo ato, ne fo a bun? ³⁹ Nsan mo ne ane a nu feye fo e lo, beee baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bo laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, san kemaa ne mone a waa mo kowebere-ana ngyingyii mo oko kedamenansee-o, mone a waa mo, Yeesuu, kedamenansee nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-o feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lon mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya Obansam na mo kamere-ro awuye-o-ro. Ane a deekpa-o maa dun peee. ⁴² Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo ateese a n gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ San ne mo a kii ofo-o, mone mon kra mo neene. San ne mone a nu feye m bun aprakere-o, mone bee mone mon sa mo ato bunse. San ne mone a nu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-o-ro-o, mone mon bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na asese baye amo benjaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na akon de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Tawe gywii ane. Ne nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsan mo ne ane a nu fo feye ofo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beee ane a nu fo na fo bun aprakere, ne ane a kine kesa fo ato bunse? Beee nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na fo e lo beee fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine keso kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁵ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san kemaa ne mone a nu mo kowebere-ana ngyingyii-o mo oko na o gyi aworefao, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenansee, san amo-o mo, Yeesuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenansee.'

⁴⁶ Ane a asese baye-o ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfen ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peee-o. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o."

26

Ane ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-o amo-o peee lowe-o, ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, ² "Mone nyi feye nke nyo bo fo-o, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. San-o na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa bok kesaree-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se moo."

³ Ne Wuribware alonpo abrese na man abrese a gyanne alonpo brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-o lon-no. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bor se a bo kra Yeesuu, na oko mon nu-o, na bo moo. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, "Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa ek man-no."

Ane ne kyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o

(Maak 14.3-9; Yohane 12.1-8)

⁶ San amo nke nko Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Ne onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Siman, ne do bee do dee do gye bwatopo-o a nyinji mo feye do bo gyi ateese mo lon-no. ⁷ Yeesuu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne kyee ko a lweero ba mo ase. Na o de mo lanpenntaa yawo lense ko.

Lanpenntaa amo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee Yeesuu kunu si.

⁸ Yeesuu agyasepo-o a nu amo-o, ne bamo idun a fwii. Ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amo kenjera anen? ⁹ Okyee mo a fe lanpenntaa mo nee, weete o nya atanne bweeto, na o nya taa atanne-o bo sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nyi keto ne ba towe kemo a asen-o se-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mo anen? M feraa mo ase, ato timaa na kedamenanse ne oo waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kema, amaa m feraa mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ¹² Keto ne oo waa-o e gye feye mo a twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee mo se-o, oo ba a o bo lnhoo mo kayowore bo sa mo kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyoma mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kaye mo peee-ro ton kema ne ba towe abwaresen-o, bo lee keto ne okyee mo a waa-o se-o, mo kenjare maa muri amo-ro daa.”

Anen ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yo Wuribware alnhoo abrese-o ase. ¹⁵ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ya taa Yeesuu bo waa mone kesaree-ro, atanne afene ne mone e sa mo?” Ne baa kare atannegy i fufuri adusa ne kekema a fo siidii aduna-o sa mo (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amo bo yo ne Yudas a lee o kpa kpa ne o bo lee Yeesuu bo sa bamo-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.12-16; Lukas 22.7-13, 21-23)

¹⁷ Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpee ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o bokoo a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lnhoo sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye bo yo anyare ko ase man-no na bo towe gywii mo feye, “Okapopo-o ye mo san-o a ba. Amose-o o kpa feye mo aa mo agyasepo-o gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o fo lnhoo nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepo amo a waa anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo-o, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Anen nyanpe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17-26; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohane 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

²⁰ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a kyena a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamoo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone-ro oko i gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Mo a towe anen-o, ne aa waa bamo mfere bweeto. Ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mo ne fo de, beee?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Okoo ne mo aa mo kesaree i di gyare konko-ro ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mo kidiburo. ²⁴ Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye anen ne baa kyore mo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. Amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i nu asen nee fe. Bo de bo mon kowe anen a sese-o nee, weete a bo.”

²⁵ Ne Yudas odiburopo-o ye, “Okapopo, mo ne fo de, beee?”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo nyi gbaa.”

²⁶ San ne bo maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo tenne-ro sa mo agyasepo-o. Ne o ye, “Mon' kore, na mon' gyi. Mo koyoworegyi nee.”

²⁷ Ne oo taa nta kotorenkyu boroo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo taa sa bamo. Ne o ye, “Mone peee, mon' kore nuu. ²⁸ Mo mbogya ne n twiiri a n wee, na Wuribware nya taa ase bweeto eboye bo ke bamo-o nee. Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na ase

mbon̄tɔ-rɔ a etan̄ popwɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. ²⁹ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mon̄e feye lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, ma lee nuu nta mɔ pɛɛɛ, amɔ n̄ke nsi ne mo aa mon̄e i nuu nta popwɛɛ san̄ ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”

³⁰ Ne baa waa kiliŋ bo kyorɔ Wuribware mfeŋ, ne baa lee kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tɔwe e ɔ mon̄e nyi mɔ-ɔ
(Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon̄e pɛɛɛ mɔ e sere a mon̄' yɔwe mo kanye mɔ, feye aneŋ ne abwaresen̄ worɛ-ɔ a tɔwe e,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ,
na esanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ brawe-rɔ’-ɔ.*

³² Amaa mo ya bo kyin̄ŋi lee lowi-ro, mo e gye mon̄e n̄kɛɛ a n̄ yɔ Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Haree mo beeko-ana mɔ ya sere, m feraa ma sere a n̄ yɔwe fo.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye, fo e swee iluwi esa kanye mɔ feye fo mon̄e nyi mo pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore.”

³⁵ Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Haree amɔ e gye mo aa fo lowi gbaa, ma tɔwe feye mon̄e nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa san̄-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ dɛɛ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemanee-ɔ
(Maak 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba bane ko ne ba tee mɔ e Getesemanee-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon̄' kyena mfee, na n̄ yɔ nnon̄ ya kore kebwarekore.” ³⁷ Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, bamo e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bo tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeŋ ne mɔ abaa-rɔ a yore, ne mɔ kayowore-rɔ a waa mɔ yoreyore. ³⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo bore-rɔ i dun̄wi mɔ bweetɔ, haree mo e kpa a n̄ wu. To, mon̄' kyin̄ŋi kyena mɔ ase mfee.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon̄ di kame si sweere. Ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amɔ e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o mɔ gye kɛɛ, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ n̄kɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

⁴⁰ Ne oo kin̄ŋi ya to feye mɔ agyasepo asa amɔ pɛɛɛ a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mon̄e abɛɛ asa mon̄ taare kyena mɔ ase dɔŋhwere kon̄ko, na mon̄e mon̄ di idi? ⁴¹ To, mon̄' kyin̄ŋi kyena, na mon̄' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan̄ kyɔ mon̄e-rɔ kee feye mon̄e i kin̄ŋi kamɛɛ aaa. Mon̄e n̄kɛn̄ ɔ e kpa kikyin̄ŋi kyena, amaa mon̄e nyowore-rɔ mɔ a waa yoreyore.”

⁴² Ne ɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kɛɛ, na mon̄ gyi amɔ lowe wu feraa, aneŋ ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

⁴³ Ne ɔ bee kin̄ŋi ya to feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon̄ taare kra idi. ⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee yɔwe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye aneŋ ne ɔ kore nyɔsepo-ɔ.

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ bee kin̄ŋi yɔ agyasepo amɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Mon̄e san̄ mon̄e i di idi mon̄e i kyure nee eee? To, san̄ a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mon̄' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyalen̄. ⁴⁶ Mon̄' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon̄' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyan̄ŋaa mɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o
(Maak 14.43-52; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.2-12)

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

⁴⁷ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senja o gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a fɔ. Mɔ aa asese kukwii dabe kɔ na bamɔ apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Amɔ odiburo-pɔ a kyɔ kaapɔ asese amɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba bɔrɔ se a bɔ kra Yeesuu-o. Ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “Ɔkɔ ne mɔ e yɔ a n ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ.” Ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn damenanse ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneɔ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyare, waa ketɔ ne fɔ a ba a fɔ bɔ waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bɔ kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenken. ⁵¹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gyiiri mɔ kepan lee kemɔ kegyafɔ-rɔ bɔ ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese a anya-ɔ ɔkɔ kesebɔ ten.

⁵² Amaa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔwe, na fɔ taa fɔ kepan-ɔ bɔ waa kemɔ kegyafɔ-rɔ. Ɔkema ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bɔ kɔ-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bɔ bɔ mɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Fɔ mon nyi feye mɔ e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mɔ mbɔ anaapɔ-ɔ nkpen nkpen bɔ kyonwe aaa? ⁵⁴ Mɔ ya sa ne baa mɔrɔwe mɔ lee anyare mɔ kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mɔ i wu mɔ lowi ne baa kyoree mɔ asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa kra mɔ bɔ de-ro-o feye, “Amɔ mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bɔ kra mɔ feye oyu-o ooo? Nke mfene mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mɔ e kaapɔ abwaresen, na mone mɔ mone mon kra mɔ? ⁵⁶ Amaa amɔ-ɔ a ba aneɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree mɔ asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentɔn.”

Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ peee a sere yɔwe mɔ.

Aneɔ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohane 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamɔ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o a taa mɔ yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese Kayafas a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na man abrese e gyanne-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛe ɔ gya bamɔ se. Ɔɔ gya bamɔ se aneɔ-aaa ya bɔ fɔ alɔnɔpɔ brese a lɔn amɔ kanɔ, ne oo lwee lɔn-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne ɔ kyena adeeresepɔ kɔ ase na ɔ nya nɔ ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na agyanne-pɔ peee a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba yere se na Yeesuu gyi keɔ a bɔ nya mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kponɛ. Asese bweɛtɔ a bɔ ba bamɔ ayɛba bɔ kye mɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon gyi keɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ayɛba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

Ne nkee abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayɛba bɔ porɔ Yeesuu feye, ⁶¹ “Ɔnyare mɔ ye, ‘Mɔ e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kamɛe-rɔ na m pwee mɔ bɔ yera.’ ”

⁶² Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a kyuw-ro. Ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amɔ fɔ mon de asen mɔ peee ne ba tɔwe ba kye fɔ-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeesuu a laato.

Ne alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mɔ wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ keyaa, tɔwe gywii ane feye fɔ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ, beee n gye fɔ e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Aneɔ ne a du-o deɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i nɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a te Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mɔ a lee awore-rɔ mɔ e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amɔ feraa ne alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ kyan mɔ fɔnɔn waagya-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenɛn. Ane maa lee kpa a ɔkɔ tɔwe kotɔkɔ pwee a ane deɛ nɔ feye o gyi keɔ. Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.

⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mɔ?”

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feyɛ o gyi kepo, amose-ɔ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

⁶⁷ Mfenɛ dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba twee akyɔne ba waa Yeessuu akato-rɔ, na ba da mɔ akuntin. Ne bokɔ mɔ a da mɔ abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feyɛ fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-ɔ, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.”

Anɛn ne Peetroo a swee feyɛ ɔ mon nyi Yeessuu-o
(Maak 14.66-72; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohane 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Bamɔ a gyi Yeessuu asen kekyan-nɔ-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfenɛ. Ne kabre ko a ba mɔ ase bo tɔwe feyɛ, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessuu Galileyanyi mɔ e dɛɛ mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo pɛɛɛ akato-rɔ feyɛ, “Mon nu asen ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfenɛ-ɔ ne kabre ko mɔ a bee nu mɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfenɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Onyare mɔ na Yeessuu Nasaretanyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feyɛ, “Kasentini ne mo e tɔwe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feyɛ mon nyi onyare amɔ.”

⁷³ Keto a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feyɛ, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiri ikii feyɛ fo mon gye Yeessuu a asese-ɔ oko, a lee feyɛ kpa kema se fo sena i lee fo kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee benja feyɛ, “Mo e ka keyaa feyɛ n kyɔ mon nyi onyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne asen mɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e mon gye kasentini, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware lon mɔ.” Ne ɔ bee ka anɛn a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

Mɔ keden tɔwe anɛn lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinɛni anɛn ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feyɛ, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feyɛ fo mon nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anɛn ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akato-rɔ-ɔ
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohane 18.28-32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonɔpo abrese na man abrese pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ da kikpuni feyɛ bo mɔɔ Yeessuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akato-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feyɛ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

Anɛn ne Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asun 1.18-19)

³ Amɔ Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu feyɛ baa bu Yeessuu kepo tɔwe feyɛ ba mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya kinja atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mɔ-ɔ sa bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Mo a waa boye feyɛ mo a gyi onyare timaa amɔ kidiburo.”

Ne baa benja mɔ feyɛ, “Amɔ-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fo wɔre fo asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bo beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfenɛ ya kya mɔ eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ a nu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfenɛ-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Atanne ne ane a bo ka onyare ko lowi kokɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, anɛn se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feyɛ ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁷ Bamɔ a fa atanne amɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo ɔɔ sweere ko ne ba tee e ɔpwɛpo a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo bo mfenɛ, ne ba wu-o sweere amɔ se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amɔ feyɛ, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anɛn se-ɔ, anɛn ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yɛremɛya a kyore waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba kasentini. ɔ kyore feyɛ,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mo. Ne baa ba atanne mo bo so sweere ne ba tee e Jpweepo a sweere-o, feye ane ne mo nyanpe Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye n waa-o.”*

*Ane ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo mo Yeesuu-o
(Maak 15.2-15; Lukas 23.3-5, 13-25; Yohanee 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Bamō a yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-ro-o, ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?” Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese a mporo-o, Yeesuu mon lee mmo kan. ¹³ Mfen ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Fo maa nu asen mo ne baa poro fo amo se-o so?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon benjaa mo. O mon lee mporo ne baa poro mo-o njonko gbaa kan. Ane se-o ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo.

¹⁵ Amō san kema mo, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamō ne oo tii bamō tiikpa-o oko ne laman e kpa-o na o nare ya kyure.

¹⁶ San amo-o ne oo tii onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Abas-o ne okema nyi mo asun boye ne so waa-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o laman-o a gyanje gominaa-o akato-ro bo kore mo feye o lee bamō ne oo tii-o oko sa bamō-o, ne so benjaa bamō feye, “To, mmo ne mone e kpa feye n lee mo lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beee Yeesuu ne boko e tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amō gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kokwee se ne baa kra Yeesuu baa mo ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mo senjyikpa a kagya-o se mfen-o, ne mo ka a kra bo kyonwe mo feye, “Mo e kore fo nee feye fo ma waa onyare timaa amo seye. Bo lee feye ndee kanye mo a ku mo dee, ne aa waa mo gya bweeto.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese a da laman-o kan se feye bo towe gywii gominaa-o feye o yowe Bar-Abas bo sa bamō, na o mo Yeesuu. ²¹ Amose-o gominaa-o a bee bise bamō feye, “Abee anyo mo-ro, mmo ne mone e kpa feye n yowe mo a m bo sa mone?” Ne baa lee kan feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne nteto ne mone ye n waa Yeesuu ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o?”

Amo feraa ne bamō peee a fee-ro benjaa mo feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne so waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro kenken feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-o a lee ba fee-ro, ne baa fee-ro ane-aaa. Gominaa-o a nu feye o maa lee taare a o waa seye bo kore Yeesuu-o, ne nkee asen e kpa a a bee ba man-o-ro-o, ne so sa kan, ne baa baa mo kyanse na nkyu. Ne so fwee mo asaree laman-o akato-ro. Ne so towe gywii bamō feye, “Mon gye mone ogyenkpepo onyare mo lowi-ro. Mone fonfon awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-o peee ye, “Sa a onyare mo kesebogyiiri ne ane e sa mo-o kinji gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfen ne gominaa-o a yowe Bar-Abas bo sa bamō. Ne so sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne so taa mo sa bamō feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Ane ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeesuu nwaagyisejhe-o
(Maak 15.16-20; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa gominaa a lon-o-ro, ne baa tee bamō beeko-ana bo gyanje yere muruwaa mo. ²⁸ Ne baa bunji mo ato bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yereameya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

bunj m̀. Ne baa taa kayii nareseε b̀ waa m̀ kigyisesareε-r̀. Ne baa lee ba gyɔŋŋɔ m̀ ayaa-r̀ ba waa m̀ ŋwaagyisenŋe feyε, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawuyewure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyɔne weε m̀ se, ne baa ba kayii-o b̀ daye m̀ kunu-ro aneŋ-aaa.

³¹ Saŋ ne baa waa m̀ ŋwaagyisenŋe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ atɔ b̀ bunj m̀. Ne baa taa m̀ ba yɔ a b̀ ya da m̀ b̀ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀ se.

Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu b̀ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohannee 19.17-27)

³² Saŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanŋaa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ lee Kireenee maŋ-nɔ, ne ba tee m̀ ε Simɔŋ-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere m̀ waa-r̀ feyε ɔ sɔrɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feyε Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi-Sweere). ³⁴ Ne baa b̀ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii b̀ waa-r̀-ɔ na m̀ kayoware-r̀ ma lee duŋwi m̀. M̀ a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii b̀ da m̀ b̀ mera m̀ kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀-ɔ se. Mfeŋ ne baa waa mpini mpini b̀ ke m̀ atɔ bunse-r̀ taa-ɔ.* ³⁶ Amɔ kamεε-r̀ ne baa kyena mfeŋ deere m̀ se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kaworettaa kɔ b̀ mera Yeesuu aŋu si. Gominaa-o a kyoreε kamɔ se feyε, “Mon' kee Yeesuu, Yudaawuyewure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa bee da ayu kɔ, ɔkɔ b̀ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀ kɔ se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔkɔ-ɔ b̀ mera kɔkɔ se m̀ kebena se.

³⁹ Aseε ne ba kyɔŋ mfeŋ-ɔ e da abaa-r̀ nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeesuu feyε, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na ŋke nsa kamεε fo bee pweε mɔ b̀ yera ε? Mbeyɔmɔ, fo i nyi feyε fo gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀ mɔ se ba sweere b̀ morowe fo eyee.”

⁴¹ Aneŋ deε ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a mii nnɔ kyɔ m̀, na ba mase m̀. ⁴² Na ba tawe ba gywii abεε feyε, “ɔ morowe bokɔ, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morowe m̀ eyee. Mon' sa a ane kee feyε, m̀ a tawe feyε ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀ mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne m̀ ya taare feraa, ane e kɔre m̀ a ane gyi. ⁴³ ɔ ye ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-o nee. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kee feyε Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morowe m̀ mbeyɔmɔ nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Aneŋ deε ne ayu ne baa da bamɔ ayii kpare-abεε-r̀ se m̀ ase mfeŋ-ɔ a saare m̀.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀-ɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohannee 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amɔ se pεεε. Ne kaa gyi edɔŋhwereε esa. ⁴⁶ Saŋ amɔ a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-r̀ kenken m̀ aye-r̀ Heebrii feyε, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feyε, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntetɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamɔ ne b̀ b̀ mfeŋ-ɔ moŋ nu m̀ asen-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamɔ-r̀ ɔkɔ a ŋweenan ya ba ikyikyee b̀ da nta-r̀, ne ɔ taa b̀ kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi b̀ waa Yeesuu kanɔ-r̀ na ɔ nya kyokywee. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ ne baa saŋ-ɔ ye, “Yowe. Mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feyε Iliya e ba a ɔ b̀ morowe m̀ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa-r̀ kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amɔ-r̀ ne waagya ne baa b̀ kunj Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-r̀ a kekyaŋ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ lee sɔsɔ ya b̀ da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpaŋ, ne afoɔ a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta kɔ a gyeε bunŋi si, ne Wuribware aseε timaa ne baa wu-o bweetɔ a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o amɔ kamεε-r̀-ɔ, ne aseε amɔ a lee bamɔ agyeranta-ɔ-r̀ lwee Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne aseε bweetɔ a ŋu bamɔ.

* 27:35 Kiliŋ 22.18.

⁵⁴ Saŋ ne soogyaa abresε na m̀d̄ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpaŋ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ŋnyare mo gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi nee kasentij.”

⁵⁵ Amo saŋ amo akyee bweetɔ mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamo ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem mfen-ɔ gye bamo ne bɔ deε ba deere m̀d̄ se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosεf bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ bamo nyi.

Aneŋ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amo atɔ wuye ko bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee m̀d̄ ε Yosεf, ne ɔ lee Arimateya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. M̀d̄-ɔ m̀d̄ a bɔ kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko saŋ ko. Kedeepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore m̀d̄ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniŋ sa m̀d̄ a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa m̀d̄ kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosεf a ya maye Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popwεε bɔ miri m̀d̄. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa m̀d̄ waa kegyeraŋta-rɔ. Kegyeranŋta amo ɔ kyɔ ŋeri kefore ko lee bɔ feye kekyaŋ-ɔ sa m̀d̄ eyee, na m̀d̄ ya wu na bɔ pure m̀d̄ mfen. M̀d̄ a taa kifuniŋ-o bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe ko bɔ kpuse tii kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ M̀d̄ a waa amo-ɔ pεεε-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ te na bamo akatɔ kore kegyeraŋta-ɔ se ba deere m̀d̄.

Aneŋ ne asoogyaa awuye ko a deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amo pεεε a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abresε-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokɔ a yo gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bɔ ye, “Ŋbresε, ane a nyinŋi si feye, saŋ ne ɔpennapo Yeesuu te-o, ɔ tɔwe feye, m̀d̄ lowi kamεε, amo ya fo ŋke nsa-ɔ, o kyinŋi a ɔ ba ŋkpa-rɔ. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ ane e kore fo nee feye fo sa kanɔ na bɔ deere m̀d̄ kegyeraŋta-ɔ se bɔ fo ŋke nsa. N gye aneŋ, ane sere kufu, ne m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ e yo a bɔ ya ywii m̀d̄ kifuniŋ-o taa yaa bɔ kweerɔ, na ŋkee bɔ tɔwe gywii laman feye Wuribware a kyinŋi m̀d̄ lee lowi-ro. Amo ya ba aneŋ, kayeba lalalowe mo e kyon kegyenkpεε lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bɔ ya deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se neεnεε aneŋ ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye ko yaa kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ ekεεkεε se, na ɔko ma nya kuroŋ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ se. Ne baa yɔwe asoogyaa awuye-o wɔre feye bɔ deere se.

28

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1-11; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanee 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kuson kɛmaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ a yo a bɔ ya deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ. ² Bamɔ a yo ba tɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpaŋ bweetɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ ba sweere kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemɔ kanɔ se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ Ŋ tɔre se nee feye elεεεε-ɔ, ne m̀d̄ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bɔ da feye bamo a wu-o.

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a sa senŋa gywii akyee-ɔ. Ŋ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Ŋ nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeesuu ne baa da m̀d̄ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ŋ mon bɔ mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyinŋi m̀d̄ lee lowi-ro, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bɔ kee mfen ne oo di-o. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, mbeyomɔ, mon' nare menan menan ya tɔwe gywii m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a

kyiŋŋi m̀ò lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyom̀o ɔ gye bam̀o ŋkpeɛ o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba ŋu m̀ò. M̀o asen̄ a lowe.”

⁸ Bam̀o a nu m̀ò asen̄-ɔ, ne aa waa bam̀o k̀one bweɛt̀o. Ne baa lee mfeŋ na kufu san̄ ki de bam̀o, ne baa lee ba ŋweɛnan̄ na b̀o ya t̀owe am̀o asen̄ gywii Yeessu agyasep̀o-ɔ.

⁹ B̀o b̀o sa se-ɔ Yeessu f̀ɔŋf̀ɔŋ a ten̄ bam̀o kpa, ne ɔ ka bam̀o kaǹo. Bam̀o a den̄ pini m̀ò mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa ỳo ya kpuni an̄urii kra m̀ò ayaapapaa-r̀o, ne baa sun̄ m̀ò. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “M̀one ma sa a kufu nya m̀one. M̀on' kya m̀one kpa se ỳo m̀o k̀owebɛɛ-ana am̀o ase ya t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye b̀o ỳo Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ ne ba ŋu m̀o.”

Am̀o kamɛɛ-r̀o, ket̀o ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee am̀o a kiŋŋi ba ỳo man̄-ǹo-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeran̄ta-ɔ se-ɔ bok̀o a ỳo man̄-ǹo ya t̀owe ket̀o kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware al̀ɔŋɔp̀o abrese-ɔ.

¹² Al̀ɔŋɔp̀o abrese am̀o a nu bam̀o asen̄-ɔ, ne bam̀o aa man̄ abrese-ɔ a gyan̄ŋe, ne baa fa am̀o mfeere. An̄urosen̄ ne ŋkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweɛt̀o a b̀o b̀o sa asoogyaa awuye am̀o. ¹³ Ne baa t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “Ket̀o ne m̀on' t̀owe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasep̀o-ɔ ya b̀o ywii m̀ò kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na m̀one a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ya nu am̀o-ɔ se, ane f̀ɔŋf̀ɔŋ ane e pop̀ore m̀ò na ɔ ma taa m̀one keb̀oye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a k̀ore atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa anen̄ ne baa t̀owe gywii bam̀o-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, anen̄ a kayeba m̀o a san̄ŋe-r̀o Yuda awuye-ro ya b̀o f̀o nd̀o a kake m̀o.

Anen̄ ne Yeessu a lee m̀ò eyee b̀o kaapo m̀ò agyasep̀o kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

¹⁶ Ket̀o a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasep̀o kudu kako-ɔ a ỳo Galileya sweere se. Ne baa ỳo keb̀ee ne Yeessu a t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye b̀o ỳo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Ne baa ŋu m̀ò mfeŋ, ne baa kpuni an̄urii sun̄ m̀ò. Am̀o-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa bam̀o-r̀o bok̀o m̀on taare k̀ore gyi feye m̀ò nee.

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a s̀ɔŋ t̀o bam̀o-r̀o, ne ɔ ye, “M̀on' l̀ɔŋ esebo na m̀on' nu m̀ò ase.

Keyaalen̄ ne ke b̀o soso na sweere-ɔ peɛɛ

ne Wuribware a taa waa m̀ò kesaree-r̀o.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ m̀ò e t̀owe m̀ò i gywii m̀one feye,

m̀on' ỳo kaye m̀o-r̀o aseɛ peɛɛ ase ton̄ kemaa,

na m̀on' sa a b̀o waa m̀ò agyasep̀o,

na m̀on' bo bam̀o asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na m̀ò, Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o,

na Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o kenya-re-r̀o.

²⁰ Na m̀on' kaapo bam̀o a b̀o gya asen̄ kemaa

ne m̀ò a t̀owe gywii m̀one feye m̀on' gya se-ɔ se.

Na m̀on' nyiŋŋi si feye m̀ò e kyena m̀one ase

san̄ kemaa b̀o f̀o kaye keɛ.”

Maak Ketō ne Maak a kyorεε bō lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ abwareseŋ kotōwe
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Mfaanεε ne asen timaa ne a lee Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mō gyi-o, kuŋu si-o du.
² Dedaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyorεε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ nee feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mō i sun mō kabɔɔ kō a ɔ gye fō ŋkrεε
ya lŋŋɔ kpa bō yera fō.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beε tōwe feye,

³ “Ōkō e fεε-rɔ kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mōn' lŋŋɔ kpa neεneε bō beya Wuribware.
Mōn' waa kpa kyerarase sa mō a ɔ bōrɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ To, aneŋ a ɔnyare-ɔ dεε ɔ bō-rɔ ne ba tee mō ε Yohanee ne ɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tōwe Wuribware asen o gywii asεε ne ba bōrɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, na ɔ bō bamō asuu. Asen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mōn' nu mōne eyee, na mōn' kinŋi lee mōne ebōye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mōne ebōye bō ke mōne.”

⁵ Ne asεε biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pεεε se na Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ pεεε bō nu Yohanee asen. Bamō a nu mō asen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa tōwe bamō ebōye gywii mō, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu Yoodaŋ bōŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bō waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabō wore keresεε da mō laare-rɔ. Mō ateese e gye akyanŋyanŋa na gyabweekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asen ne ɔ tōwe gywii asεε-ɔ e gye feye, “Ōkō san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mō, ne mōŋ fō feye m bunŋe lee mō asebeta gbaa na m fwee mō ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mō e bō mōne asuu, amaa mō fεraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ywee mōne se. Na mōn' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o bō gyee mōne.”

*Yeesuu asuu kebɔ na kokyɔrɔkee
(Matiyo 3.13 - 4.11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

⁹ Ketō mōŋ kyee, ne Yeesuu a lee Nasaret maŋ kō ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bō mō asuu Yoodaŋ bōŋ-nɔ. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a den lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu awore-rɔ a bunŋi-ro. Ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee soso mfeŋ bō ywee mō se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore kō a lee Wuribware se tōwe feye, “Fō e gye mō gyi timaa ne mō e kpa fō asen bweetɔ-ɔ, ne mō akatɔ a gyi fō se.”

¹² Amō-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a yaa Yeesuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a gyi ŋke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amō efa-rɔ mbō bō kimukee-o-ro mfeŋ. Ō bō mfeŋ, ne Ōbansam a bō kyɔ mō-rɔ kee feye ɔ nya mō bō waa ebōye-rɔ aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mō mbɔɔ kō, ne baa bō kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee ŋkinŋyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ A mōŋ kyee, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Galileya ɔ tōwe asen timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fō. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-ɔ akemaa nu mō eyee, na o kinŋi lee mō ebōye-rɔ, na ɔ kɔre Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

* **1:2** Malakii 3.1. * **1:3** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

16 Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mò a naa nkyu-o ekεεkεε se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamo ε Simɔŋ na mò tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. 17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔn' ba a ane yɔ. Mone maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone asese kibuwɔ kpa, na mɔn' baa bamo mo ase.” 18 Mò a deŋ tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

19 Yeesuu a yɔ akatɔ se kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee ŋu Sibidii mò gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. 20 Yeesuu a deŋ ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tee bamo. Ne baa yɔwe bamo se na bamo ne baa suŋ koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

*ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi kɔ te mò se-ɔ
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

21 Ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyan-nɔ mfeŋ ya kaapo abwaresen.

22 Ne asese ne baa nu aneŋ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, a lee feye mò kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔɔ kaapo ne feye mò a gye mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

23 Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi kɔ te mò se-ɔ a ba bo faa-ro kenken feye, 24 “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, ntetɔ ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mò ane nee eee? N nyi feye fo e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bo kyɔwe-ɔ.” 25 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se ε, “Laatɔ, na fo kosɔ ɔnyare amo se.” 26 Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpan ɔnyare-ɔ-ro kenken, ne ɔɔ faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a kosɔ mò se.

27 Ne eyee a kpeŋ bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ pεεε, ne baa bise abεε feye, “Ntɛtɛ asen nee? N gye senpwεε ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi pεεε mɔ se keyaalen, haree mò ya tɔwe asen, ii bu mò nee.”

28 Mfaanεε se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a sanŋe-ro menan Galileya sweere pεεε se.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)*

29 Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mò agyasepo ne bo tii si-o pεεε a lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro, ne baa lwee Simɔŋ na Andruu lɔŋ-nɔ. 30 San amo-ɔ, Simɔŋ mò saa kyeεε mɔ e lɔ fekyu ɔ da lɔŋ-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fo lɔŋ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ɔkyee amo a kolɔ-ɔ asen gywii mò. 31 Ne ɔɔ yɔ ɔkyee amo ase ya kra mò kesaree-ro bo kyuwɔ-ro, ne puri amo-ro ɔkyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔɔ kosɔ waa ateese sa bamo.

32 San ne kyɔwe a tweε-ɔ, ne baa taa maŋ-ɔ-ro alɔpo pεεε na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. 33 Ne maŋ-ɔ-ro asese pεεε mɔ a bo gyanŋe Simɔŋ na Andruu a lɔŋ-ɔ akatɔ-ro. 34 Ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo ne ba lɔ alɔgyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bo kosɔ bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ moŋ sa a ibrisi-o sa senŋsa, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

*Yeesuu abwaresen kotɔwe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42-44)*

35 Kemɔ kaye ŋke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a kosɔ lee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro lee maŋ-ɔ-ro yɔ mfeŋ ne ɔko moŋ bo-ro ne a du dinŋ-o, ne ɔɔ ya kore kebwarekore. 36 Yeesuu bo mfeŋ na Simɔŋ mò aa mò anareβεεpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mò. 37 San ne baa buwi ŋu mò-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Okemaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fo nee.”

38 Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yɔ eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ pεεε-ro, na ŋ ya tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mo a ba.” 39 Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ pεεε se ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Saŋ kɔ, ne bwatɔpɔ kɔ a bɔ kpuni aŋurii kɔre Yeesuu feyɛ ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. Ketɔ ne bwatɔpɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa, fɔ e taare a fɔ kya mɔ kɔlɔ mɔ na ŋ nya lwee asese-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu mɔ ewee, ne ɔɔ beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e kpa.” Ne ɔɔ ba kesaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ e taare a fɔ lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feyɛ fɔ a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfeŋ deɛ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feyɛ, “Deŋ borɔ kpa kyeyɛ se yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ase, na ɔ deere fɔ na a kaapo ɔkɛmaa feyɛ fɔ a kpaare, na fɔ bɔ alɔŋŋɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe e mɔ ne ɔɔ lɔ kɔlɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feyɛ aneŋ a kɔlɔ-ɔ moŋ lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fɔ a maa se fɔ e yɔ fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ ma kaŋ yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa fɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amɔ a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. ɔɔ tɔwe amɔ asen bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa Yeesuu moŋ lee taare lee gyemaŋ-nɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfeŋ ne a du diŋŋ-o, ne ŋkee asese e lee toŋ kɛmaa bɔ naa ba deere mɔ.

2

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Amɔ a waa ŋke ŋnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne o te-o, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔ nu mɔ se. ² Amose-ɔ asese a bɔ borɔ mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ gya, haree kpa moŋ lee ɔ bɔ kibunogyi-ro gbaa peɛɛ. Asese-ɔ bweɛtɔ a ba na bɔ bɔ nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. ³ Saŋ amɔ abee ana kɔ mɔ a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ kɔ baa Yeesuu ase a ɔ kya mɔ. ⁴ Asese a borɔ lɔŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ moŋ nya kpa baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro yɔ mfeŋ ne Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a tee kekyan ne Yeesuu bɔ kemɔ-rɔ sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ baa deɛ nee, tuwi bɔ kemɔ sosɔ. Ne baa taa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ kraŋ se ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bɔ kyonwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Aneŋ ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ŋu feyɛ baa kɔare mɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyare, mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke fɔ.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ne bɔ te mfeŋ-ɔ i ŋwiini ba gywii abee feyɛ, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asese e? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senŋsa aneŋ feyɛ mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenŋen.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amɔ feraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ amɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntetɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe lɔ, feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ,’ beee feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ e, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare?’ ¹⁰ To, mɔ e kaapo mone feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mɔ se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ, ¹¹ “Kee e, kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare yɔ pe.” ¹² Mfeŋ, na asese-ɔ peɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kraŋ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane moŋ tee ŋu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ peɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ. ɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ abwaresen. ¹⁴ Mɔ a kyon ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔarepɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ

lenpoo kɔɔrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ gya mɔ se.” Mfen ne Lewii a kosɔ mɛraa se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenpoo akɔɔrepo bweetɔ na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamɔ e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a ɔ feye Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔɔrepo na bamɔ ne ba tee e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntetɔ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa aneɲ a asese amɔ i gyi abee ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ ne ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akoɲ kekra asen

(Matiyo 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Saɲ kɔ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ e kra akoɲ, ne asese kɔ a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepo-ɔ e kra akoɲ, ne fɔ fɛraa fɔ bɔmɔ-ɔ maa kra akoɲ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone e fa feye saɲ ne okɔ e waaree-ɔ, okofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana e kyena akoɲ na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔɔre gyi. ²⁰ N du nee feye okofɔ mɔ kuri-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ du nee feye okofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ɲkɔ e ba ne ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na ɲkee bɔ kra akoɲ.

²¹ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne okɔ maa kyan waagya popwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o ɲu feye mfen ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekɛɛkɛɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ bee waa bɔ dabɛ na ɔ kyɔ agyɛɲkpɛɛɛ-ɔ. ²² Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta nee ba waa pranɲowa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɲowa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee pranɲowa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na pranɲowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɲowa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akoɲ.”

Kukyure ɲke asen

(Matiyo 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee kaase ba gye abwaye akɔ, a lee feye akoɲ de bamɔ. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Kee e, ntetɔ se ne ba gye abwaye-o? Bɔ mon nyi feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye okɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa saɲ ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware alɲɲɔpo bresɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mon tee kare feye akoɲ a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anarebeɛpo-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunɲkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lɲɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareɛ ɔ saɲ ekɔ sa mɔ anarebeɛpo-ɔ, na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware alɲɲɔpo wɔre e gye ne bɔ de kpa feye bɔ gyi aneɲ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “Nyinɲkpasɛ se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a twee nyinɲkpasɛ. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elɛɲ.”

3

Kesareɛ wusɛ wuye kɔ asen

(Matiyo 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

¹ Sanj kɔ Yeesuu a beɛ yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekryan kɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔ kesaree wuse wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfeɲ. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ pɔrɔ Yeesuu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bɔ maa waa kusunj kɛmaa kake amɔ. ³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Koso, ba akatɔ-rɔ mfee.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa nee beee ebaye aaa? N ye ane morɔwe sese nee eee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ monj beɲɲaa mɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamɔ peee-ɔ, ne mɔ dunj a fwii, ne bamɔ asenj a konj beɛ waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bɔ monj kpa kunu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fɔ kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekryan-nɔ mfeɲ. Ne bamɔ aa Owure Herɔd ayereɔpɔ kɔ a gyanɲe da Yeesuu kunu si kikpuni a bɔ nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Aneɲ ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se yɔ mfeɲ. Bokɔ a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodan bonj kyɔwe leekpa a kerio si na Tiro na Sidan ifuri si. Bamɔ peee a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mɔ ase. ⁹ Anen ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ kpa koree waa siraa sa mɔ a ɔ nya bɔ kyena-rɔ nkyu kee tɔwe abwaresenj gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anen, anen ne bɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bunj mɔ se bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ mfeɲ sanj kɔ. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ peee i nenɲi ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya daborɔ Yeesuu. ¹¹ Sanj kɛmaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ɲu mɔ-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ na bɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fɔ.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bɔ ma kanj tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹³ Sanj kɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebee kɔ se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare kɔ. Mɔ a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mɔ a deere bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mɔ-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bɔ waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a lee mone nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m beɛ mɔ i sunj mone a m bɔ kyonwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwaresenj, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ koso asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyɔ kɔ ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Siman (ne Yeesuu a beɛ sa mɔ keɲasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ keɲasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapɔ feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Siman ne ba tee mɔ e Selɔt (kaase e kaapɔ feye ɔmanɲpapɔ) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mɔ e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul (Matiyo 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lanj kɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a lweero-o, asese biribiri a beɛ bɔ gyanɲe. Amose se-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ monj nya bamɔ eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bɔ ya kra mɔ yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu bokɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔ lɔ ebonj nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ba-ɔ e tɔwe nee feye, “ɔnyare mɔ gye sese baye nee. ɔbansam ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o i te mɔ se, ne mɔ e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa anyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ koso asese se.”

²³ Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne do da kekpare ko gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Obonsam e waa a o kine mo eyee? ²⁴ Ekoo ya lwee man-no, ne man-o ya ke-ro, amoo man amo i bwee. ²⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-o, Obonsam na mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye ya ko abɛɛ, mo keyaalenj ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷ M beɛ taa feye Obonsam du nee feye oyaalenpo-o. Okemaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amo lɔn-no a o ya bera mo kapoteɛ nare, amoo o nɔre oyaalenpo-o pwɛɛ, na o dɛɛ taare lweero ya bera mo kapoteɛ-o bo yo. ²⁸ Monɛ a towe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiinj timaa-o a sa mo-o a lee Obonsam ase nee eee? To, mo i gyi monɛ kasentinj feye Wuribware e taare a o ba asen boye kemaa ne sese e towe-o na ato boye ne o waa-o a o bo ke mo. ²⁹ Amaa okemaa ne mo ya towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiinj timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amo a o bo ke mo pɛɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye sese a boye amo a sii mo se nee.” ³⁰ Ketoo se ne Yeesuu a towe faanɛɛ-o e gye feye bokoo ye, “Obonsam e gye ne o te mo se.”

*Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)*

³¹ Mfenj ne Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba bo yere lɔn ne Yeesuu bo-ro-o kawu si. Ne baa sunj okoo bo kyonwe feye ba kpa a bo nu mo. ³² San-o asese mo a den kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Kee e, fo nyi na fo tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fo-o.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a kon benhaa asese-o e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mo e gye mo tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne do deere asese ne bo te muruwaa mo-o, ne o ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mo tire-ana i te mo ase mfee-o. ³⁵ Amose-o, okemaa ne o waa ketoo ne Wuribware e kpa-o ne mo e tee mo e mo tire na mo pekyee na n na.”

4

Odoo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ San ko ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee o kaapo abwaresen Galileya kepare dabe-o keɛ. Amaa asese ne baa bo gyanje muruwaa mo mfenj-o a kyoo bweeto-o se-o, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo nen koree-o bo donno nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne do kyena-ro kaapo asese-o abwaresen. Na asese-o mo yere kyukɛɛ. ² Mfenj ne do ba itee na akpare bo kaapo bamo asen bweeto. Anen a itee mo kokonko e gye feye, ³ “N gye odoo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne do yo a o ya nonyan mo yaabraa. ⁴ Mo a yo o nonyan-o, ne ayaabraagyi amo ako a lee da kpa keɛ, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amo ako a lee da kagyaase, mfenj ne sweere-o mon bo dan kyekyee-o. Sweere-o a mon bo ken-o si-o, aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amo a kwɛɛ-o, ne kyowe a bo da amo-o, ne amo pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-o mon bo ken a amo ilen yo kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o ako ne aa lee da efa-ro-o mo a kosoo dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amo se-o, a mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi-o ako a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bo kowe. Haree amo ako a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiire na adabe. Amo e gye saasebɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-o, okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu.”

*Ketoo se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Matiyo 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ San ne Yeesuu a towe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-o a brawe-ro-o, ne mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o na bamo ne bo gya mo se, ne baa san-o a ba mo ase feye o kaapo bamo kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne do kaapo bamo-ro feye, “Monɛ wore ne mo e towe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mo i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-ro ne bamo ne bo mon tii monɛ se-o i nu mo asen. Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

¹² ‘Na bo deere asen-o-ro,
na bo fa amo mfeere kpone,
na bo ma nu kaase.

Na bō beē nu asen̄ kpōra-rō iluwi bweētō,
 na bamō mō bō ma nu kaase,
 a lēē feyē bamō ya nu kaase,
 ba nu bamō eyēē,
 na bō kyurōwi bamō mfēere bō ba Wuribware ase,
 na ɔ taa bamō ebōye bō ke bamō.’ ”*

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
 (Matiyo 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)*

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feyē, “Mōne mōḡ nu kitee-o kaase nee ēēē? Ne emene gbaa ne mōne ē waa a mōḡ' nu kekēmaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴ To, mōḡ' nu. ɔdɔpo-ɔ ē gye mō ne ɔ tōwe abwaresen̄ o gywii asēsē-ɔ, ne asēsē ne ba nu abwaresen̄-ɔ mō du feyē ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵ Asēsē-ɔ bokō asen̄ du nee feyē ayaabraagyi ne aa lēē da kpa kēē-ɔ. Bamō ya nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne ketō ya waa kafweē, amō ɔbōnsam ē ba a ɔ bō lee amō lēē bamō mfēere-rō. ¹⁶ Bokō mō asen̄ du nee feyē ayaabraagyi ne aa lēē da kagyaase. Bamō fēraa bamō ya nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, amō-ɔ a waa bamō kōne na bō kōre waa bamō ḡkpōnō-rō. ¹⁷ Amaa bamō akatō a mōḡ pee si-o si-o, asen̄ kuḡu bēēē awōrefō ya tō bamō bō lēē abwaresen̄ ne baa kōre gyi-o si, amō ba yōwe amō se kegya. ¹⁸ Asēsē-ɔ bokō asen̄ du nee feyē ayaabraagyi ne aa lēē da efa-rō, ne aa kwēē, ne efa a dan̄ mwiire si-o. Mfaanēē a asēsē-ɔ i nu abwaresen̄-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kayē mō-rō atō tōraasē, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sēsē-ɔ, na atō biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamō mfēere-rō, amō aa waa kōkyō kyōḡ abwaresen̄ ne a bō bamō ḡkpōnō-rō-ɔ. Amō bamō kōkōregyi-o maa waa bamō seye. ²⁰ Amaa bokō mō asen̄ du nee feyē ayaabraagyi ne aa lēē da sweere timaa-o si-o. Aneḡ a asēsē-ɔ i nu abwaresen̄ neēnēē, na bō kōre amō waa bamō ḡkpōnō-rō. Feyē aneḡ ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lēē da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa aḡu ngyingyi na anyiirese na adabe-ɔ, mfaanēē a asēsē-ɔ ē waa kedamenan̄se. Bokō ē waa kedamenan̄se bweētō, ne bokō mō ē waa kedamenan̄se bweētō bweētō bweētō.”

*Mōḡ' nu asen̄ ne Yeesuu ē tōwe-ɔ damenan̄se
 (Lukas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Kamēē-rō, ne Yeesuu a bise feyē, “Mōne nse ē gye ne ɔ kyanḡe mō fetiri si na ɔ kōḡ bēra kike bō buḡ si, bēēē ɔ taa fetiri-o bō kweērō mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō yera a ɔ lanḡe lōḡ-ɔ-rō pēēē aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mōne i de esēbō, mōḡ' nu. Seyē maa lēē kweērō. Ketō kēmaa na asen̄ kēmaa ē lēē ifuri na ɔkēmaa ḡu.”

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyē, “ɔkēmaa fa asen̄ ne o nu-o mfēere neēnēē. Amōse-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne o nu mō asen̄ timaa-o ne ɔ kōre a o gyi-o, Wuribware ē sa mō kanyiasen̄ bweētō na ɔ bō tii kamō ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lēē feyē ɔkēmaa ne o nu mō asen̄ timaa-o ne ɔ kōre a o gyi-o ē nya kanyiasen̄ bweētō, ne mō-ɔ mō ne o kine amō-ɔ ē paḡ mō kanyiasen̄ kafweē ne ɔ kyō o de-o.”

Aneḡ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfēḡ ne Yeesuu a beē tōwe feyē, “To, ne emene ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feyē ɔdɔpo a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kēmaa ne o di ɔ kōso-ɔ, a dan̄, na mō-ɔ mō mōḡ nyi aneḡ ne a waa a dan̄-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feyē sweere-ɔ ē gye ne ɔ bēra abwaye-o, na a kwēē, na a bō dan̄, na a powi, na a bēre waa ateese. ²⁹ Amō ya wōre lōwe-ɔ, na ɔdɔpo-ɔ ya gyēē baa pē. Mfaanēē dēē ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kekpare-ɔ
 (Matiyo 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³⁰ Saŋ amo ne Yeesuu a bee da kekpare ko. Ne oo bise e, “Nto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-o nee?” ³¹ To, mfaanee ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mo du kagyinyii. ³² Amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Na mbogyii bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Keto se ne Yeesuu a bee ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Matiyo 13.34-35)

³³ Mfaanee ne Yeesuu a towe abwaresen bweeto akpare-ro na itee-ro gywii asese. Oo towe asen bweeto gywii bamo aneŋ ne baa nya a bo nu kaase-o. ³⁴ Oo maa towe asen a o gywii asese na a mon gye kitee beee kekpare. Amaa amo ya saŋ mo aa mo agyasepo-o wore, ne asese mon lee bo bo-ro-o, amo o kaapo bamo itee na akpare-o kaase.

Aneŋ ne afwii na alanpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nke nsi amo kedeepweta, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon! sa a ane ten Galileya kepare dabe-o-ro yo nnon a bonbe-o se.” ³⁶ Ne mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te mo-ro nkyu-o kee o towe abwaresen-o-ro-o, ne baa meraa se ba pare. Ne baa yowe asese ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamo-o bo sii nkyu-o kee. Ekoree ko gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mm-o se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfeŋ ne afwii dabe ko a kya, ne alanpare a da nkyu bo waa Yeesuu-ana koree-o-ro, ne o kpa a o bor-o. ³⁸ Ademaŋte mo ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu kuŋu don kaputu si o da koree-o kuŋu o di idi. Amo feraa ne mo agyasepo-o a kyinŋi mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Okaaporo, amo ane koree-o a kpa a o bun ane-o, a mon tiri fo nee eee?”

³⁹ Mo a kos-o, ne oo towe ye, “Afwii, yowe.” Ne oo towe feye, “Alanpare, yowe.” Mfeŋ ne afwii-o na alanpare-o peee a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Nto se ne kufu de mone? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mo agyasepo-o bweeto, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mo? Mo ya sa kana, afwii na alanpare gya kam-o se-o nee.”

5

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-o
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

¹ Amo kam-e-ro, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya se pare bamo koree-o bo ten-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-o. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-o. ² Yeesuu a den lee koree-o-ro, ne oo meraa se o yo-o, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o a lee mfeŋ ne ba pure afuniŋ-o gyanŋaa mo. ³ Oo tu lee maŋ-no yo o te mfeŋ ne ba pure asese-o. Oo mon bo-ro ne o taare a o nure mo bo kyena ton konko. ⁴ Saŋ kema ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mo ayaa-ro na asaree-ro-o, o tenŋe amo peee-ro. Amose-o, okema mon de mo elen o kra mo. ⁵ Onyare amo a waa nee feye obonlolo-o, ne kanye na mpase o naa purekpa na abee-ro o kaa, na o fee-ro, na o de afo-re o tenŋe mo eyee.

⁶⁻⁸ Onyare mo a bo kef-o ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo nweenan bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro. Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Ibrisi, kos-o onyare amo se.” Mfeŋ ne oo faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinŋpen-kyon-at-o-peee-Bware mo gyi-o. Nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase mfee? Mo e kore fo nee na fo deere Wuribware se na fo ma toora mo.”

⁹ Amose-o, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Fo kenya-re e gye emene?”

Ne o ye, “Mo kenya-re e gye ‘Ane-kyo-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweeto te mfee.” ¹⁰ Ne oo meraa se o kore Yeesuu feye o ma gya ibrisi amo lee ifuri amo se.

¹¹ Amo aprako biribiri ko mo yere kabegyi ko se mfeŋ ba gyi. ¹² Amose-o, ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mo se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa em-o kpa-o, ne e

ya koso ɔnyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fo nkpen nnyo. Ibrisi amo a den kyena bamo se-o, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a nweenan kporowe kabeegy-i-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu.

¹⁴ Mfen ne bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-o a nweenan yo man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔɔ-ro ya da asen ne aa ba-o kibonbon. Kafwee-o, ne akemaa a lee ba a o bo kee ketɔ ne kaa waa-o. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a ba Yeesuu ase-o, ne baa nu ɔnyare ne ibrisi deɛ i te mɔ se, ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-o te mfen o bun atɔ, ne nkee fɛraa mɔ mfɛɛɛ du mɔ kyɛkyɛɛ. Ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ne bamo ne amo-o pɛɛɛ a waa na bo bo mfen-o a tɔwe anen ne ɔnyare amo a kpaare-o, na anen ne aprako amo a wu-o pɛɛɛ gywii bamo ne baa sii kamɛɛ ba-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o, ne baa kore Yeesuu feye o lee bamo ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amo fɛraa Yeesuu a lwee kore-o-ro o kpa a o yo-o, ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo koso mɔ se-o ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa a mɔ aa fo a yo.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu mon sure si. Ne o benhaa mɔ feye, “Kinji nare pe ya tɔwe anen ne mɔ, fo nyanpe-o, a nu fo ewee-o, na atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa sa fo-o, gywii fo kowɛɛ-ana.” ²⁰ Amose-o, ne ɔnyare amo a meraa se ya tɔwe asen-o gywii akemaa ne o bo ifuri ne ba tee ε Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Emañ-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamo pɛɛɛ.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeɛɛɛ lee lowi-ro, ne o bee kya akyye ko-o (Matiyo 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-o a bee kinji ba Galileya kepare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mɔ se-o. Mfen ne asɛɛ biribiri a kyɔ bo muruwaa mɔ nkyu amo keɛ. ²² Ne kebwarekorekyañ abresɛ-o oko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yayerus-o a fo nkyu keɛ mfen ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-ro. ²³ Ne o kore Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ kayaagyi kyɛɛɛ e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o, mɔ e kore fo ne feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo daborɔ mɔ a o nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu mɔ aa ɔnyare-o a meraa se ba yo. Bamɔ a yo-o, asɛɛ bweetɔ a muruwaa Yeesuu nee bo gya se. ²⁵ Amɔ akyye ko mɔ bo-ro, ne o lo kekyeetɔ, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro o taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nnyo ne feye mɔ a lo anen a kolɔ-o. ²⁶ Akyye mɔ a ba mɔ kapɔɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o bo sa dakɔtaa awuye na bo kya mɔ, bamo-o bo mon taare, na nkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mɔ kolɔ amo i tii si. ²⁷ Mbeyamɔ akyye mɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo-o se-o se-o, ne oo lwee asɛɛ ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne o fa feye, “Mɔ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse gbaa, mɔ e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentij, mɔ a den daborɔ Yeesuu a atɔ bunse-o, ne o kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mɔ kayoware-ro feye kolɔ amo a lowe-o.

³⁰ Mfen ne aa kyɔ waa Yeesuu feye elen a lee mɔ-ro kya oko. Amose-o, oo buruwaa deere asɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamo naa-o-ro, ne oo bise feye, “Nsɛ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse-o nee?”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a benhaa mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise anen, na asɛɛ demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

³² Na Yeesuu mɔ san o deere o kpa mɔ ne o daborɔ mɔ-o. ³³ Ne kufu a nya akyye-o, amaa bo lee feye mɔ a kpaare-o se-o, ne o ba Yeesuu ase, ne oo kpuni anurii tɔwe mɔ kolɔ-ro kasentij pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-o, fo kolɔ-o maa lee ba pɛɛɛ. To, nare damenanse.”

³⁵ San ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amo-o, ne mbɔɔ ko a lee Yayerus ne mɔ kayaagyi kyɛɛɛ e lo-o aye bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-o, fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-o kpone mɔ eyee.”

³⁶ Yeesuu a nu bamo a tɔwe ba gywii ɔnyare amo feye mɔ gyi-o a wu-o, o mon benhaa bamo. Ne o tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo fɛraa, kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Amo fɛraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a oko gya mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bamɔ a fo Yayerus aye-o, ne Yeesuu a nu anen ne asɛɛ i su kenken-o. ³⁹ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɛtɔ kusu wore nee? Kakyeɛɛɛ-o mon wu, o di idi nee.”

⁴⁰ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-o, ne baa mase mɔ. Ne o sa ne akemaa a lee loñ-o-ro. Ne nkee mɔ

aa kakyeesee-ɔ m̀d̀ se na m̀d̀ nyi na m̀d̀ agyasepɔ asa-ɔ a yɔ kekyaŋ ne kifuniŋ-o da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴¹ Mfeŋ ne ɔɔ kra kakyeesee-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamɔ Heebrii seŋsa-rɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe, kemɔ kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinŋi kosɔ.” ⁴² Mfeŋ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a kyinŋi kosɔ ɔ naa. Kakyeesee amɔ a gyi nsu kudu nyɔ. M̀d̀ a kyinŋi kosɔ-ɔ, aa kpeŋ akemaa eyee. ⁴³ Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne feye akemaa ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii akɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ sa kakyeesee-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

6

Anɛŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

¹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ m̀d̀ aye Nasaret. ² Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-nɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresen. Asese bweetɔ bɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Bamɔ a nu m̀d̀ asen-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamɔ eyee. Amose-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Mfenɛ ne ɔnyare mɔ a nya mfeere mɔ lee? Nse ya sa m̀d̀ kpa feye ɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ mɔ ne anɛ a nu amɔ asen-ɔ?” ³ N gye Mariya m̀d̀ gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simɔŋ bamɔ daa kaapenta-ɔ nee eee? M̀d̀ pekyee-ana moŋ te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine m̀d̀.

⁴ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛ ton kemaa, amaa m̀d̀ fɔŋfɔŋ aye awuye na m̀d̀ akowebɛɛ fɛraa mɔ moŋ de m̀d̀ bɔ tee seye.” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔ moŋ nya kya alɔpɔ m̀d̀ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bɔ moŋ kɔre m̀d̀ gyi. Amaa oo teyi m̀d̀ kesaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ alɔpɔ kafwee kɔ se mfeŋ, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyee a kpeŋ Yeesuu feye m̀d̀ fɔŋfɔŋ asese a moŋ kɔre m̀d̀ gyi.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a suŋ m̀d̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1-6)

Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ yɔ eman ne e bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresen. ⁷ Nsaŋ amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne m̀d̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyaŋŋe, ne oo suŋ bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe eman se feye bɔ nare tɔwe abwaresen. Ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ elen a bɔ taare kya alɔpɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, akɔ ma kan taa bodobodoo beee koree beee atanne waa m̀d̀ gyife-ro, beee ekaare kɔ bɔ tii akɔ ne mone akemaa mɔ bun-o si, amɔ kayii nareseɛ na asebeta kpeŋ.” ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, moŋ' kyena lɔŋ ne mone e sowe m̀d̀-ɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neene-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔŋke nsi ne mone e lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Amaa mone ne mone ya yɔ ton kɔ, ne bamɔ e moŋ kra mone damenaŋse, beee bamɔ e ma kpa a bɔ nu mone asen timaa-o fɛraa, na moŋ' lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ gbaa peee, na moŋ' kponkpaŋ mone asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii bamɔ aye, bɔ yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se.”

¹² Yeesuu a tɔwe lowe-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa se anyɔ anyɔ yɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen feye akemaa nu m̀d̀ eyee na ɔ lee m̀d̀ ebɔye-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese bweetɔ se, ne baa twiiri m̀d̀ bɔ weɛ alɔpɔ bweetɔ aŋu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

Anɛŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o (Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yeesuu kenyaare a yɔ nde peee se-ɔ se-ɔ, Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeesuu asen. Nkee bokɔ e tɔwe ne feye, “Anɛ e kɔre a anɛ gyi feye ɔnyare amɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne fɔ a mɔɔ m̀d̀-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɛ kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o. Amɔ e moŋ gye anɛŋ fɛraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anɛŋ a akpeneyeetɔ mɔ.” ¹⁵ Bokɔ mɔ ye, “Iliya nee.” Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛ ne feye bamɔ ne baa deɛ ba dedaa-ɔ.”

* **6:14** M̀d̀ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

16 Owure Hērōd a nu Yeesuu aseñ-ɔ, m̀d̀ f̄eraa yε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne m̀d̀ a sa ne baa tuwi m̀d̀ kuñu-o ya bee kyinj̄i lee lowi-ro.”

17-20 Mfaanεε m̀d̀ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Sañ kɔ Owure Hērōd a kɔr̄e m̀d̀ tire Filipino m̀d̀ ka ne ba tee m̀d̀ ε Hērōdeya-ɔ waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ m̀d̀ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweetɔ feyε, “A mon̄ bware feyε fɔ a kɔr̄e fɔ tire m̀d̀ ka waaree.” Mfaanεε se-ɔ, ne ɔkyee Hērōdeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree ɔ kpa m̀d̀ a ɔ m̀d̀, amaa aa waa m̀d̀ lɔ, a lee feyε Owure Hērōd i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feyε ɔ gye seε timaa, ne m̀d̀ kakpon-ɔ r̄o mon̄ de iyisi-o. Amɔ f̄eraa ketɔ ne Hērōd a waa-ɔ e gye feyε ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bɔ ηure m̀d̀, ne baa tii m̀d̀. Mfaanεε ne ɔ bɔ kuñ Yohanee na m̀d̀ ka ma nya m̀d̀ m̀d̀. Sañ kɔ na o lee Yohanee lee m̀d̀ tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bɔ tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii m̀d̀, a lee feyε ɔ kpa m̀d̀ sen̄sa sasε na o nu, amaa sañ kemaa ne oo nu aseñ amɔ-ɔ, amɔ m̀d̀ kakpon-ɔ r̄o a nyera. 21 Owure Hērōd kɔkɔwe kasu kanɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tee m̀d̀ man̄ abresε na asoogyaa abresε na Galileya sweere se abresε bɔ gyan̄ne feyε bɔ bɔ gyi ateese na bɔ gyi akatɔ. Sañ amɔ ne Hērōdeya a nya Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kemɔ. 22 Ngyan̄ne amɔ-r̄o, ne Hērōdeya m̀d̀ gyi kabregyii a lwee bon̄-nɔ kyaa. M̀d̀ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi Owure Hērōd na ɔkemaa ne ɔ gyan̄ne mf̄en̄-ɔ akatɔ bweetɔ.

Amose-ɔ, ne owure a bise m̀d̀ feyε, “M̀d̀ gyi, ntetɔ ne fɔ e kpa a η ke fɔ-ɔ nee? Ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ, tɔwe a n sa fɔ.” 23 Ne ɔ bee waa etan̄ feyε, “M̀d̀ e waa etan̄ feyε m̀d̀ e sa fɔ ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii m̀d̀ ε fɔ e kpa-ɔ. Amɔ e gye m̀d̀ sweere-ɔ kebegya gbaa, m̀d̀ e ten̄ a n sa fɔ.”

24 To, ne kabregyii amɔ a lee mf̄en̄ ya bise m̀d̀ nyi Hērōdeya feyε, “Nt̄etɔ ne n tɔwe ε m̀d̀ e kpa-ɔ nee?” Ne m̀d̀ nyi yε ɔ tɔwe feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuñu.” 25 Mf̄en̄ ne kabregyii-o a waa men̄an̄ ya tɔwe gywii owure-o feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuñu ne m̀d̀ e kpa kyan̄se-r̄o mbeyɔm̀d̀.”

26 A mon̄ gyi owure-o akatɔ p̄εεε, amaa anen̄ ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan̄ gyeman̄-ɔ-r̄o se-ɔ, ɔ mon̄ taare kine. 27 Mf̄en̄ ne oo sun̄ asoogyaa ne ba kuñ m̀d̀-ɔ ɔkɔ feyε ɔ yɔ mf̄en̄ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi m̀d̀ kuñu baa. 28 Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ kuñu bɔ waa kyan̄se-r̄o taa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, ne m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ a taa yaa bɔ sa m̀d̀ nyi.

29 Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a nu m̀d̀ lowi amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya taa m̀d̀ kifunin̄ yaa pure.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a sa aseε ηkpeñ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)*

30 A mon̄ kyee, ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ ne oo sun̄ bamɔ bɔ kyon̄we eman̄ se feyε bɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen̄-ɔ a kin̄ji bɔ tɔ m̀d̀, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ, na atɔ ne baa kaapɔ-ɔ p̄εεε gywii m̀d̀. 31 Aneñ ne aseε bweetɔ e ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ se-ɔ, m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa nya bamɔ eyee a bɔ gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mon̄! sa a ane yɔ mf̄en̄ ne a du din̄-o na mon̄! nya kyure kafwee.”

32 Ne m̀d̀ aa bamɔ wɔre a lwee koree-ɔ-r̄o ba kpa a bɔ pare yɔ mf̄en̄ ne a du din̄-o. 33 Aseε bweetɔ m̀d̀ a ηu sañ ne baa yɔ-ɔ, ne baa kyɔ pini feyε Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ nee. Mf̄en̄ ne aseε biribiri a lee mf̄en̄ a eman̄-ɔ p̄εεε-r̄o meraa se bɔ bɔ nkyu-o ekεεkεε se bɔ gya m̀d̀ se. Ne baa sere gye m̀d̀ ηkpeε ya fɔ mf̄en̄ ne Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ e kpa a bɔ yɔ-ɔ. 34 Koree-ɔ a bɔ dan̄, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ηu aseε biribiri kyɔ bɔ yere nkyu-o kεε bɔ gywii m̀d̀. ɔ mon̄ lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamɔ, a lee feyε oo ηu anen̄ ne bɔ yere bɔ du feyε esanne ne bɔ mon̄ de ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bamɔ aseñ a waa m̀d̀ ewεε. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresen̄ bweetɔ.

35-36 Sañ ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ twεε-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feyε, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-r̄o-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a aseε-ɔ yɔ mman̄gyii na eman̄ ne e maa mf̄ee-ɔ-r̄o na bɔ nya ya sɔɔ kotɔkɔ gyi.”

37 Ne Yeesuu a ben̄jaa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “M̀d̀ ne f̄an̄f̄an̄ sa bamɔ kotɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa beɛ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa feyɛ anɛ nyɛra siidii nkpeɲ nyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi nee eee?”

³⁸ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mon' ya kee.”

Bamɔ a ya deere-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ye, “Anɛ de bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkɛngyi nyɔ.”

³⁹ Mfenɛ ne Yeesuu ye bɔ ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena efa bobwee ko ne e bɔ mfenɛ-ɔ se ntun si ntun si. ⁴⁰ Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun si kya abee se. Ntun-o nkɔ-rɔ asese bɔ kelafa, ne nkɔ-rɔ mɔ asese bɔ adunuu. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkɛngyi nyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne nkee ɔ tenje-rɔ peee bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ⁴² Bamɔ peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ nkɛngyi-o kpone. ⁴³ Ne nkee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na nkɛngyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ. ⁴⁴ Bamɔ ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyare-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpeɲ nnuu.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22-33; Yohannee 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Amɔ-ɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ gye mɔ nkpeee yɔ Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yɔ pe. ⁴⁶ Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-rɔ peee bɔ kyonwe bamɔ epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bɔ fɔ kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepɔ a koree-ɔ a fɔ nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wɔre bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ ɔ yere mfenɛ na ɔ kee anɛɲ ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feyɛ ba pare ba gyanɲaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fɔ gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feyɛ mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya tɔ bamɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamɔ se. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ a ηu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamɔ peee, ne baa fee-rɔ feyɛ, “Kyenɲanpɔ nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfenɛ ne Yeesuu a sa sen sa feyɛ, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁵¹ Ne oo lwee bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe.

Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ, ⁵² a lee feyɛ bɔ mon tee nu anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese nkpeɲ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ Ginesaret ifuri si-o

(Matiyo 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ne nkee baa mɛraa se yɔ nkyu-o si ya fɔ Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamɔ koree-ɔ a bɔ dan-ɔ, ne baa ηure mɔ mfenɛ. ⁵⁴ Bamɔ a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kyɔ pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, nkee asese na bɔ sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bɔ taa bamɔ alɔpɔ baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfenɛ ne bamɔ ya nu feyɛ ɔ bɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa taa bamɔ ne ba lɔ bɔ da bamɔ ekran se-ɔ yaa mɔ ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yɔ mmangyii-ro na eman se ton kemaa-ɔ, ne asese a baa alɔpɔ mɔ ase kegya-rɔ na alɔnde se bɔ kore mɔ feyɛ ɔ sa alɔpɔ-ɔ den daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ daborɔ amɔ-ɔ mɔ a kpaare.

7

Anɛɲ ne adedaapɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 15.1-9)

¹ San ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ηu feyɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapɔ nee feyɛ bɔ mon fwee asaree anɛɲ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye nkpeee na bamɔ adedaapɔ a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamɔ e mon fwee asaree feyɛ anɛɲ ne bamɔ adedaapɔ-ɔ a kaapɔ

bamō-ɔ, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-rɔ atɔ na bō mon fwee se pwεε. Bō beē bō gya bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweetɔ se. Mmō nkɔ e gye feye bō de anen ne ba fwee bamō atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rɔ na ndenεε-rɔ na edadesεye-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne fō agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bō de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beηaa bamō feye, “Mone nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye mɔ, san ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyoreε asen kō waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, ɔ mon ba ayeɓa. ɔ kyoreε nee feye Wuribware ye,

‘Asese mɔ de bamō nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mō,
amaa bamō nkponɔ mon bō mō se.

⁷ Bamō kusun mɔ ne ba sun mō-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone fɔfɔn ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neεneε nee eee? ¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fō se na fō nyi,’*

na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mō se beεε mō nyi-o, bō mɔɔ mō.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye ɔkō i de atanne beεε ketɔ timaa kō a ɔ bō kya mō se na mō nyi-ro, ne mō ya tεε tōwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amō sa Wuribware na mō kusun, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bō), mone e kaapo nee feye sesε-ɔ a nya mō eyee. Ne mone beē mone ye mō se na mō nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mō asen nee. Mō akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamō nee eee? ¹³ Mone fɔfɔn a ekpa mɔ ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon lee a gye kotɔkō mone ase. Mfaanεε dεε ne mone e waa atɔ bweetɔ ne a mon bō dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

Atɔ ne a waa sesε iyisi-o

(Matiyo 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Yeesuu a tōwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beē tee laman-ɔ bō gyanne mō ase, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone peεε nu mō ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye ketɔ ne sesε i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mō kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mō a tōwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amō ase, ne oo lwee lon-nɔ. Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamō kekpare ne ɔ da bamō-ɔ kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amō-ɔ nee? Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amō kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sesε a ketɔ ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-rɔ ne atɔ gyise e yɔ. Amaa a yɔ kame-ro nee, na ɔ kɔ bō twee.” Yeesuu a tōwe amō-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sesε kpa nee feye o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

²⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-rɔ e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ²¹ A lee feye sesε kakponɔ-rɔ ne mfεere bōye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyεekpa beεε kanyarekpa,

* **7:7** Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔnno mbraa 20.9.

ne o ywii, ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛko, ²² ne o pee akatɔ ɔ kpa atɔ, ne o kisi mɔ bɛɛko, ne ɔ penne mɔ bɛɛko, ne ɔ ka kɔkwɛɛ, ne ɔ ten mɔ bɛɛko kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyɛɛ, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔyɛ kemaa. ²³ Asun bɔyɛ na asen bɔyɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a lee nyinƙpase kakponɔ-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

*Ɔkyɛɛ kɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mɔ a fo man kɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee lɔn kɔ-ro na asese ma nya nu feye ɔ bo mfen. Amaa ɔ mon taare kweero mɔ eyɛɛ bo lee asese kunu mɔ se. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ɔkyɛɛ kɔ a den nu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyɛɛ mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyani. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mɔ gyi-o si-o.

²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a benɔnaa mɔ feye, “N de ateese mɔ e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mɔ ya taa akɔ sa bamɔ ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana i gyi pwɛɛ.”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyɛɛ amɔ ye, “To, mɔ a nu, mɔ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagyi a nnɔwore ne n ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Anen ne fo a benɔnaa mɔ neenɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kinji nare pe. Fo e ya tɔ feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰ Kasentɔn, ɔ ya tɔ feye mɔ gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mɔ se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidɔn man ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yɔ Dekapolis ifuri si. ³² Mfen ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mɔ kesaree bo daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yɔ keri si. Ne ɔ ba mɔ asareegyɔ waa mɔ esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe kɔkyɔne wee mɔ fɔnfɔn kesareegyɔ si, ne ɔ bo daborɔ ɔnyare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a deere sosɔ, ne oo kenji-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ Heebrii senɔsa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵ Mfen ne ɔnyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senɔsa neenɛɛ.

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. Amaa mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii asese bweetɔ. ³⁷ Ne eyɛɛ a kpen bamɔ ne baa tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Kee anen ne ɔ waa mɔ ketɔ kemaa neenɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senɔsa neenɛɛ.”

8

*Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o
(Matiyo 15.32-39)*

¹ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne asese bweetɔ a bee bo gyanɔne Yeesuu ase. Asese amɔ a mon lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ² “Mone kee asese demante mɔ aaa? Bamɔ asen bo mɔ ewee, a lee feye bamɔ a ba mɔ ase mfee bo nu mɔ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ, nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamɔ ateese pɛɛɛ a lowe. ³ Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mon sa bamɔ ateese, akon e mɔɔ bokɔ kpa-ro, a lee feye bamɔ bweetɔ a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Kimukee mɔ-ro mfene ne ɔkɔ e waa a ɔ nya asese demante mɔ kanɔ se ateese?”

⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepɔ-ɔ a benɔnaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶ Amò fëraa ne ða sa ne asëse-ò pëëë mò a kyëna sweere. Ne ða sa Wuribware anjse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ða tenjere-ro, ne ða taa sa mò agyasepo-ò feye bò ke-ro sa bamò. Ne baa ke-ro sa asëse-ò pëëë mò. ⁷ Bò de ñkingyi ngyingyii kafwee kò, ne ða sa Wuribware anjse wee mmò se, ne ða sa ne mò agyasepo-ò a beë ke-ro sa asëse-ò pëëë. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne òkëmaa a gyi kponë. Asëse-ò bò ñkpen nna.

Ne mò agyasepo-ò a swii ateese mpupuriasee-ò bò borò ake asunoo. Ne ða sa ne asëse-ò pëëë mò a brawe-ro yò epe. ¹⁰ Ne mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a lwee koree-ro yò mfen ne ba tee ε Dalamanta-o.

*Anej ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ò
(Matiyo 16.1-12)*

¹¹ Bamò a fò mfen-ò, ne Farisii awuye kò a ba Yeesuu ase na bò ñu feye mò keyaalen ne o de ð waa akpeneyeetò-ò a lee Wuribware ase kasentij nee bëëë. Ne bò ye, “Sa a kotòkò lee Wuribware se na ane nya ñu feye Wuribware bò fò ase nee.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Ntètò se ne mone ndòò a kaye a asëse-ò e kpa feye ñ waa kotòkò pwëë na mon' dëë ñu feye mò elen-ò a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mò e tawë a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotòkò a m bò kaapo mone feye mò elen-ò a lee Wuribware ase nee.” ¹³ Ne ða lee bamò ase mfen ya lwee koree-ò-ro yò kepare dabe-ò nnon a bonbe-ò se. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasepo-ò mò a tanj se bò mon baa bodobodoo anej ne ð fò bamò-ò. Amòse-ò, bodobodoo kukuri konkò worë e bò bamò ase koree-ò-ro mfen. ¹⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a yii bamò se feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Heròd se, a lee feye bò de yiisi kò ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ð mon bò kòne.”

¹⁶ To, ne mò agyasepo-ò a lee ba tawë ba gywii abëë feye, “Anej ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ða tawë anej-ò, bëëë?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu mò a nyi ketò ne ba tawë-ò se-ò, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Ntò nee ne mone e tawë mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Mone mon tee nu mò kekaapo-ò kaase nee bëëë? Mone mfëere maa waa kusun nee eëë? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone de akatò, bëëë mone mon kee nee eëë? Mone de esëbò, bëëë mone maa nu asen nee eëë? Mone mon nyinji san ne mò a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asëë ñkpen nnuu-o si nee eëë? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-ro?”

Ne bò ye, “Kudu anyò.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mò a beë tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asëë ñkpen nna-ò, ake afene ne mone a beë swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-ro?”

Ne bò ye, “Asunoo.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamò feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mò kaase aaa?”

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kò Betesayeda-ò

²² Ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a yò manj kò ne ba tee ε Betesayeda-ò-ro. Mfen ne asëë kò a taa tenapo nyare kò baa Yeesuu ase feye ð daborò mò na ð kpaare. ²³ Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ò kesaree-ro, ne ða gye mò ñkpeë, ne mò aa mò a lee manj-ò-ro yò kerì si. Mfen ne Yeesuu a twee kokyòne waa tenapo-ò akatògyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a beë ba asareë bò ðonjò amò se, ne oo bise mò feye, “Fò kee kotòkò aaa?”

²⁴ Amò tenapo-ò a yase akatò, ne ð ye, “Òon, ñ kee asëëë, amaa bò du nee feye ayii-o bò naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a beë ba asareë bò ðonjò mò akatògyi-o si. Nkee fëraa onyare-ò a nyeyi akatò-ò, ð kee ketò kèmaa damenanjse. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ð nare pe, amaa ð ma kan kinji yò manj-ò-ro ya tawë ketò ne kaa waa mò-ò.

*Mò ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ò
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Amo-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mmanɔgyii ko ne m maa man ne ba tee ε Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamɔ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mon' tɔwe aneɲ ne asese e tee mo-ɔ gywii mo.”

²⁸ Ne baa beɲnaa mɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bεεε Iliya-o nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a beɲnaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii ɔkεmaa.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asenɲ kunu na mɔ lowi asenɲ-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)*

³¹ Amɔ kamεε-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɲu asenɲ bweeto, na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pεεε kine mɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, amaa kemɔ ɲke nsa na n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamɔ amo-ɔ-ro nεnεε. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ma lee tɔwe aneɲ.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa nee deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, lee mɔ ase. Fo mfeere mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfeere ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfenɲ ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na lamanɲ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ε, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ, yɔwe kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mɔ se. ³⁵ A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pεεε. ɔko mɔ ne o kperi mɔ aa asenɲ timaa kɔtɔwe se na o wu-o e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mɔ ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-ro atɔ pεεε, na bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bɔ-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se ndɔɔ a kaye bɔye mɔ-ro-ɔ, amɔ fεraa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese pεεε ɲu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mɔ aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye boko bɔ mfee na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ɲu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemɔ elenɲ-ɔ pwεε.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ɲu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

² ɲke nsiye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bɔ tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ kebee ko soso bamɔ wɔre. Bamɔ akatɔ-ro mfenɲ, ne baa ɲu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne mɔ atɔ bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. ɔko maa taare a ɔ fwee atɔ kaye mɔ-ro na a waa parepare aneɲ. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa ɲu feye anyare anyɔ na Yeesuu yere na ba sa senɲsa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ nyi aneɲ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo, a bware feye ane a bɔ mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfenɲ ne kowore a lee bɔ ba kemɔ kuyayu bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Mon' kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asenɲ bweeto-ɔ. Mon' nu mɔ asenɲ.”

⁸ To, ne mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bɔ mon ɲu seye, amɔ Yeesuu wɔre, ne baa ɲu na ɔ yere bamɔ ase.

⁹ Bamɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne mone a ɲu-o gywii ɔko, amɔ bɔ fo san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kyinɲi

lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu m̀ò kan-ò, amaa bamò wòrè wòrè a lee ba t̀wè amò asen feyε, “Ntètò nē ‘kikiyinji lee lowi-ro’ m̀ò ē kaapo-ò nē?”

¹¹ Nē baa bise Yeesuu feyε, “Ntètò sē nē Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ò ē t̀wè feyε Iliya amò nē anē a ηu-o ē gyε nē ò gyε Kristoo ηkpeε a ò ba-ò nē?”

¹² M̀ò kan-lee ē gyε feyε, “Iliya ē gyε nē ò gyε ηkpeε a ò ba na ò nya b̀ò l̀ηηò ekpa-ò-r̀ò. To, nē nt̀ò sē nē abwaresen wòrè-ò yε m̀ò, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, i ηu asen b̀wēt̀ò na b̀ò kine m̀ò-ò nē?” ¹³ Amaa m̀ò ē t̀wè m̀ò i gywii m̀onē feyε Iliya a kyò ba, nē asεε a waa m̀ò anen nē baa kpa-ò, feyε anen nē baa kyorεε m̀ò asen waa abwaresen wòrè-ò-r̀ò-ò.”

Anen nē Yeesuu a kya kanyansee kò nē ibrisi te m̀ò sē-ò
(Matiyo 17.14-21; Lukas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ San nē Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo nē baa san-ò sē-ò, nē baa ya t̀ò feyε Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kò na bamò i gyiiri ikii, nē asεε b̀wēt̀ò yere muruwaa bamò. ¹⁵ Aa kpeη asεε eyee feyε bamò a ηu Yeesuu san amò, amose-ò nē baa ηwεεnan ya ka m̀ò kan-ò.

¹⁶ Nē Yeesuu a bise m̀ò agyasepo-ò feyε, “Ntètò sē nē m̀onē aa bamò i gyiiri ikii-o nē?”

¹⁷ Nē asεε-ò-r̀ò òkò a bēηηaa feyε, “Òkaapopo, m̀ò a baa m̀ò kagyinyansee f̀ò asē nē. Ibrisi kò te m̀ò sē-ò sē-ò, ò maa taare a ò sa senja. ¹⁸ San kēmaa nē ibrisi amò ya ba m̀ò sē, ēē t̀wēē m̀ò nē a ē b̀ò da sweere nē feyε m̀ò a l̀ò kibunḡbun-ò na ò t̀wēē m̀ò asaree na ayaa, na m̀ò kan-ò-r̀ò ē lee afwii na o duη abwan-ò, amò m̀ò kayowore a wòrè. N yε f̀ò agyasepo-ò gya ibrisi-o b̀ò koso m̀ò sē, bamò-ò b̀ò m̀on taare.”

¹⁹ Nē Yeesuu a t̀wè gywii m̀ò agyasepo-ò feyε, “Keseborolen awuye m̀ò, m̀onē maa k̀ore m̀ò m̀onē i gyi. Nsu mfene nē m̀onē ē kpa feyε m̀ò aa m̀onē a kyena? Bεεε nsu mfene nē m̀onē ē kpa feyε η nyite m̀onē pweε na m̀on' dεε k̀ore m̀ò gyi-o nē? M̀on' taa kanyansee-ò baa m̀ò ase mfeε.”

²⁰ Nē baa taa m̀ò baa Yeesuu ase. Ibrisi amò a den ηu Yeesuu-o, nē ē ya t̀wē kanyansee-ò b̀ò da sweere feyε m̀ò a l̀ò kibunḡbun-ò ò t̀wēē m̀ò asaree na ayaa na ò da o kuroη, na m̀ò kan-ò-r̀ò ē lee afwii.

²¹ Nē Yeesuu a bise kanyansee-ò m̀ò sē feyε, “Nsu mfene nē feyε m̀ò a nya kolò m̀ò?”

Nē m̀ò sē yε, “Lee san nē ò gyε kagyinyii-o. ²² Iluwi b̀wēt̀ò ibrisi amò a t̀wēē m̀ò waa deekpa-r̀ò na nkyu-ro ēē kpa a ē m̀ò m̀ò. Amose-ò ηu anē ewεε na f̀ò ē taare na f̀ò kya ane-r̀ò.”

²³ Nē Yeesuu yε, “Ntètò nē ‘ketaare kya ane-r̀ò’ m̀ò ē kaapo-ò nē? F̀ò ya k̀ore gyi feyε m̀ò ē taare a n kya m̀ò fεraa, m̀ò ē kya m̀ò. A lee feyε ketò kēmaa ē taare a kò waa sa bamò nē ba k̀ore ba gyi-o.”

²⁴ Amò fεraa nē m̀ò sē a faa-r̀ò feyε, “M̀ò ē k̀ore f̀ò m̀ò i gyi kafwē. Kya m̀ò-r̀ò na η nya k̀ore f̀ò gyi b̀wēt̀ò.”

²⁵ Yeesuu a ηu feyε asεε ē kpòwē ba bun m̀ò sē-ò, nē ò t̀wè gywii ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-ò sē-ò feyε, “Ibrisi, f̀ò nē f̀ò a waa m̀ò kpawu na kamu-o, koso kanyansee amò sē na f̀ò ma lee kyena m̀ò sē daa.”

²⁶ Mfen nē ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-ò sē-ò a faa-r̀ò, nē ē ya bē sa nē ò t̀wēē m̀ò asaree na ayaa, nē ē ya koso m̀ò sē. Kanyansee-ò da sweere nē feyε kifuniη-o, nē ηkee òkēmaa yε, “Oo wu.” ²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a kra m̀ò kesaree-r̀ò nē b̀ò koso, nē ò yere.

²⁸ Amò kamεε-r̀ò Yeesuu a ỳò ò b̀ò l̀η-n-ò, nē m̀ò agyasepo-ò a bise m̀ò feyε, “Ntètò sē nē anē m̀on taare gya ibrisi amò-ò nē?” ²⁹ Nē ò bēηηaa bamò feyε, “Seyε maa taare a a gya anen a ibrisi-o, amò m̀onē a k̀ore kebwarek̀ore [nē m̀onē a kra akon] pweε.”

Anen nē Yeesuu a bē t̀wè m̀ò lowi asen-ò
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo-ò a lee mfen-ò, nē baa bor-ò Galileya sweere sē. Ò m̀on kpa feyε òkò ηu mfen nē ò ỳò-ò, a lee feyε ò kaapo m̀ò agyasepo-ò nē feyε, “Ba taa m̀ò,

dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, a b̀ b̀ waa sweere m̀ se ayaalen̄p̀ kesaree-r̀, na b̀ m̀ m̀. Amaa am̀ ya f̀ n̄ke nsa-o, m̀ i kyiṅṅi a n̄ lee lowi-ro.” 32 Amaa m̀ agyasep̀-̀ m̀ṅ nu aneṅ ne ̀ kaap̀-̀ kaase, bam̀ m̀ kufu de bam̀ a b̀ bise m̀.

Agyasep̀-̀-̀ n̄se e gye b̄res̄?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

33 Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum maṅ-ǹ. Bam̀ a lwee Yeesuu l̀ṅ-ǹ-̀, ne oo bise m̀ agyasep̀-̀ feye, “Nt̀ ket̀ se ne m̀ne i gyiiri ikii kpa-r̀-̀ nee?” 34 Amaa b̀ m̀ṅ beṅṅaa Yeesuu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-r̀-̀ nee, baa kpa bam̀-̀ m̀ ne ̀ gye b̄res̄-̀ nee.

35 Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ̀ tee m̀ agyasep̀ kudu anỳ-̀ baa m̀ ase, ne ̀ t̀we gywii bam̀ feye, “Ɔk̀ ne ̀ kpa feye o kii m̀ne-r̀ ̀b̄res̄-̀ waa m̀ eyee m̀ne p̄ese-r̀ kayaagyi na o suṅ m̀ne.”

36 Mfeṅ ne ̀ baa kayaagyi k̀ baa b̀ yera bam̀ akat̀-̀, ne oo powi m̀, ne ̀ t̀we gywii bam̀ feye, 37 “Ɔkema ne m̀ ken̄yare-r̀ ̀ kra ṅyaagyi m̀ ̀k̀ n̄ene-̀ a kra m̀ n̄ene nee, ne m̀ ne ̀ kra m̀ n̄ene-̀ m̀ a kra m̀ ne oo suṅ m̀ b̀ kyon̄we-̀ n̄ene dee nee.”

Ɔk̀ ne ̀ m̀ṅ gye ane ̀d̄ṅ-̀ b̀ ane keb̄gya nee
(Lukas 9.49-50)

38 Ne Yohanee ne ̀ gye Yeesuu agyasep̀-̀ ̀k̀-̀ a t̀we gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaap̀p̀, ane a ṅu ̀k̀ de f̀ ken̄yare ̀ gya ibrisi ̀ k̄s̄ ase se. Ne ane a t̀we gywii m̀ feye ̀ ỳwe aneṅ kowaa, b̀ lee feye ̀ m̀ṅ tii ane se.”

39 Ne Yeesuu ye, “M̀ne ma lee gya m̀, a lee feye m̀ ne o de m̀ ken̄yare ̀ waa at̀ dabe-̀ maa lee taare a ̀ t̀we asen̄ b̄ye b̀ kye m̀ puri am̀-̀. 40 B̀ lee feye ̀kema ne ̀ m̀ṅ gye ane ̀d̄ṅ-̀ b̀ ane keb̄gya nee. 41 M̀ i gyi m̀ne kasent̄ṅ feye ̀k̀ ne ̀ sa m̀ne nkyu a m̀n' nuu b̀ lee feye m̀ne a gye Kristoo agyasep̀-̀ se-̀ e nya kedamenan̄se kak̄ka.”

K̄k̄ȳr̄k̄ee ne ke e baa eb̄ye k̄waa-̀
(Matiyo 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)

42 Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̀we feye, “Ɔk̀ ne m̀ ya sa ne ṅyaagyi ngyingyii m̀ ne ba k̄ore m̀ ba gyi-o ̀k̀ ya waa eb̄ye, am̀ f̄eraa bam̀ ya ba kibu dabe b̀ da sese-̀ keb̀-̀, ne baa t̄we m̀ waa ̀p̀p̀-̀, a b̀ feye m̀ a ṅu keseb̄gyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ̀ b̀ laye aneṅ a eb̄ye awaap̀-̀. 43 Am̄se-̀, f̀ k̀ ne f̀ kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye, teṅ kem̀ b̀ t̄we, a lee feye f̀ ya kii kesaree k̄ṅk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a m̀ṅ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ a ba f̀ asaree anỳ b̀ waa asuṅ, na lalalow̄-̀ f̀ lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa ne ̀ maa duṅ, ne Wuribware a kure b̀ beya na ̀ b̀ gyiiri eb̄ye awaap̀ ēeb̀-̀-̀-̀. [44 B̀ lee feye,

‘Ason̄s̄ ne a ẁ mfeṅ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneṅ dee m̀ ne deekpa ne ̀ kyw̄e bam̀-̀ maa duṅ.’]*

45 Ne f̀ k̀ m̀ ne f̀ keyaa e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye-̀, teṅ f̀ keyaa am̀ b̀ t̄we, a lee feye f̀ ya kii keyaa k̄ṅk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a m̀ṅ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ keyaa a m̀ṅ teṅ, ne f̀ a lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa-̀-̀. [46 B̀ lee feye,

‘Ason̄s̄ ne a ẁ mfeṅ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneṅ dee m̀ ne deekpa ne ̀ kyw̄e bam̀-̀ maa duṅ.’]

47 Ne f̀ k̀ m̀ ne f̀ kek̄at̀ k̀ e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye-̀, lee kem̀ b̀ t̄we, a lee feye f̀ ya kii kek̄at̀ k̄ṅk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a m̀ṅ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ akat̀ anỳ a te f̀ se, ne f̀ a b̀ lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa-̀-̀. 48 B̀ lee feye,

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

'Asonṣṣṣ ne a wṓ mfeṅ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneṅ dεε mṓ ne deekpa ne ṓ kywεε bamṓ-ṓ maa dun.'

⁴⁹ Wuribware e ba aworeṑṑ ne a du feye deekpa-ṓ kaye mṓ-ro nee a ṓ bṓ lṓṅṅṓ ṓkema kakṓṓ-ro, feye aneṅ ne Wuribware alṓṅṅṓ de mfṓre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kṓne pweε a bṓ dεε taa bṓ lṓṅṅṓ Wuribware-ṓ.

⁵⁰ Mfṓre bṓ kṓne, amaa mmṓ kṓne-ṓ ya lee mmṓ-ro, mmṓ mṓṅ lee n gye mfṓre. Kṓne amṓ a lee-ṓ, ṓkṓ maa taare a ṓ borṓ kpa kṓ se bee sa a ṅ kii mfṓre. Amṓse-ṓ, mṓn' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeyuri du nee feye mfṓre, ne ṅ waa ateese kṓne-ṓ."

10

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareeten-ṓ asen-ṓ
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)*

¹ Saṅ ne Yeesuu a lee mfeṅ-ṓ, ne ṑṑ yṓ Yudeya sweere se. Mfeṅ ne ṑṑ ten Yoodaṅ boṅ-ṓ-ro yṓ nṓṓṓ a boṅbe-ṓ se. Mfeṅ ne asεε a lee ba ba mṓ ase. Ne ṑṑ kaapo abwaresen feye aneṅ ne ṑṑ kyṓ ṓ naa ṓ kaapo-ṓ.

² Ne Farisii awuye kṓ a ba mṓ ase mfeṅ a bṓ lṓre mṓ kanṓ-ro. Ne baa bise mṓ feye, "To, tṓwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ṓ e sa kpa feye ṓkṓ kine mṓ ka aaa?"

³ Ne Yeesuu a ba senbise bṓ beṅṅaa bamṓ feye, "Mbraa mṓ ne Mosis a sa mṓne?"

⁴ Ne bamṓ-ṓ baa beṅṅaa mṓ feye, "Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ṓnyare ya kine mṓ ka, ṓ kyṓreε wṓre na ṓkema nya ṅu feye oo yure mṓ se* pweε a ṓ dεε gya mṓ lee mṓ lṓṅ-nṓ."

⁵ Mfeṅ ne Yeesuu a tṓwe gywii bamṓ feye, "Ketṓ se ne Mosis a kyṓreε mfaanεε a mbraa mṓ sa mṓne-ṓ e gye feye mṓne aṅu-ro bṓ len nee fεε. ⁶ Amaa saṅ ne Wuribware a twee ketṓ kema-ṓ, ṑṑ twee ṓnyare na ṓkyee nee,* feye aneṅ ne abwaresen wṓre-ṓ a tṓwe-ṓ.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne a bee a tṓwe feye,

'Amṓse ne ṓnyare e lee mṓ se na mṓ nyi lṓṅ-nṓ na ṓ waaree,
na mṓ aa mṓ ka a waa kanṓ kyena kii kṓkṓṅkṓ.'*

Amṓ-ṓ e kaapo nee feye bṓ mṓṅ lee bṓ gye abεε anyṓ, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii seεε kṓṅkṓ nee. ⁹ Amṓse se-ṓ, seεε mṓṅ de kpa feye mṓ a brawe ketṓ ne Wuribware a bṓ waa abεε-ro-ṓ-ro."

¹⁰ Saṅ ne baa kiṅṅi yṓ lṓṅ-nṓ-ṓ, ne Yeesuu agyaseṑṑ-ṓ a bise Yeesuu asen bṓ lee ketṓ ne ṑṑ tṓwe-ṓ se. ¹¹ Ne ṑṑ beṅṅaa bamṓ feye, "ṓnyare ya kine mṓ ka, ne ṑṑ ya waaree ṓkyee banban, ṑṑ waa bṓye. Mṓ kebee waaree ṓkyee banban-ṓ a sa ne ṑṑ waa kakyeeekpa. ¹² Aneṅ dεε ne ṓkyee ya kine mṓ kuri ya waaree ṓnyare banban, ne ṑṑ waa kanyarekpa."

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ne asεε kṓ a baa bamṓ nyaagyi Yeesuu ase na ṓ ba mṓ asaree bṓ dṓṅṅṓ bamṓ se yure bamṓ. Amṓ mṓ agyaseṑṑ-ṓ e kpa a bṓ gya bamṓ bṓ kiṅṅi. ¹⁴ Saṅ ne Yeesuu a ṅu na ba waa aneṅ-ṓ, a mṓṅ waa mṓ kṓne. Ne ṑṑ tṓwe gywii mṓ agyaseṑṑ-ṓ feye, "Mṓne ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mṓn' sa a bṓ ba mṓ ase, bṓ lee feye aneṅ a nyaagyi mṓ na bamṓ ne bṓ du feye bamṓ mṓ-ṓ e gye ne bṓ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mṓn' nyiṅṅi si feye ṓkema ne ṓ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye aneṅ ne nyaagyi mṓ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si." ¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a powi nyaagyi amṓ akṓ akṓ, ne ṑṑ ba mṓ asaree bṓ dṓṅṅṓ bamṓ ṓkema kuṅu si, ne oo yure bamṓ.

*A waa len bweetṓ feye atṓ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mṓ owure
(Matiyo 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)*

* **10:4** Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * **10:6** Keleekaase 1.27. * **10:7-8** Keleekaase 2.24.

17 Yeesuu a mēraa kpa se ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a ηweɛnan bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa na η nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

18 Ne Yeesuu a bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? Ɔko moη bo-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa beɛ bo tii Wuribware se. 19 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ mo feye,

‘Ɔko ma mɔɔ mɔ beɛko, ɔko ma waa kakyee kpa, ɔko ma kan ywii, ɔko ma ten mɔ beɛko kanɔ, ɔko ma gyi mɔ beɛko, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi.’ ”*

20 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo, den lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo pɛɛ se ba bo fo ndɔɔ.”

21 Mfen ne Yeesuu a deere ɔnyare amo, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ kane, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ konko ya san fo a fo waa na fo ya wu na fo kii atɔ wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapoteɛ pɛɛ, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

22 Ɔnyare amo a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ, a moη waa mɔ kane, bo lee feye o de kapoteɛ bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bore o yii mɔ lon-no.

23 Ne Yeesuu a kii deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure.”

24 Yeesuu a tawe anen-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen dabe. Ne Yeesuu a beɛ kya se feye, “Mo gyi-ana, a waa len feɛ feye ɔko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. 25 Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bo-rɔ daree aaa? Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo len ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bo-rɔ daree.”

26 Yeesuu a beɛ tawe faanɛ-ɔ, aa beɛ waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kan ηko, ne baa bise abee feye, “Ne ηkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

27 Ne Yeesuu a deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ benηaa bamo feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a ɔ nya anen a ηkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kotɔko moη bo-rɔ na Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo.”

28 Ne Peetroo a tawe feye, “Kee e, ane a yowe ketɔ kɛmaa nee gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu a kpone se feye, “Ɔɔη, na mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo kperi mo se na asen timaa-o si, ne ɔ yowe mɔ pe beee mɔ daa-ana beee mɔ tire-ana beee mɔ pekyee-ana beee mɔ nyi beee mɔ se beee mɔ gyi-ana beee mɔ adɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ e nya elon na adaa na atire na apekyee na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ ne ɔ yowe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere kaye mɔ-rɔ, na asese kperi mo se waa mɔ aworefo na bo tawe asen boye bo kye mɔ, na ηkee ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-rɔ. 31 Amaa asese bweetɔ ne bo gye agyenkperepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyomɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyenkperepo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ lowi asen sasepo-ɔ (Matiyo 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)

32 Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a mēraa se ba yɔ Yerusalem man-no, na Yeesuu gye ηkpeɛ. Bamo a yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ idun san e tenne bamo. Kufu gbaa a nya asese ne bamo-ɔ gbaa bo gya bamo se-ɔ. Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tawe asen ne a ba a a bo to mɔ-ɔ o gywii bamo. 33 Ɔɔ tawe ne feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yɔ Yerusalem man-no mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonηpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Bamo e gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bo bu mɔ kepɔ, na ηkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane man-ɔ, a bo mɔɔ mo. 34 Roma awuye mɔ e saare mo, na bo twee akyone

* 10:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo maa mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kyinjia a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anej ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-o
(Matiyo 20.20-28)

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-o, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa ane.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-o se, na fo sa a ane kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anej ne keto ne mone i bise mone e kpa-o du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-o oo?”

³⁹ Ne baa benjhaa feye, “Ane e taare.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anej ne mo i gyi aworefo na asese taa asen bo laye mo-o, anej dee ne a waa mone-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne o kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-o mo ne o kyena mo kebena se-o. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a o bo sa bamo ne o lonjo mfen bo yera bamo-o.”

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-o a nu anej ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-o, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ⁴² Yeesuu a nu feye bamo idun a fwii-o, ne o tee bamo peee bo gyanje, ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-o na agyenkrepo-o e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ⁴³ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye anej ne a du. Mo ne o kpa a o waa mone-ro obrese-o beee sese dabe-o waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-o. ⁴⁴ Ne mo-o mo ne o kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkrepo-o waa mo eyee mone peee-ro kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feye oko waa asun sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asun sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweeto, na n ka koko sa bamo, na bo nya nya bamo eyee.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a bunji tenapo Bar-Timiyus akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a bor-o Yerikoo man-no. Bamo a lee mfen-o, ne asese bweeto a gya bamo se. Timiyus mo gyi tenapo ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Timiyus-o mo bo man-o-ro, ne o te kabore kee san kema o kore ato. ⁴⁷ Tenapo amo a te kabore kee mfen ne oo nu feye Yeesuu Nasaratenyi e kyon kabore-o se-o, ne o lee o fee-ro kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee.”

⁴⁸ Ne asese-o a fee mo se feye o laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne o meraa se o fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee.”

⁴⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a yere, ne o ye, “Mon' tee mo.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo sa a fo akato gyi, a lee feye o ye fo ba.”

⁵⁰ Ne oo bunji mo waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o yo Yeesuu ase.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye n waa sa fo?”

Ne tenapo-o ye, “Okaaporo, mo e kpa feye fo bunji mo akato nee, na n dee nya nu ato.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo a kaare mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amose-o nare.” Puri amo-ro ne tenapo amo akato a bunji, ne o gya Yeesuu si kabore amo se.

11

Anej ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-o
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

1 Bamō a kpa a bō fō Yerōsalēm maṅ-nō, nē baa kyōṅ kamaṅgyii kō nē ba tēε Bētaniya-o, nē ba kpa a bō fō kamaṅgyii kō nē ba tēε Bētēfage, nē ka maa Mfō-Ayii kebee-ō. Mfēṅ nē Yeessuu a sunṅ mō agyasepō-ō anyō bō gye ṅkpεε tōwε gywii bamō feyε,
 2 “Mōṅ' yō kamaṅgyii nē ka bō akatō-rō-ō-rō. Mōṅe ya fō mfēṅ, mōṅe i ṅu bamō a ṅure kuruma kō nē ɔ mōṅ tēε daṅ lowe-ō, nē ɔkō mōṅ tēε deē-ō yere, na mōṅ' saṅṅe mō baa mfee. 3 Nē ɔkō ya bise mōṅe ketō se nē mōṅe e saṅṅe kuruma-o, mōṅ' tōwε gywii sese-ō feyε, ‘Anē nyanṅe e gye nē ɔ kpa. Amaa ketō maa kyee na ɔ beε kiṅṅaa mō baa.’ ”

4 Amōse-ō, nē baa yō mfēṅ ya ṅu feyε ɔkō a ṅure mō kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Nē baa mēraa se ba saṅṅe. 5 Saṅ nē ba saṅṅe kuruma-o, nē bamō nē bō yere mfēṅ-ō a bise Yeessuu agyasepō anyō amō feyε, “Ntētō nē mōṅe e waa-ō nee, mōṅe e saṅṅe kuruma amō nee eee?” 6 Nē baa beṅṅaa aneṅ nē Yeessuu ye bamō ya bise a bō beṅṅaa-ō. Nē bamō nē bō yere mfēṅ-ō a yōwε bamō feyε bō nare.

7 Nē baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeessuu ase. Nē baa buṅṅi bamō awaagya bō buṅ kuruma-o si, nē Yeessuu a deε kyena se. 8 Nē baa mēraa se ba lweero Yerōsalēm maṅ. Nē asεε bweētō a brawe bamō awaagya-rō bō beya kpa-ō se sa mō, nē ɔ nare se kyōṅ. Bōkō mō a ṅeri afēraa lee adō nē a maa kpa-ō, nē baa bō dāṅṅō kpa-ō se sa mō, nē ɔ nare se kyōṅ. 9-10 ṅkee bamō nē bō gye mō ṅkpεε na bamō nē bō gya mō se-ō a lee ba fεε-rō nee feyε,

“Mōṅ' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mō nē ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rō-ō.*

Wuribware yure kuwure nē ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi

feyε aneṅ nē ane nana Owure Deefid a deε gyi-o.

Mōṅ' sa a ane da Wuribware nē ɔ bō so-so-ō kakyirele.”

11 Yeessuu a kyena mō kuruma-o si ya yere kporowε maṅ-ō-rō-ō, nē oo lwee Wuribware sunṅkpa mfēṅ deere aneṅ nē baa waa kamo-rō-ō. Amaa kyōwε a kyō lowe-ō se-ō, nē mō aa mō agyasepō kudu anyō-ō a kiṅṅi yō Bētaniya.

Aneṅ nē Yeessuu a daa figi kiyii kō yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18-19)

12 Kake nyōsepō-ō, bamō a lee Bētaniya ba ba-ō, nē akōṅ de Yeessuu. 13 Mfēṅ nē oo ṅu feyε figi kiyii kō nē ke yere akatō se-ō a pōwε, nē ɔ yō a ɔ ya keε kemō se feyε ɔ nya kemō agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mō a yō kemō kaase-ō, seye mōṅ te kemō se, amō afēraa wōre, a lee feyε saṅ amō figi ayii maa swεε. 14 Nē Yeessuu a tōwε gywii kiyii-o feyε, “Ōkō ma lee gyi fō agyi ṅke ṅkō se daa.” Nē Yeessuu agyasepō-ō a nu aneṅ nē Yeessuu a tōwε-ō.

Ketō nē Yeessuu a waa na ɔ bō Wuribware sunṅkpa-ō

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48)

15 Bamō a beε fō Yerōsalēm maṅ-nō-ō, nē Yeessuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunṅkpa kabuno. Mō a fō mfēṅ-ō, nē oo ṅu feyε asεε te mfēṅ ba fe atō, na bōkō mō e sō. Bōkō mō te bamō iteeburi ase mfēṅ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rō. Asεε-ō mō bōkō te kabuno-o mfēṅ ba fe awurelepō nee. To, Yeessuu a ya tō bamō aneṅ-ō, nē ɔ gya bamō pεεε lee mfēṅ. Nē ɔ gyera gyera bamō nē ba kyeeri atanne-ō iteeburi na bamō nē ba fe awurelepō a ngya-ō bō da. 16 Nē ṅkee ɔ ye ɔkēmaa ma lee sōrō tōsōrō bō kyōṅ kabuno-o mfēṅ.

17 Nē ṅkee ɔ kaapo asεε nē bō bō sunṅkpa a kabuno-o mfēṅ. Nē ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyōrεε waa abwareseṅ wōre-ō-rō feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lōṅ-ō i kii kekyaṅ nē kaye mō-rō asεε pεεε

e ba a bō bō nya kōre kebwarekōre-ō.’* ”

* 11:9-10 Kilin 118.25-26. * 11:17 Isaya 56.7.

Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii 'ayu lon nee,* bεεε?"

¹⁸ Amo Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o a nu keto ne Yeessu a tawe-o, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mo mo-o. Amaa kufu de bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-o a kpen laman ne baa gyanhe mfen-o eyee. ¹⁹ Bo fo kedeepweta-o, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lee man-o-ro.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen
(Matiyo 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kaye nke gyegyaye san ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o naa kpa se-o, ne baa nu figi kiyii ne Yeessu a daa yii-o, na kemo pεεε a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinji keto ne kaa waa kemo-o se. Ne oo tawe gywii Yeessu feye, "Okaaporo, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu."

²² Ne Yeessu a benhaa feye, "Mon' kore Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi kyεkyε, ne mo ya kore gyi feye keto ne oo tawe-o e waa, ne mo ya tawe gywii kebee mo feye ko koso ya twee kemo eyee waa ooro-ro, Wuribware e waa anen a o sa mo. ²⁴ Amose se-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mo e kore Wuribware o kpa kotoko, ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi mo kakpono-ro feye oo ky o nya keto-o, Wuribware mo e sa mo kemo. ²⁵ Amaa mo a kore Wuribware keto-o, a tiri feye o taa mo beeko ebaye bo ke mo pweε na Wuribware ne o bo soso-o deε kore mo se na o nya taa mo lee bo ke mo. [²⁶ Amaa fo e mon taa fo beeko ebaye bo ke mo, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a o bo ke fo.]"

Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo a senbise ko ne Yeessu a kine kilee kan-o
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinji ya lwee Yerusalem man-no. Yeessu a yo o naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na man-o abrese-o a yo mo ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?"

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, "To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benhaa mo neεneε fεraa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato-o. ³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne oo sa Yohanee Osuuboro-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo bεεε dimaadi?"

³¹ Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, "Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, 'Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?' ³² Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne asese mo e waa ane?" Bo sere asese ne bo bo mfen-o a lee feye bamo okemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o oko nee. ³³ Amose se-o, baa benhaa Yeessu nee feye, "Ane mon nyi oko ne oo sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o."

Ne Yeessu mo a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Anen fεraa, η gbaa ma tawe oko ne oo sa mo kpa feye η waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone."

12

Apafowo baye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, "N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobε ayii ko, ne amo ya swεε agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kεmantan kodoo-o-ro mfen na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu. Ne oo bee waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-o-ro. Ne oo taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne oo lee pe tu kpa yo kefo."

* 11:17 Yeremeya 7.11.

² Saŋ ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebē a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a suŋ m̀ keyaafɔre kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe apafowɔ amo ase feye ɔ yɔ a bɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee m̀ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ taa m̀ lee bɔ kyɔŋwe m̀. ³ Keyaafɔre amo a yɔ bamo ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ amo a kra m̀ da, ne baa yɔwe m̀ bɔ kyɔŋwe m̀ nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan.

⁴ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a bēe suŋ m̀ keyaafɔre nyasepo, ne baa daye m̀ kunu-ro, ne baa saare m̀. ⁵ Ne ɔ bēe suŋ m̀ keyaafɔre sasepo, ne apafowɔ amo a m̀ m̀. Anen dēe ne aseɛ amo a bii bokɔ, ne baa m̀ bokɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye amo a bēe suŋ bamo ase-ɔ.

⁶ Nkee m̀ ne m̀ wɔre ya saŋ a kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye amo suŋ-o e gye m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ m̀ gyi kɔŋko kpen ne o de, ne ɔ kpa m̀ asen bweetɔ-ɔ. Amo feraa lalalowe-ɔ ne oo suŋ m̀ gyi amo bɔ kyɔŋwe apafowɔ amo ase. Ne ɔ fa m̀ mfere feye, 'Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye ba bu m̀ gyi-o.' ⁷ Saŋ ne apafowɔ amo a ŋu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne nkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee ne feye, 'Kee kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o m̀ gyi-o ne m̀ se ya wu o gyi m̀ kapote-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane m̀ m̀, na m̀ se a kodɔɔ m̀ kii ane lee.' ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne baa kra m̀ gyi amo m̀, ne baa lee m̀ kifuniŋ lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ twee kemɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe bobē kodɔɔ amo kamee."

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, "To, mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobē kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowɔ amo-ɔ nee? Mo e fa feye m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ e yɔ nee na ɔ ya m̀ ase-ɔ pēe na ɔ bēe taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa aseɛ banban na bɔ deere se sa m̀. Amo e gye saasebeɛ."

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mo a kɔre gyi feye mone a kare abwareɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Kefore serise kɔ ne apwεεpo de bɔ pwεε
ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ twee-ɔ,
ya kɔŋ bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa leŋ lɔŋ-ɔ pēe bɔ yera-ɔ.

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.' ”*

¹² Yeesuu a sa seŋsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa a bɔ kra m̀, a lee feye baa ŋu feye m̀ apafowɔ bɔye kɔ kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yɔwe m̀.

Lenpoo keka seŋbise
(Matiyo 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹³ Amo kamee-rɔ, ne baa suŋ Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayererɔpo feye bɔ ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔre m̀ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra m̀. ¹⁴ Bamo a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii m̀ feye, "Okaapopo, ane nyi feye kasentiŋ wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna oko, na kufu mon de fo aseɛ kotɔwe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese m̀ gye sese dabe beee ɔ gye kagyingyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentiŋ ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee m̀ e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu."

¹⁵ Amaa Yeesuu m̀ a kyɔ ŋu feye bɔ de seŋbise m̀ ba kyɔ m̀-ɔ kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, "Ntetɔ nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-rɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a ŋ kee."

¹⁶ Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nse fotoo na kenyare e dɔŋ atanne m̀ se-ɔ nee?"

Ne baa beŋŋaa m̀ feye, "Owure Kayesaa lee nee."

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "To, amo feraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware." Ne anen ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

* 12:11 Kiliŋ 118.22-23.

Kiyyinji lee lowi-ro senbise
(Matiyo 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Amō kamεε-rō, ne Sadukii awuye kō a ba Yeesuu ase aneη dεε, na bō bō bise mō asen. Amō Sadukii awuye mō mō gye Yudaawuye kō ne ba kōre ba gyi feye se se ya wu, mō kayōwōre na mō kra pεεε a wu, ne aneη se-ō a maa lee taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro pεεε-ō nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹ “Ōkaapōpō, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyōre mbraa mō sa ane Yudaawuye feye, ōkō ya wu yōwe mō ka na bō mōη kōwe agyi, se se-ō mō tire taa kpenlekyee-ō waaree, na bō nya kōwe kayaagyi. Na bō taa kamō feye mō daa ne oo wu-o mō gyi nee. ²⁰ To, ōnyare kō agyi nyanse asunoo e dεε bō bō-rō. Ne bamō-rō ōbrese-ō a waaree, ne ō bō wu yōwe ōkyee-ō na mō aa mō ka-ō mōη kōwe. ²¹ Ne ōnyōsepo-ō a bō taa mō beē waaree. Amaa mō aa mō beē bō mōη kōwe, ne ōnyare-ō a wu. Ōsasēpo-ō gbaa aneη dεε. ²² Bamō asunoo pεεε a waaree bamō daa a kpenlekyee amō gyanne se, ne baa wu yōwe mō, na mō aa bamō ōkō mōη kōwe gyi kōηkō gbaa. A bō-rō ne ōkyee-ō mō a bō wu gya bamō se. ²³ Ne mbeyōmō bō ye ōkēmaa i kyinji a ō lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amō bamō-rō nse e gye ōkyee-ō mō kuri? Bō lee feye bamō pεεε mō a waaree mō bō gyanne se.”

²⁴ Mfeη ne Yeesuu a beηηaa bamō feye, “Mōne a fō kpa, a lee feye mōne mōη nyi abwareseη wōre-ō-rō asen, ne mōne mōη nyi aneη ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, aneη dεε mōne maa nu kemō kaase. ²⁵ A lee feye se se ya kyinji lee lowi-ro, mō kakyena-rō du nee feye Wuribware a mbōō ne bō bō sōsō-ō lee-o, amōse-ō awaareye mōη lee a bō-rō. ²⁶ To, mōne fēraa, mōne ye alowipō-ō maa lee kyinji a bō lee lowi-ro. Amaa mō i bise mōne feye mōne mōη kare kiyii kō ne ke e kywεε-ō asen Mosis a wōre-ō-rō aaa? Mfeη-ō ō kyōre nee feye, Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fō nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suη-o.’* ”

²⁷ Amō e gye feye ane adedaapo amō ne baa wu-o a saη ba suη Wuribware-ō se-ō, a kaapō nee feye bamō a wu gbaa ooo, bamō ekra saη i te. Amōse se-ō, mōne e fō kpa asen mō kekaapō-rō-ō-rō.”

Mbraa-ō pεεε-rō mmō ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34-40)

²⁸ Amō Wuribware mbraa ōkaapōpō kō mō bō mfeη, ne oo nu ketō ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tōwe kemō asen-ō. Amōse-ō, mō a ηu feye Yeesuu a beηηaa Sadukii awuye-o neηneη-ō se-ō, ne ō ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feye, “Mbraa-ō pεεε-rō mmō e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa mō feye, “Mmō ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mōn' lōη ese bō na mōn' nu feye
ane mōη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

³⁰ Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakpōnō na fō mfεεre na fō keyaalen pεεε
bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.’* ”

³¹ Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyōsepo-ō e gye feye,

‘Kpa fō beeko asen feye aneη ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ō.’* ”

Amōse-ō, mbraa kō mōη lee m bō-rō ne n tiri feye ηnyō mō.”

³² Mfeη ne Wuribware mbraa ōkaapōpō-ō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō a waa atō, ōkaapōpō. Na a gye kasentij nee feye fō a tōwe e ane mōη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se. ³³ Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane ηkpōnō na ane mfεεre na ane keyaalen pεεε bō kpa

* 12:26 Kelee Igypiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbraa kebeesa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kōlōηō mbraa 19.18.

ane nyanpe Wuribware asen, na ane bee kpa ane abeko asen feye anen ne ane e kpa ane eyee-o. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa nyoo mo kyon ane baa alonjoto beee ane mo mo bo kywee bo lonjo Wuribware.”

³⁴ Amo feraa Yeesuu a nu feye oo benjaa mo neenee-o, ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “A san kafwee nee na fo waa siraa lowe na fo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amo kamere-ro oko mon lee taare bise Yeesuu kesen ko mfen daa.

*Okò ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Yeesuu a san o bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o kaapo laman-o, ne oo bise asen ko bo teere asen ne baa bise mo-o feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o e towe feye mo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro-o nee? ³⁶ Na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fonfon gbaa a towe feye,

‘Wuribware a towe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adonj peee mo ba fo kaase.’*

³⁷ To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a towe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-o, Kristoo ne oo towe gywii. Amo a gye anen-o se-o, ne Deefid fonfon a kyoree tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne oo waa sese dimaadi, emene ne o waa a o lee Deefid a kenana-o-ro, na Deefid a kyoo tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe-o?”

*Yeesuu ye akemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o se
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)*

Ne laman ne bo bo mfen ba nu asen ne Yeesuu e towe-o akato a gyi amo se. ³⁸ Mo a kaapo bamo-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o se. Bamoo e gye ne bo naa bo bunj akaare soswee laman-no, ba kpa feye asesee dee nya gyonjo ka bamo no, ³⁹ ne bo te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa-o. ⁴⁰ Bamoo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kore bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asesee nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee se-o, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo keseb bo bweeto.”

*Kpenlekyee ko a aforeye baae-o
(Lukas 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Amo Yeesuu te Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mera mfen ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-ro-o, na o deere asesee ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa-ro-o. Atawuye bweeto e waa-ro atanne dabe. ⁴² Ne kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a bo taa epasowa adunjo kpen waa-ro. ⁴³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-o bo gyanje, ne o ye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a aforeye-o kyoo akemaa lee-o. ⁴⁴ Bo lee feye ato awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bo bo aforeye, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo feraa, ketoo ne o de-o peee ne oo taa bo bo aforeye-o. Mo kapotee peee ne o de-o ne oo taa baa-o.”

13

*Anen ne Yeesuu a towe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-o
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)*

¹ San ne Yeesuu e lee Wuribware sunkpa-o, ne mo agyasepo-o oko a towe e, “Okaporo, kee anen ne afore mo ne baa bo pwee Wuribware sunkpa mo-o a waa sunkpa-o dan-o.”

* 12:36 Kiliij 110.1.

² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō feye, “Fō a ŋu aneŋ ne akyaŋ dabe amo du-o ooo? Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bō ba na aforē amo ne baa bō pwee akyaŋ amo-ɔ kōkōŋkō gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo pēē a bō bō da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pwee na kaye dēē gye kēē

(Matiyo 24.3-14; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mō akatɔ kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana wore a yɔ mō ase ya tawe feye, ⁴ “Tawe gywii ane, saŋ mō ne aseŋ mō pēē ne fō a tawe bō lee Wuribware sunkpa mō se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dēē ŋu feye saŋ amo a fō?”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mōn' sa se na ɔkō ma penna mone. ⁶ Bō lee feye asese bweetɔ e ba na bō bō penna mone ε, ‘Mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyōŋwe-ɔ’, na bō de mō kenyaŋe ba tawe aseŋ na bō penna asese bweetɔ. ⁷ Saŋ amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mera mone beee kefɔ kefɔ ooo, mone ma sa amo aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ŋkēmaa a ba aneŋ pwee. Amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kēē. ⁸ Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abee, na sweere kō se asese kɔ sweere kō mō se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ lenkpaŋ, na akōŋ ba esweere bweetɔ se. Amo-ɔ pēē du nee feye ɔkyee a duŋwi pwee ne ɔ dēē bō kowe.

⁹ Mōn' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se na bō kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye maŋ abrese ase. Na bō bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyaŋ abrese akatɔ-rɔ. Na mōn' yere agominaa na awure akatɔ-rɔ, na mōn' tawe abwareseŋ gywii bamō. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asese pēē nu aseŋ timaa pwee na kaye dēē gye kēē. ¹¹ Saŋ ne ba kra mone a bō yaa aneŋ a esenɣyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kaŋ sa a aseŋ ne mone e ya tawe mfeŋ-ɔ mfeere tɔraa mone. Saŋ-ɔ ya fō, mōn' tawe ketɔ ne ke bō mone mfeere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tawe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase nee.

¹² Saŋ amo dēē na sese yaa mō daa beee mō tire na bō mɔɔ mō. Na ase mō yaa bamō gyi-ana a bō mɔɔ bamō. Na ŋyaagi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi ba kpa bamō a bō mɔɔ. ¹³ Ōkēmaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mō e morɔwe ɔkēmaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenken bō fō aseŋ amo kēē-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem maŋ i kpuri-o

(Matiyo 24.15-28; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ‘Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bō ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi atɔ kō a bō bō yera mfeŋ ne a moŋ bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bō bō sa a Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fō ne fō e kare amo-ɔ, fō a nu kaase aaa?) “Saŋ amo, bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yɔ abee-rɔ.

¹⁵ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpone bamō eyee kiŋŋi yɔ loŋ-no feye ba ya taa kotɔkō.

¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ mō ma kiŋŋi ba pe feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya.

¹⁷ Nke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu aseŋ nee fēē. ¹⁸ Mōn' kore Wuribware feye amo-ɔ ma waa saŋ ne kpa kutu bō len-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lee feye saŋ amo a aseŋ-ɔ e waa len bweetɔ a kyōŋ aseŋ kēmaa ne a kyɔ waa lee haree saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bō fō ndɔɔ-ɔ. Aseŋ kō mō maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten ŋke ne weete aseŋ amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dēē ɔ moŋ ten se fēraa nee, weete ɔkō maa saŋ kaye mō-rɔ. Bō lee bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten ŋke-o si.

²¹ Saŋ amo ɔkō ya tawe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfeē-ɔ,’ beee ‘Mō e yere nnoŋ-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔɔre mō gyi. ²² A lee feye bokō e ba a bō bō penna mone feye bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feye bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenyeetɔ dabe bō kaapo feye bamō elen-ɔ a lee

* **13:14** Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ nya penna bamo gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ. Bamɔ e taare feraa de. ²³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se. Mo a tɔwe ketɔ kema gywii mone pwee a san amɔ de fo.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a keba nyasepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Lukas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke amɔ-ro san ne asen dabe amɔ a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyɔwe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanje-ro.’

²⁵ ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kema ne ke bɔ awore-ro-ɔ peee
ma lee waa kyekyee.’*

²⁶ Nkee na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awore-ro mɔ e ba keyaalen dabe-ro na kelanjerɔ-ro. ²⁷ Na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lee sosɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kema ya kpɔwe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ peee lee sweere kema se bɔ gyanje ton konko.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyi kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyare e kpa a ke fo. ²⁹ To, anen de ne mone ya nyi feye asen mɔ peee e waa, amɔ mon' pini feye san e kpa a ɔ fo feye m bee kinji ba. ³⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nyi san ne atɔ mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³¹ Sosɔ na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen-ɔ feraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36-44)

³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, akema sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amɔ. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafɔre feye bɔ waa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ lon ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mɔ lon se bɔ fo san ne ɔ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lon wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsanse kadeepweta beee kanye beee kaye nsena beee gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. ³⁶ Mɔ ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bɔ to feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii asese peee-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinji kyena.”

14

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Amɔ a san nke nyɔ a Bododoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o agyibee de fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bɔro se a bɔ kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nyi-o, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ² Amaa bɔ ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ nke amɔ-ro, laman maa sure, na bamɔ idun fwii, na bɔ baa ekɔ man-nɔ.”

Anen ne akyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Yohane 12.1-8)

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

³ Amò kamεε-rò Yeesuu a yò ò bò Bētaniya kamaŋgyii-ro-o, ne ò yò o te Simōn ne ò dεε ò gye bwatòpò-ò aye ò gyi. Ne òkyee kò a kra mò lanpen̄taa yawò len̄sε kò lweero. Lanpen̄taa mò bò kalògyii damenan̄sε kò ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemò ε alabasetaa-ò bò waa-ò-rò nee. Ne ò da kalògyii ne lanpen̄taa-ò bò-rò-ò kanò bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeesuu kuŋu si.

⁴ Ne bamò ne bò bò mfen̄-ò bokò idun̄ a fwii, ne bò ye, “Ntètò e gye lanpen̄taa amò kenyera anen̄? ⁵ Oo fe lanpen̄taa mò nee, weete ò nya a ò kyon̄ siidii ŋkpen̄ nna, na ò taa atanne-ò bò sa atiripò.” Ne baa pòrò òkyee amò bweētò.

⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò nee feyε, “Mòn' yòwe òkyee-ò. Ntètò se ne mone e waa mò anen̄? M fεraa mò ase, atò timaa na adamen̄sε ne ò waa-ò. ⁷ Mone de atiripò mone ase san̄ kemaa, amose-ò san̄ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ò, mone e taare a mòn' kya bamò-rò. Amaa m fεraa, mò aa mone maa kyena a ane bò yò. ⁸ Kètò ne ò taare-ò ne ò waa. Mò a twiiri lanpen̄taa-ò wee mò se-ò, a kaapò nee feyε ò lōŋŋò mò kayowòre o gywii san̄ ne mò i wu na bò pure mò-ò nee. ⁹ Mbeyòmò mò i gyi mone kasent̄in feyε kaye mò pεεε-rò tōŋ kemaa ne ba tòwe abwaresen̄-ò, bò lee kètò ne òkyee mò a waa-ò se-ò, mò kenyare maa muri amò-rò daa.”

Anen̄ ne Yudas a sure si feyε o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ò gye Yeesuu agyasepò kudu anyò-ò òkò-ò a yò Wuribware alōŋŋòpò abresε-ò ase na ò ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamò. ¹¹ Mò a yò-ò, bamò akatò a gyi kètò ne o de ò tòwe-ò se, ne bò ye ba ba atanne na bò ka mò kòkò. Amose-ò, ne Yudas a lee ò kpa ekpa ne ò bōrò se a ò nya ba Yeesuu bò waa bamò kesaree-rò-ò.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a waa na bò gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹² Kadawòkywee a kake ne ka gye ŋkpεε ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mōŋ-te-ro-o, na bò mò nsannegyii bò gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepò-ò a bise mò feyε, “Mfene ne fò e kpa feyε ane ya lōŋŋò sa fò a fò ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a sun̄ bamò abεε anyò, ne ò tòwe gywii bamò feyε, “Mòn' yò man̄-nò. Mone ya yò, mone e gyan̄ŋaa ònyare kò na ò sò kalò na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mòn' gya mò se ya lwee lōŋ ne o lweero-o, na mòn' tòwe gywii lōŋ wuye-o feyε, ‘Òkaapòpò-ò ye, Nkee kekyan̄ ne mò aa mò agyasepò-ò i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o kemò-rò-ò?’ ¹⁵ Mfen̄-ò, na ò kaapò mone aban̄sòròò kekyan̄ dabē kò ne ke bò sòsò-ò-rò na baa kyò lōŋŋò kemò-rò waa ngya na iteburi bò yera-rò. Na mòn' waa kètò kemaa siraa bò yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mò agyasepò anyò amò a mēraa se yò man̄-ò-rò. Bamò a yò-ò, anen̄ ne Yeesuu a tòwe-ò dεε ne baa ŋu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o siraa mfen̄.

Ane nyan̄pe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁷ Kyòwe a lōwe-ò, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò kudu anyò-ò a ba lōŋ-ò-rò. ¹⁸ Bamò a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mò e tòwe mò i gywii mone feyε òkò ne mò aa mò i gyi gyare kōŋkò-rò-ò i gyi mò kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mò a tòwe anen̄-ò, ne aa waa bamò mfεεre bweētò, ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyase kegyase feyε, “Kasent̄in nee, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa bamò feyε, “Mone kudu anyò-ò-rò òkò nee, òkò ne mò aa mò kesaree di gyare kōŋkò-rò ane i gyi-o. ²¹ Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyε anen̄ ne baa kyorεε mò asen̄ waa abwaresen̄ wore-ò-rò-ò. Amaa òkò ne o gyi mò kidiburo-o i ŋu asen̄ nee fεε. Bò dεε bò mōŋ kowē anen̄ a sesε-ò nee, weete a bò.”

22 Saŋ ne bō maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aŋse wee se, ne ɔ teŋŋe-ro sa mō agyasepō-o. Ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kōore na mōn' gyi. Mō koyowaregyi nee.”

23 Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borō, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aŋse wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamō, ne bamō peee a nuu kemō-ro. 24 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō mbogya ne n twiiri a ŋ wee, na Wuribware nya taa asese bweeto ebaye bō ke bamō-o nee. Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mboŋto-ro a etaŋ popwee a kanō-o nee. 25 Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye, lee mbeyōmō bō yō, ma lee nuu nta mō peee, amō ŋke nsi ne mō i nuu nta popwee saŋ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o.”

26 Ne baa waa kilij bō kyoro Wuribware mfeŋ, ne baa lee kawu yō Mfō-Ayii kebee-o se.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe e ɔ moŋ nyi mō-o
(Matiyo 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)*

27 Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tawe gywii mō agyasepō-o feye, “Mone peee mō e sere a mōn' yowe mō, feye aneŋ ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe e,

‘Wuribware e mō ɔ sanne ɔdeeresepō-o,
na esanne-o peee mō brawe-ro’-o.*

28 Amaa mō ya bō kyinjŋi lee lowi-ro-o, mō e gye mone ŋkpee a ŋ yō Galileya sweere se.”

29 Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a beŋŋaa Yeesuu feye, “Haree mō beeko-ana ya sere, m feraa ma sere a ŋ yowe fo.”

30 Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Peetroo feye, “Mō e tawe mō i gywii fo feye ndoo a kanye mō fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo moŋ nyi mō pwee na kyanare deere fore iluwi enyo.” 31 Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa feye, “Haree amō e gye mō aa fo kuwu gbaa, ma tawe feye moŋ nyi fo.” Ne agyasepō ne baa saŋ-o peee mō a tawe aneŋ deere.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemane-o
(Matiyo 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)*

32 Amō-o kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-o a ba bane kō ne ba tee mō e Getesemane-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii mō agyasepō-o feye, “Mōn' kyena mfee na ŋ ya kore kebwarekore.” 33 Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bō tii mō eyee se, ne baa yō. Mfeŋ ne mō abaa-ro a yore mō, ne mō kayowore-ro a waa mō yoreyore. 34 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mō bore-ro i duŋwi mō bweeto, haree mō e kpa a ŋ wu. To, mōn' kyinjŋi kyena mfee.”

35 Ne ɔ nare yō akato-ro kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere, ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kaŋ sa a o gyi aworefo. 36 Ne ɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, ŋ nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa keto kema. Mbeyōmō mō e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mō aworefo ne mō i gyi mō-o gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kanō ŋkema ne fo e kpa-o bware sa mō.”

37 Ne oo kinŋi ya to feye mō agyasepō asa-o peee a di idi. Ne ɔ tee Peetroo e, “Simōŋ, fo a di idi nee eee? Amō fo moŋ taare kyena dāŋhweree koŋkō na fo moŋ di idi aaa?”

38 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “To, mōn' kyinjŋi kyena, na mōn' kore kebwarekore feye Ōbansam ma kaŋ kyō mone-ro kee feye mone i kinŋi kamere aaa. Mone ŋkrono-ro mone e kpa kikyinjŋi kyena, amaa mone nyowore-ro mō a waa yoreyore.”

39 Ne ɔ bee kinŋi ya kore kebwarekore feye aneŋ ne ɔ kore kegyeŋkpee-o. 40 Mō a kore kebwarekore lowe-o, ne ɔ bee kinŋi bō to feye mō agyasepō-o a bee di idi. Bō moŋ taare kra idi. Nkee bō moŋ nyi aneŋ ne ba tawe a bō gywii Yeesuu-o.

41 Ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepō. Saŋ ne oo kinŋi ba-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mone saŋ mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneŋ. Saŋ a fo mbeyōmō.

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo na bo nya mo se keyaalen.
⁴² Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-o. To, mon' kosu na ane yo ya gyanjaa mo.”

Aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeesuu san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko-o a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na man abrese-o ya sun bamo.

⁴⁴ Amo odiburopo-o a kyɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gya mo se ba-o feye, “Oko ne mo e yo a η ya ka mo kan-o e gye mo ne mone e kpa-o. Na mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!”

⁴⁵ Amose-o, Yudas a den fo-o, ne ɔ yo Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ tee Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo,” ne ɔ kyokywee mo kedaabon damenanse ka mo kan, feye aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kan san kema-o. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeesuu, ne baa kra mo-ro kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-o oko keseba ten.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo ne feye oyu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfene mo-ro mo aa mone ne na mo e kaapo abwareseɲ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? Amaa amo-o a ba aneɲ ne na mo aworefɔ na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asen waa abwareseɲ wore-o-ro-o, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o peee a sere yowe mo. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-ro ɔ gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mo gbaa mo. ⁵² Ne ɔ ηweenan, ne mo waagya-o a sanje lee da, ne ɔ sere ketebonburon yowe mo waagya-o bo sii.

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-o

(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.12-15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware alonjopo brese lon-no, mfen ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na man abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e gyanje-o. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se aneɲ-aaa ya bo fo alonjopo brese a lon amo-ro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lon-o kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na agyanjopo-o peee a buwi kpa kanaten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo mo-o kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a ɔ nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-o mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee bokɔ a kosu ba ayeba bo poro Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a tawe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-o, na nke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-o.’ ” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-o mon taare yere abee se aneɲ ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-o.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjopo brese-o a kosu yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo peee ne ba tawe ba kye fo-o kanlee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laato, kan ɔ mon bunji.

Ne ɔ bee bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne ɔ bo soso-o mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-o, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “ɔon, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabe-o, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶³ Amo feraa ne alonjopo brese-o a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fonfon waagya-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a oko tawe kotoko pwee na ane dee nu feye oo gyi kepo. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tawe bo kye Wuribware-o, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. Amose-o, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feyɛ oo gyi kepɔ, amose-ɔ bo mɔɔ mɔ. ⁶⁵ Mfenɛ dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba tweɛ akyɔnɛ ba weɛ Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakɛɛ bo bunɛ mɔ akatɔ se, na ba da mɔ akunɛtiɛ. Nkee bamo ya da mɔ, na bo tɔwe feyɛ, “Nse ya da fo-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa dayɛ mɔ esebɔ-ro abaa.

Aneɛ ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyɛ ɔ moɛ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.69-75; Lukas 22.55-62; Yohannee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Bamɔ a gyi Yeesuu asɛɛn kekyan-nɔ-ɔ, na Peetroo sanɔ o te kabuno mfenɛ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ mɔ kabre ko a ba ɔ kyonɛ. ⁶⁷ Sanɛ ne oo nyi Peetroo na ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi mɔ e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyɛ, “Moɛ nyi asɛɛn ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔn-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amɔ-ro ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amɔ-ro mfenɛ ne kabre amɔ a beɛ nyi Peetroo, ne ɔ beɛ lee ɔ tɔwe aneɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tɔwe-ɔ o gywii asɛɛɛ ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ. Kabre-o a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feyɛ, “Mɔ gbaa gye Yeesuu a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛ sweɛ.

Ketɔ a beɛ waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii Peetroo feyɛ, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feyɛ fo moɛ gye Yeesuu a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔko, a lee feyɛ aneɛ a nyi feyɛ fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a beɛnnaa feyɛ, “Mɔ e ka keyaa feyɛ moɛ nyi anyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asɛɛn-ɔ. Ne asɛɛn mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e moɛ gye kasɛntiɛ, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware lɔn mɔ.” Ne ɔ beɛ ka aneɛ a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ.

⁷² Mɔ kedeɛn tɔwe aneɛ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepo. Ne oo nyinɛni aneɛ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feyɛ, “Fo e sweɛ iluwi esa feyɛ fo moɛ nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore iluwi enyɔ.” Ne ɔ ya su bweɛtɔ.

15

Aneɛ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohannee 18.28-38)

¹ Kayɛ nke gyɛgyayɛ tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na manɛ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ kra aneɛ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mɔ asareɛ-ro, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akatɔ-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feyɛ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Baa porɔ fo feyɛ fo a tɔwe feyɛ fo e gye Yudaawuyɛ owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne ɔ beɛnnaa mɔ feyɛ, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a porɔ Yeesuu bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Fo maa beɛnnaa nee eee? Nu aneɛ ne ba porɔ fo-ɔ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kanɔ Yeesuu beɛ ɔ moɛ bunɛni. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpenɛ mɔ.

Aneɛ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feyɛ bo mɔɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohannee 18.39-40; 19.4-16)

⁶ Amɔ sanɛ kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne lamanɛ e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ Sanɛ amɔ oo tii anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Abas-ɔ na asɛɛ ko tiikpa, a lee feyɛ baa kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane manɛ mɔ-ro, ne baa mɔɔ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ ekɔ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Ne lamanɛ a gyanɛ gominaa-o akatɔ-ro, ne baa lee ba bise mɔ feyɛ o lee asɛɛɛ ne oo tii-o ɔko, feyɛ aneɛ ne ɔ kyɔ waa nsu ne nyi ya kyonɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feyɛ, “Mone e kpa feyɛ n lee anyare ne mone e tee mɔ e mone Yudaawuyɛ owure-o nee beɛɛ?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o deɛn o nyi feyɛ kokweɛ se ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bo sa mɔ. ¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa ne alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a da lamanɛ-ɔ kanɔ se feyɛ bo tɔwe e o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bo ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa mo ne mone e tee e Yudaawu awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa feere-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne oo waa?”

Ne baa bee feere-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a oo waa bamo kpre-ro se-o, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne oo sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne oo taa mo sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se.

*Anej ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu nwaagiyisehne-o
(Matiyo 27.27-31; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lo-ro-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanhe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mo nwaagiyisehne feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawu awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bo daye Yeesuu kunu-ro ane-aaa, ne baa twee akyone wee mo se, ne baa tee gyone mo ayaa-ro feye bamo a bu mo-o. ²⁰ San ne baa waa mo nwaagiyisehne lowe-o, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mo fonfon ato bo bun mo. Ne baa taa mo ba yo a bo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se.

*Anej ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro se-o
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

²¹ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yo-o, ne baa gyanhaa onyare ko na o kyon o lwee man-ro-ro. Oo lee Kireenee man-ro, ne ba tee mo e Siman, ne o gye Alesanda na Rufus bamo se-o. Siman mo ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mo feye o soro Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abere-ro-o. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfen ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolonkorongyi-Sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bo sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bo waa-ro-o, na mo kayowore-ro ma lee dunwi mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro-o se. Mfen ne baa waa mpini mpini bo ke mo ato bunse-ro taa. ²⁵ San ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abere-ro-o se-o, san-o na kyowe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kaworetta ko bo mera Yeesuu anu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoree kam se feye, “Yudaawu awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bo mera ayii kpare-abere-ro se. Baa da okoko bo mera koko se Yeesuu kigyise si, okoko mo bo mera koko se mo kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanere-o, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseh wore-ro-ro-o a waa kasentij feye,

“Baa waa mo keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-o.”]*

²⁹ Aseere ne ba kyon mfen-o e da abaa-ro nee, na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-o, na nke nsa kamee fo bee pwere kemo bo yera e? ³⁰ Mbeyom kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abere-ro mo se ba sweere, na fo morowe fo eyee.”

³¹ Anej dee ne Wuribware alonoro abere-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o a mii nno ky mo, na ba mo se mo, na ba towe ba gywii abere feye, “Oo morowe boko, amaa o maa taare a o morowe mo eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a towe e o gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe ane-o, na o gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-o, o taare a o lee kiyii kpare-abere-ro mo se ba sweere aaa. Ne mo ya taare feraa, ane e kore mo a ane gyi.” Anej dee ne ayu anyo ne baa da bamo gbaa bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abere-ro se Yeesuu ase-o a saare mo.

*Anej ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abere-ro-o se-o
(Matiyo 27.45-56; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanee 19.28-30)*

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

³³ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhweree esa. ³⁴ Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken bamo aye-rɔ Heebrii-ro feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fo a kine mo?”*

³⁵ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ mon nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

³⁶ Ne bamo-rɔ ɔko a nweenan ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kan-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, “To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kuɲ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-ɔ a kekyaɲ-ɔ a kyaɲ-nɔ ntun nyɔ lee soɔ ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa ɔbrese ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ akato-rɔ ɔ deere Yeesuu si-o a nu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasentɲ.”

⁴⁰ Amo saŋ amo akyee ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyee amo a gya Yeesuu si haree lee saŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamo ne bo deere ba deere mo se-ɔ. Akyee bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ gbaa tii bamo se mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohannee 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo man abrese-ɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne ɔ lee man ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ. Ne aseere bweeto i bu mo. Kedeepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakpono, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ sa mo a ɔ yaa pure. ɔ yɔ menan, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyɔwe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a fo, na okemaa ma nya waa kusun kemaa. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mo soogyaa brese-ɔ bise mo feye Yeesuu a wu kye aaa. ⁴⁵ Mo a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa brese amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yosef kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniɲ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya soɔ kyefuri popwee. Ne ɔ maye Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifuniɲ-o. Ne ɔ taa kifuniɲ-o waa kegyeraɲta ko bo-rɔ. (A lee feye Yudaawuyeferaa kefore ne ba neri ba lee bo feye kekyaɲ-ɔ. Amo amo-rɔ e gye bamo agyeraɲta.) Ne oo kuroɲ kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeraɲta-ɔ kan feye pone-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Saŋ ne Yosef e waa amo-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef mo nyi Mariya mo yere ton ko ba deere. Ne baa nu mfeɲ ne oo pure Yeesuu-o.

16

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohannee 20.1-10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaawuyeferaa o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya a ya soɔ kadwii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyii Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o. ² Amose-ɔ, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne baa yɔ kegyeraɲta-ɔ ase. ³⁻⁴ Saŋ ne ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuroɲ kefore-ɔ a ɔ lee kegyeraɲta-ɔ kan se a ɔ sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-ɔ bo dwii. Amaa bamo a den yase akato deere bo kyonwe-ɔ, ne baa nu feye kefore-ɔ a kyɔ kuroɲ lee-rɔ.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeraɲta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa nu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeraɲta-ɔ-rɔ kigyise si o bun kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamo.

* 15:34 Kilin 22.1.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na η nyi feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bɔ mfee. Wuribware a kyiηηi mɔ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeη ne baa baa mɔ bɔ beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, mon' ya tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yeesuu agyasepɔ ne baa saη-ɔ feye, ‘Ɔ gye mone ηkpeɛ o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeη-ɔ ne mone i ηu mɔ feye aneη ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ.’ ”

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeyoη bɔ ηweɛnaη lee kegyeraηta-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ. Amaa bɔ mon sa seηsa gywii ɔko, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Matiyo 28.9-10; Yohanee 20.11-18)*

[⁹ Saη ne Yeesuu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeesuu a deɛ gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ daa se ilee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mɔ nyare-ana, na bɔ waa mɔ kale. ¹¹ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Yeesuu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro haree oo ηu mɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ nyare-ana ko-ɔ
(Lukas 24.13-35)*

¹² Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mɔ eyee kpa popweɛ ko-rɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ nyare-ana anyɔ ko na bɔ naa bamɔ kpa se ba lee maη-nɔ. ¹³ Ne baa kiηηi yɔ ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mɔ nyare-ana ne baa saη-ɔ. Amaa bɔ mon kɔɔre gyi.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ
(Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanee 20.19-23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ asuη 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ na bɔ te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ porɔ bamɔ, a lee feye baa kine kɔkɔɔre bamɔ ne baa ηu feye oo kyiηηi lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' nare kaye-rɔ peɛɛ ya tɔwe aseη timaa-o gywii sese dimaadi peɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mone gyi, ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o, Wuribware e morɔwe mɔ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ mon kɔɔre mone gyi-o fɛraa, Wuribware i bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁷ Mɔ e sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre aseη timaa-o a o gyi-o eleη na ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se, na ɔ sa eseηsa ne ɔko maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beɛɛ o nuu kadwii mɔɔse na ketɔ ma waa mɔ seye, na ɔ ba kesaree bɔ dɔηηɔ alɔpɔ se na bɔ kpaare.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 24.50-53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ asuη 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Saη ne Yeesuu a sa seηsa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu sɔsɔ yaa ba mɔ bɔ kyena mɔ Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ a yɔ tɔη kɛmaa ya tɔwe abwaresen. Ne Wuribware a gya bamɔ kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ bɔ kaapo feye abwaresen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ gye kasenηiη-o.]

Lukas

Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brese Tiufilus, mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ mɔ e sa fɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ηu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fɔ bɔ lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ. Asese bweetɔ a kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ asen bɔ beya feye anen ne baa nu amɔ pɛɛɛ lee bamɔ ne baa gye ηkpeɛ nu ne baa ηu amɔ-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ ase-ɔ. M fɛraa mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a kare asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ damenanse lee amɔ kegyenkpɛɛ-rɔ, ne mɔ a waa mfɛɛɛ feye a bware feye η gbaa n kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kegyase kegyase bɔ sa fɔ.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

5 To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sakariya. Ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mɔ ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mɔ gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ ε Abiya-o kigyi. Mɔ ka ne ba tee ε Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deɛ. 6 Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ kakyena-rɔ a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛɛ. 7 Amaa bɔ mon de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kɔwe. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowe.

8-9 San a fɔ feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamɔ adedaasen bɔ lee Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa twee abu bɔ lee Sakariya feye mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. 10 San a fɔ, ne oo lwee mfen ɔ yere ɔ kywɛɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mɔ yere kawu ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

11 Nyonku mɔ bɔ kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔnɔkpa se-ɔ-rɔ* ɔ kywɛɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔnɔkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesareɛ se. 12 Amɔ Sakariya a ηu Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ anen-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a ten mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. 13 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a nu fɔ a kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa fɔ kayaagyi.

Amose-ɔ fɔ aa fɔ ka Ilisabet e kɔwe onyare.

Na fɔ sa mɔ kenyaɛ feye Yohanee.

14 Mɔ ya kɔwe mɔ, a sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ

na a sa a asese bweetɔ gbaa akatɔ gyi,

15 a lee feye o kii sese dabe a ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kema*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o sa mɔ mɔ keyaalen

pwɛɛ gbaa na monɛ deɛ kɔwe mɔ.

16 Na ɔ kpɔwe ane Isireelii awuye

ne baa tenne bamɔ aa ane nyanpe Wuribware

mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ bweetɔ baa Wuribware ase.

17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o ase,

feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ deɛ.

Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe ηkpeɛ,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asese-ɔ siraa gywii mɔ.

Na ɔ sa a nyaagyi na bamɔ ase a bee kpa abɛɛ,

na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔnkɔ.

Na ɔ sa a katamaabu awuye kyurowi bamɔ mfɛɛɛ

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

bọ gya asese timaa ekpa se.”

18 Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kaboo-ɔ feye, “Mo aa mo ka pɛɛɛ mo a bere. Ne emene ne mo e waa a m bọ ɲu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentij nee?”

19 Ne ɔɔ benɲaa feye, “Mo e gye Gabriyel ne ɲ yere Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ ase-ɔ, ne oo sun mo feye m bọ tawe asen kɔnekɔnesɛ mo gywii fọ. 20 Amaa fọ a moɲ kɔre mo kasentij asen mo ne amo kebee maa paɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, fọ i kii kpawu na kamu ya bọ fọ ɲke nsi ne mone e kowe kayaagyi-o, ne fọ i ɲu feye asen ne mo a tawe gywii fọ-ɔ e ba kasentij-o.”

21 Saɲ mo pɛɛɛ na asese-ɔ yere bọ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketɔ se ne ɔɔ koɲ kyee Wuribware sunkpaa-ɔ bweeto aneɲ-ɔ. 22 Saɲ ne ɔɔ bọ lee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yere ba asaree bọ sa senɲa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo mọ mọ sunkpaa-ɔ mfen, a lee feye ɔ moɲ lee taare yaye kanɔ sa senɲa gywii bamo.

23 ɲke ne Sakariya e waa mọ kusun Wuribware sunkpaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ɲkee ɔɔ yɔ mọ aye. 24 Bọ fọ saɲ ko-ɔ ne mọ ka a nya kame, ne ɲkee ɔɔ kweero kekyaɲ-no aferi anuu, na ɔ maa lee kawu. 25 Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii mọ eyee feye, “ɲkee fɛraa Wuribware a kya mo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee lee mọ lee ipeere-ro asese ase!”

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a sun tawe Yeesuu kokowe asen-ɔ

26 Amo Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mọ kaboo Gabriyel feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a maɲ ko ne ba tee mọ e Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, 27 na ɔ yɔ kabregyii ko ne ba tee mọ e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mo ne baa kere mọ sa ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mọ e Yosɛf ne ɔɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. 28 Amo fɛraa kaboo-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amo ase mfen ne ɔ bọ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mọ kanɔ tawe gywii mọ feye, “Wuribware a gya fọ kameɛ, ne oo yure fọ.”

29 Ne Mariya duɲ a teɲ mọ bọ lee ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaboo-ɔ a tawe-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfɛere kponɛ feye o nu kemɔ ne kaboo amo a tawe-ɔ kaase aaa. 30 Ne kaboo amo a tawe gywii mọ feye,

“Mariya, fọ ma sa a kufu nya fọ.

Wuribware a waa fọ atɔ.

31 Fọ e nya kame na fọ kowe ɔnyare,
na fọ sa mọ kenya feye Yeesuu.

32 Na o kii sese dabe, na bọ tee mọ e
Nyɲkpɛɲ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mọ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ɔ kyena
mọ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

33 Na o kii mone ɔdedaapo Yakubu a ananagyi-o
owure nsu pɛɛɛ.

Mọ kuwure-o maa gye keɛ daa!”

34 Ne Mariya ye, “Moɲ nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba aneɲ?”

35 Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ mo ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e ywee fọ se,
na Nyɲkpɛɲ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware
a keyaalen-ɔ sii fọ se.

Amose-ɔ fọ kayaagyi-o, ba tee mọ e
keyaafɔre timaa, Wuribware mọ gyi-o.

36 Nu, fọ kowebee Ilisabet ne ɔɔ bere, ne bọ ye ɔ maa kowe-ɔ, de ɔnyare kame. Kamɔ aferi asiye nee. 37 Na seye moɲ bọ-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

³⁸ Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-o a waa sa mo feye anen ne fo a tawe-o mo dee.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a lee mo ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kan-o

³⁹ Keto mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne oo da eyee se yo Yudeya man ko ne o bo abee-o-ro-o, mfen ne Sakariya na mo ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne oo yo Sakariya len-na ya ka Ilisabet kan-o. ⁴¹ Ilisabet keden nu Mariya kanoka-o, ne kayaagyi ne o de mo kame-o a daboro mo eyee mo nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lee soso bo kyena Ilisabet se puri amo-ro. ⁴² Ne Ilisabet a tawe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-ro peee fo ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,

Wuribware a yure kayaagyi

ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-o.

⁴³ Mo a nya kunu timaa feye

mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba

na o bo ka mo kan-o.

⁴⁴ Mo a den nu fo kanoka-o,

ne kayaagyi ne o bo mo kame-ro-o a daboro eyee

bo lee feye aa waa mo kone.

⁴⁵ Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sun

bo tawe gywii fo-o e ba-ro kasentij-o si-o,

o yure fo.”

Anen ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ne Mariya ye,

“Mo e kyoro Wuribware mo kakpono-ro.

Mo akato a gyi mo omorowepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mo a gye mo kabre woroba-o

gbaa ooo, oo nyinji mo se.

Lee ndoo bo yo, asese ne bo te mbeyomo-o

na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-o,

e tee mo e N-de-nyure.

⁴⁹ Bo lee ato dabe ne Jyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mo-o se,

mo e kyoro mo kenya kpeyaa.

⁵⁰ Lee dedaa-o bo fo mbeyomo

o kpa kenana kema-ro asese ne ba bu mo-o asen.

⁵¹ Ne o teyi mo kesaree dabe-o bo waa ato dabe,

ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-o-ro.

⁵² Oo baa awure kaase,

ne oo yase asese langyan soso.

⁵³ Oo sa atiripo ato timaa,

ne oo gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Oo nyinji keto ne oo tawe gywii

ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagyi-o si,

feye o yure bamo nsu peee-o.

Ne nkee oo ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,

Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o-ro.”

⁵⁶ Ne Mariya a kyena mfen ka Ilisabet kan-o waa aferi asa pwee ne oo dee kinji yo pe.

Anen ne baa kowe Yohane Osuubopo-o

⁵⁷ Ilisabet kòkòwẹ sàṅ a fò-ò, nẹ ọò kòwẹ ọnyare. ⁵⁸ Mò akyenabẹẹpò na mò akowẹbẹẹ a nu fẹyẹ Wuribware a waa atò timaa sa mò-ò, nẹ aa waa bamò aa mò kakatògyi.

⁵⁹ Bamò a kowẹ kayaagyi-o, kẹmò kake buruwasepò-ò, nẹ baa tẹṅ mò kòtweetu, nẹ bọ yẹ bọ ba mò sẹ Sakariya kẹnyarẹ bọ sa mò. ⁶⁰ Nẹ mò nyi yẹ, “Daabii. Weete mọ kẹnyarẹ e gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹ Nẹ baa bẹṅṅaa mò fẹyẹ, “Nẹe bọ maa tẹe mọne akowẹbẹẹ-ò ọkò mọ anẹṅ e?”

⁶² Mò sẹ a mọṅ tẹe taare sa sẹṅsa-ò sẹ-ò, nẹ baa ba asaree bọ bise mò kẹnyarẹ nẹ ọ kpa fẹyẹ bọ bọ sa mò gyi amò-ò. ⁶³ Nẹ ọò ba asaree bọ tawẹ fẹyẹ bọ sa mò kataaboo nẹ ba kyorẹe sẹ-ò, nẹ ọò kyorẹe fẹyẹ, “Mò kẹnyarẹ e gye Yohanee.” Nẹ eyẹe a kpen bamò pẹe.

⁶⁴ Mò a deṅ kyorẹe amò puri amò-rò lowe-ò, nẹ mò kanò a bunṅi, nẹ ọò bẹe lee ọ sa sẹṅsa, nẹ ọò meraa sẹ ọ kyorò Wuribware. ⁶⁵ Nẹ aa waa mò akyenabẹẹpò-ò pẹe kufu, nẹ asẹṅ amò a lweero fò Yudeya abe-ò-rò a eman-ò ọkẹmaa sẹ. ⁶⁶ Ọkẹmaa nẹ oo nu asẹṅ amò-ò a fa amò mfẹere, nẹ bọ yẹ, “Ntò sẹsẹ nẹ kayaagyi mọ e ba a ọ bọ kii-o nẹe?” A lee fẹyẹ ọkẹmaa a ṅu fẹyẹ Wuribware keyaalen bọ mò-rò.

Aneṅ nẹ Sakariya a kyorò Wuribware-ò

⁶⁷ Nẹ Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o a bọ ywee Sakariya si, nẹ ọò lee ọ tawẹ ketò nẹ Wuribware e tawẹ o gywii mò-ò. Nẹ ọ yẹ,

⁶⁸ “Mọṅ' sa a anẹ Isireelii awuye
kyorò anẹ nyanṅe Wuribware,
a lee fẹyẹ ọò bọ lee mò asesẹ lee asẹṅ-nò,
nẹ baa nya bamò eyẹe.

⁶⁹ Ọò sa anẹ ọmọrowepò dabe
bọ lee mò keyaafore, anẹ ọdẹdaapo Deefid, a kẹnana-ò-rò,

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ fẹyẹ anẹṅ nẹ ọò bọrò mò akyaaamẹ timaa si
tawẹ kyee bọ beya ane-ò,
fẹyẹ o lee anẹ a ọ bọ lee anẹ adonṅ
na bamò nẹ ba kisi ane-ò kesaree-rò.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribware yẹ ọ waa anẹ adẹdaapo kedamenanṅe,
na ọ ma taṅ etanṅ dabe nẹ ọò waa bọ beya

mò aa anẹ nana Abraham mbonṅtò-rò-ò sẹ,
fẹyẹ ọ kọore anẹ a ọ bọ lee anẹ adonṅ ase,
na ọ sa a anẹ sunṅ mò bọ fò anẹ ṅkpake kẹe,
na kufu mọṅ de anẹ,

na anẹ nya ṅkponofwiiri mò ase
na anẹ dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Nẹ Sakariya a sa sẹṅsa gywii mò gyi-o fẹyẹ,

“Mò gyi, fò feraa ba tẹe fò fẹyẹ
Nyinṅkpen-kyonṅ-atò-pẹe-Bware a kyaamẹ-ò,
a lee fẹyẹ fò e gye Wuribware ṅkpee,
na fò ya lṅṅò mò kpa bọ beya mò.

⁷⁷ Na fò ya tawẹ gywii anẹ nẹ anẹ gye mò asesẹ-ò fẹyẹ,
ọ kpa fẹyẹ anẹ nu anẹ eyẹe,
na ọ nya taa anẹ ebọye bọ ke anẹ na ọ mọrowe anẹ.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mò a ṅu anẹ ewe-ò sẹ-ò,
anẹṅ a ọmọrowepò nẹ o sunṅ a ọ bọ kyonṅwe ane-ò,
ba tẹe mò e Gyegyaye-kyowe-a-kelanṅerò-ò,
a lee fẹyẹ mò kelanṅerò e wee anẹ

ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,
na ɔ lanɛ ane ekpa-ro
na ane nya kyena nkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-ɔ, ɔɔ nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne nkee ɔɔ ya ya kyena kimukee-ro anen-aaa, bo fo san ne o lee mo eyee ifuri bo kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneɛ ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ Nke amɔ-ro-ɔ ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bo kyoree na bo kare asese ne bo bo mo ese-ɔ se-ɔ peee. Amo e gye kegyenkpeee feye bamo a sa aneɛ a mbraa-ɔ. ² Sweere amo se ton ko e gye Siriya. San amɔ-ro-ɔ gominaa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-ro mfen-ɔ e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amo de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba tee emo Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ɔ se keyaalen. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye okemaa ya mo aye, na ɔ kyoree mo kenya mfen.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-ɔ Yosef na mo kerekyee Mariya gbaa a kosɔ lee Nasaret man ne bo te mo-ro ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne baa ya Betelahem man ne ɔ bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ne ɔ gye bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-ɔ. Ne baa ya ya kyoree bamo anyare. San amo na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamɔ a bo Betelahem mfen-ɔ, ne Mariya kokowe a fo. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afo a sowekpa a lon-ɔ na bo sowe mfen. Amaa bo mon nya sowekpa lon amɔ-ro, a lee feye asese bweetɔ a ba man amɔ-ro kyɔ bo sowe mfen. Aneɛ se-ɔ baa sowe kekyan ne mbo da-ro-ɔ-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mo bregyi nyanse-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ ba waagya bo miri mo, ne ɔɔ taa mo bo beya kedakaa ko ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.

Esanne adeeresepo-ɔ na Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ asen

⁸ Kemɔ kanye amo esanne adeeresepo ko mo bo sweere amo se, ne bo da efa-ro ba deere bamo mbo se. ⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Ne Wuribware se a kelanjer-ɔ a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone,
a lee feye asen konkonese ko
ne a baa okemaa mo kakatogyi-o
ne mo a baa mone.

¹¹ Amo e gye feye ndɔɔ a kake mo
baa kowe oko ne ɔ morowe mone-ɔ.

Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tawe feye
o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ.

Baa kowe mo mone ɔdedaapo Deefid a man-ɔ-ro.

¹² Na ketɔ ne ke e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye,
mone ya ya, mone i nu feye

baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya
kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-ɔ-ro.”

¹³ Puri amɔ-ro, ne Wuribware mbɔɔ bweetɔ a lee sosɔ bo tii ogyenkpeese-ɔ se esanne adeeresepo amo ase mfen, na ba waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware feye,

¹⁴ “Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ

a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se
ne o kpa bamo asen-o
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

¹⁵ Amo Wuribware mbao amo a kinji bo yii soso-o, ne nkee esanne adeeresepo amo ye,
“Mon' sa a ane yo man amo-ro ya kee keto ne kaa waa mfen ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe
gywii ane-o.”

¹⁶ Amose-o ne baa waa menan yo Betelahem ya nu Mariya na Yosef na kayaagyi-o, na
o da kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa tawe ane ne Wuribware
kabao-o a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-o gywii bamo. ¹⁸ Ne eyee a kpen okemaa ne oo nu
ane ne esanne adeeresepo amo a tawe-o. ¹⁹ Mariya mo a taa asen mo peee bo beya mo
kunu-ro, ne o fa amo mfeere bweeto. ²⁰ Ne esanne adeeresepo-o a kinji ba yo, na ba
waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne baa nu ne baa nu-o si. Ane ne Wuribware
kabao-o a den tawe gywii bamo-o dee ya waa.

Ane ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenya-re-o

²¹ Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bo ten mo kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten
mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo kenya-re e Yeesuu, ne ke gye kenya-re ne Wuribware kabao-o
a sa mo pwee ne Mariya a dee nya mo kame-o.

Ane ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sunkpa-o

²²⁻²⁴ Amo Yuda awuye de bamo mbraa ko ne Wuribware a sa bamo odedaapo Mosis
feye okyee ya kowe kayaagyi popwee o de iyisi bo fo nke aduna. Nke amo ya kyon, na bo
taa okyee-o na mo kayaagyi-o yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o Yerusalem man-no, na bo kperi
kayaagyi-o si mao kaboo bo lonho Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tawe mo mbraa
wore-o-ro feye,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne o kowe mo-o gye Wuribware lee.”*

Na bo bee kpee okyee-o se. Ne okyee-o e gye otiripo feraa, keto ne o mao bo sa Wuribware-o
e gye awurelepoo anyo.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mo kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o
Yerusalem mfen na bo lonho Wuribware, feye ane ne bamo mbraa-o a tawe-o.

²⁵ San amo mo onyare ko bo Yerusalem mfen ne ba tee mo e Simeyoh. Onyare amo gye
sesa timaa, ne o sun Wuribware neenee. Ne nkee o te o gywii san ne Wuribware i sun
omoro-wepo a o bo kyonwe Isireeli awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te mo se.
²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyoo tawe gywii mo feye o nu Kristoo ne Wuribware
a tawe bo beya feye o sun a o bo kyonwe-o pwee na o dee wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine
timaa-o a sa ne o yo Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa
Yeesuu mfen na bo bo waa keto ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo-o. ²⁸ Ne Simeyoh a
kore kegyi-o o de mo asaree-ro, ne o sa Wuribware anse feye,

²⁹ “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mo mfeere a di mo,
nkee feraa sa a n wu,

³⁰⁻³¹ a lee feye nkee feraa
mo a nu oko ne fo a tawe bo beya
feye mo i nu pwee na n dee wu-o.

Mo e gye omoro-wepo ne fo a lee bo kaapo asese peee-o.

³² O kii feye fetiri a o bo sa nde se awuye,
na bo nya gyii fo ekpa-o.

* **2:22-24** Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12. * **2:22-24** Kolonho mbraa 12.6-8.

Na fò asese Isireelii awuye kaapo bamo eyee
mò kedabe na mò wuraa-o si.”

³³ Ne aneḡ ne Simeyḡ a tḡwe bḡ lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpeḡ kayaagyi-o mò se na mò nyi eyee.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Simeyḡ a yure bamo, ne ḡ tḡwe gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mḡ nee feye o kii
ḡko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
na bḡ kpuri,
ne bamo bweeto mḡ e kḡre mò a bḡ gyi,
na bḡ nya kemḡwe-ḡ.
Ḳ kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-ḡ,
amaa asese bweeto e tḡwe aseḡ a bḡ bḡ kye mò.
Na bḡ lee aneḡ se-ḡ
bḡ lee bamo mfeere bḡye ifuri.
Na fò, mò nyi-o mḡ, a waa fò gya bweeto,
na fò bore-ro duḡwi fò.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saḡ amḡ dee kekyeebrese ko mḡ bḡ-ro ne ba tee mò e Anaa. Ḳ gye Wuribware kyaamee ko nee. Ḳ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamḡ e Aseḡ-ḡ-ro. Mò se kenyare e gye Fanuwel. Ḳ waaree na ḡ gye kabregyii, ne mò aa mò kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mò kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee aneḡ-aaa bḡ fò mbeyḡmḡ, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne ḡkee ḡ bḡ Wuribware sunḡpa-ḡ kabuno saḡ kema, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ḡ kra akḡḡ, na ḡ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mò se na mò nyi a bḡ mfeḡ-ḡ, ne Anaa a ya ḡu bamo. Mò keya ḡu bamo-ḡ, ne ḡ sa Wuribware anse na kowaa feye mò a sa bamo kayaagyi amḡ. Ne ḡ tḡwe kayaagyi amḡ aseḡ gywii Yerusalem awuye ne bḡ gywii feye Wuribware e ba a ḡ bḡ mḡwe bamo maḡ-ḡ lee bamo adḡ kesaree-ro-ḡ.

Yosef na mò ka kikinḡi yḡ Nasaret

³⁹ Saḡ ne Yosef na mò ka Mariya a waa ketḡ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ḡ e kaapo-ḡ lowe-ḡ, ne baa kinḡi yḡ bamo kyenakpa Nasaret maḡ ne ḡ bḡ Galileya sweere se-ḡ-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfeḡ ne bamo gyi amḡ a ya dan nya eleḡ. Ne Wuribware a sa mò kanyiasen bweeto, ne ḡ sa mò ḡyure.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu ḡyaagyi-ro, ḡ yḡ Wuribware sunḡpa-ḡ

⁴¹ To, kasu kema mḡ Yeesuu mò akowepo naa Yerusalem maḡ-nḡ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanḡ a ateese ko ne ba tee amḡ e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yḡwe-ḡ. ⁴² Amḡ Yudaa awuye ase kanyansee ya gyi nsu kudu ḡnyḡ, o de kpa feye ḡ waa ketḡ kema ne ḡko ne ḡ dan lowe-ḡ e waa-ḡ. Amose se-ḡ Yeesuu a gyi nsu kudu ḡnyḡ-ḡ, ne mò aa mò akowepo a ya gyi ateese amḡ, feye aneḡ ne nsu kema mò akowepo-ḡ e waa-ḡ. ⁴³ Bamḡ a lowe-ḡ, ne ḡkee ba kinḡi ba yḡ pe-ḡ, ne Yeesuu wḡre a sii Yerusalem, na mò akowepo moḡ nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feye ḡ bḡ asese ne bamḡ aa bamḡ a yḡ-ḡ-ro nee. Amose-ḡ baa nare aneḡ-aaa kake konko ya fò kpa-ro pwee ne baa dee lee ba buwi ba kpa mò bamḡ akowebee ne bamḡ aa bamḡ a yḡ-ḡ na bamḡ nyare-ana ase. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kpone, bḡ moḡ ḡu mò. Aneḡ se-ḡ, ne baa kinḡi bee yḡ Yerusalem ba buwi ba kpa mò. ⁴⁶ Bamḡ a lee ba yḡ pe-ḡ ḡke nsa-ro pwee ne baa dee ḡu mò, na mò aa abwaresen akaapopo-ḡ bokḡ te Wuribware sunḡpa-ḡ kabuno, na o nu ketḡ ne ba kaapo-ḡ, na o bise bamḡ amḡ aseḡ. ⁴⁷ Ne bamḡ ne baa ḡu aneḡ ne Yeesuu a nu aseḡ-ḡ kaase na mò gbaa e beḡḡaa bamḡ-ḡ, eyee a kpeḡ bamḡ. ⁴⁸ Mò se na mò nyi a ya ḡu mò-ḡ, ne eyee a kpeḡ bamḡ, ne mò nyi ye, “Mò gyi, nteto nee ne fò a waa ane mfaanee-ḡ nee? Fò a sa ne mò aa fò se akato a pee ane i buwi ane e kpa fò.”

49 Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa mɔ nyi na mɔ se feye, “Nteto se ne mone naa mone i buwi mone e kpa mo toɲ ko-ɔ nee? Mone moɲ nyi feye a tiri feye n kyena n se a loɲ-ɔ-ro nee eee?” 50 Amaa bo moɲ nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase.

51 Ne bamo aa Yeessu a kiɲɲi yo Nasaret maɲ-na, ne oo bu bamo neenee. Ne mɔ nyi a taa asen mo peee bo beya mɔ kuɲu-ro. 52 Ne Yeessu a dan, ne mɔ kanyiasen a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware na asese peee a kpa mɔ asen.

3

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a loɲɔ kpa sa Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

1-2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a sa ne Sakariya mɔ gyi Yohanee a towe abwareseɲ na ɔ bo kimukee-ro-o, na saɲ amo nsu kudu nnuu nee feye Roma awuye owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saɲ amo deɛ na Romanyi ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Pontiyus Pilat yere owure dabe amo ayaa-ro o gyi Yudeya sweere se kigominaa. Onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure. Mɔ tire Filipino e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis esweere se owure. Na onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenee sweere se owure. Ne Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware aloɲɔpo kebrese saɲ amo. 3 To, ne Yohanee a yo Yoodaɲ boɲ a kerio peee ɔ towe abwareseɲ ne Wuribware ye ɔ towe-ɔ gywii akemaa ne ɔ borɔ mfeɲ ɔ kyon-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiɲɲi lee mone ebaye-ro, na mon' bo asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone.”

4 Yohanee mɔ asen ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Ɔko e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,

‘Mon' loɲɔ kpa neeneɛ bo beya Wuribware,
na mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ bo borɔ se.

5 Kemantaɲ kemaa mɔ e borɔ a ki tii,
na kebee na kebeegyɲi kemaa mɔ buburi ba kaase.

Ekpa karese e waa kyeye,
na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee mɔ gyiiri si.

6 Na kaye mɔ-ro asese peee ɲu omorɔwepo
ne Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Ne asese biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na ɔ bo bamo asuu. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Ɔko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kɔre a n gyi. 8 Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mɔ ananagyi-o si, mone moɲ tii kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afoɲe mɔ bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mɔ ananagyi. Amose-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kemaa ne weetee a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kiɲɲi lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. 9 Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du nee feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba bo ne kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ileɲ kaase a ɔ bo da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-ro.”

10 Ne asese-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

11 Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Ɔkemaa ne o de awaagya anyɔ-ɔ taa akonko sa mɔ ne ɔ moɲ de-o, na akemaa ne o de ateese-o sa mɔ ne ɔ moɲ de-o.”

12 Ne leɲpo akɔreɲpo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Ɔkaapoɲo, nteto ne ane waa?”

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

13 Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma kɔre lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye mon' kɔre-ɔ se.”

14 Ne asoogyaa ko ma a bise mo feye, “Ne ane ma ane eee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma len oko kɔre atanne, na mone ma poro oko na ɔ mon waa boye kɔre mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon kyɔ.”

15 Mfen ne asese-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. 16 Ne Yohanee a tawe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa oko san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mo, na mon fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fwee mo ayaapapaa se. Mo feraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se nee na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiije timaa-o bo gyee mone. 17 O de mo kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporekyee-ro-ɔ. Na nkee ɔ kpane afenfente-o peee na ɔ kywee amo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asese peee asen-ɔ nee.”

18 Mfaanee ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweeto se bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ be tawe feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

19-20 Ne Yohanee e tawe o gywii Owure Herod* feye ɔ waa boye feye mo a kɔre mo tire mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ poro mo ebaye bweeto ko ne ɔ be waa bo tii si-o si. Ne owure a be waa boye bo tii si feye mo a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11)

21 San ne Yohanee a bo asese bweeto asuu-o, ne ɔ bo Yeesuu asuu. Mo a bo mo asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ro a bunji-ro. 22 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba bo ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelep-ɔ. Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Fo e gye mo gyi timaa, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mo akato a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1-17)

23 San ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Oko ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mo se nee-ɔ e gye Yosɛf.

Ne Yosɛf ma mo se e gye Heelii.

24 Ne Heelii ma mo se e gye Matat,

ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii,

ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Marikii,

ne Marikii ma mo se e gye Yanayi,

ne Yanayi ma mo se e gye Yosɛf,

ne Yosɛf ma mo se e gye Matatiyas.

25 Ne Matatiyas ma mo se e gye Amos,

ne Amos ma mo se e gye Nahum,

ne Nahum ma mo se e gye Isilii,

ne Isilii ma mo se e gye Nagayi.

26 Ne Nagayi ma mo se e gye Maat,

ne Maat ma mo se e gye Matatiyas,

ne Matatiyas ma mo se e gye Simiye,

ne Simiye ma mo se e gye Yosɛk,

ne Yosɛk ma mo se e gye Yodaa,

ne Yodaa ma mo se e gye Yohanan.

27 Ne Yohanan ma mo se e gye Risa,

ne Risa ma mo se e gye Sirubabel,

* 3:19-20 Mo e gye Herod Antipas.

ne Sirubabel ma mo se e gye Salatiyel,
ne Salatiyel ma mo se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii ma mo se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii ma mo se e gye Adii,
ne Adii ma mo se e gye Kosam,
ne Kosam ma mo se e gye Ilimadam,
ne Ilimadam ma mo se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri ma mo se e gye Yosuwaa,
ne Yosuwaa ma mo se e gye Ileyesa,
ne Ileyesa ma mo se e gye Yorim,
ne Yorim ma mo se e gye Matat,
ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Simeyona,
ne Simeyona ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yosef,
ne Yosef ma mo se e gye Yonam,
ne Yonam ma mo se e gye Iliyakim.

³¹ Ne Iliyakim ma mo se e gye Miliya,
ne Miliya ma mo se e gye Mena,
ne Mena ma mo se e gye Matata,
ne Matata ma mo se e gye Natan,
ne Natan ma mo se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid ma mo se e gye Yesea,
ne Yesea ma mo se e gye Obid,
ne Obid ma mo se e gye Bowas,
ne Bowas ma mo se e gye Salamona,
ne Salamona ma mo se e gye Naasona,
ne Naasona ma mo se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi ma mo se e gye Adimion,
ne Adimion ma mo se e gye Aram,
ne Aram ma mo se e gye Hisiron,
ne Hisiron ma mo se e gye Peres,
ne Peres ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu ma mo se e gye Isak,
ne Isak ma mo se e gye Abraham,
ne Abraham ma mo se e gye Teeraa,
ne Teeraa ma mo se e gye Nahaa.

³⁵ Ne Nahaa ma mo se e gye Serug,
ne Serug ma mo se e gye Rewu,
ne Rewu ma mo se e gye Pereg,
ne Pereg ma mo se e gye Heebrii,
ne Heebrii ma mo se e gye Salaa,
ne Salaa ma mo se e gye Keenan.

³⁶ Ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Aafakesad,
ne Aafakesad ma mo se e gye Sem,
ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.

³⁷ Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inok,

ne Inək mǎ mǎ se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid mǎ mǎ se e gye Mahalaləl,
 ne Mahalaləl mǎ mǎ se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan mǎ mǎ se e gye Inəs.
³⁸ Ne Inəs mǎ mǎ se e gye Set,
 ne Set mǎ mǎ se e gye Adam,
 ne ŋkee Adam mǎ mǎ se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kokyərəkēe *(Matiyo 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13)*

¹ Lee san ne baa bǎ Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mǎ kufwiine timaa-o bweetǎ. Mǎ a kinji lee Yoodaŋ boŋ-nǎ-ǎ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ǎ yǎ ǎ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro ŋke aduna. ² Mfeŋ ne Ɔbǎnsam a kyǎ mǎ-ro kee feye ǎ nya mǎ bǎ waa ebǎye-ro aaa. Ŋke demanŋte mǎ pɛɛɛ Yeesuu moŋ gyi seye, amose-ǎ san ne ŋke amǎ a kyon-ǎ akon de mǎ.

³ Ne Ɔbǎnsam a tǎwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fǎ i nyi feye Wuribware mǎ gyi-o e gye fǎ kasentŋ, amǎ fɛraa sa a kibu mǎ buruwi bodobodoo sa fǎ a fǎ gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mǎ feye, “Baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa seɛ ŋkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Ɔbǎnsam a yaa mǎ soso toŋ ko, puri amǎ-ro ne ǎ ba kaye-ro eman pɛɛɛ bǎ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne ǎ tǎwe gywii mǎ feye, “Mǎ e taa kaye mǎ-ro eman pɛɛɛ keyaalen na emǎ kedabe a n sa fǎ. Amǎ-ro pɛɛɛ bǎ mǎ kesaree-ro nee, amose-ǎ mǎ e taare a n taa emǎ sa ǎkɛmaa ne mǎ e kpa-ǎ. ⁷ Amose-ǎ fǎ ya kpuni anurii sun mǎ, emǎ pɛɛɛ mǎ i kii fǎ lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Ɔbǎnsam feye, “Baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Mon' sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’* ”

⁹ Ne Ɔbǎnsam a bee yaa mǎ Yerusalem man-nǎ, ne ǎ taa mǎ yaa bǎ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ǎ katwee-ro, ne ǎ tǎwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fǎ i nyi feye Wuribware mǎ gyi-o e gye fǎ kasentŋ, amǎ fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ŋ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feye baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mǎ mbǎǎ-ǎ bǎ kuŋ fǎ neɛɛɛ,
 na bǎ sǎro fǎ bamǎ asaree se,
 na fǎ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a bee beŋŋaa mǎ feye, “Nee a bǎ abwareseŋ wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kyǎ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee, ɛ?’* ”

¹³ San ne Ɔbǎnsam-ǎ a kyǎ mǎ-ro kee ekpa amǎ se lowe-ǎ, ne ǎ yǎwe mǎ o gywii san ko bee.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mǎ kusun kaase Galileya-ǎ *(Matiyo 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15)*

* **4:4** Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * **4:8** Mbraa kebeesa 6.13. * **4:10-11** Kilin 91.11-12. * **4:12** Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kinji yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o keyaalen bo mɔ ase. Ne akemaa ne ɔ bo ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ kaapo asesε abwaresen mfenj a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne akemaa a kyoro mɔ.

*Anej ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasaret man-nɔ mfenj ne baa bera mɔ-ɔ. Feyε anej ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mfenj a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa kore mɔ feyε ɔ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔɔ kosɔ a ɔ kare. ¹⁷ Ne abresε-ɔ akɔ a taa abwaresen wore-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyorεε-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Ne ɔɔ sanje wore-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ηu toj kɔ ne kyaamεε-ɔ a kyorεε feyε,

¹⁸ “Wuribware a kufwiinje-o te mɔ se,
a lee feyε oo lee mɔ sunj ne feyε
η ya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa gywii atiripo.
Oo sunj mɔ feyε m bo tɔwe gywii bamo ne baa tii bamo-ɔ
feyε ba nya bamo eyee,
na n tɔwe gywii atenapo
feyε bamo akatɔ i bunji.
Oo sunj mɔ feyε m bo kya
bamo ne baa waa bamo borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁹ Na n tɔwe gywii akemaa feyε sanj a fo
feyε Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ asesε.”*

²⁰ Yeesuu a kare gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔɔ wore-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lanja sa abresε ne ɔɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne ηkee ɔɔ kyena kore bamo se, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ. Ne akemaa ne ɔ bo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinj. ²¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “N gye feyε Isaya a tɔwe mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si asen nee. ɔ tɔwe ne feyε akɔ e ba a ɔ bo ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pεεε ne mone a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε ndɔɔ a kake mɔ akɔ e waa anej a atɔ mɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ.”

²² Ne bamo pεεε akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne eyee a kpenj bamo bo lee anej ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abεε, “N gye ane ayepo Yosef mɔ gyi-o nee eee?”

²³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyε mone e da kekpare mɔ a mon' bo kye mɔ feyε, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε η waa atɔ ne mone a nu feyε mɔ a waa Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayε mfee.

²⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε ba bu Wuribware kyaamεε toj kemaa, amɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayε wore. ²⁵ Bεεε mɔ e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyinji Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya kebee-ɔ se, sanj-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebɛgya, ne akonj a ba bweeto sweere-ɔ pεεε se-ɔ.* ²⁶ Sanj amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweeto Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware monj sunj Iliya feyε ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Kpenlekyee konko ne ɔ monj gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat man-nɔ-ɔ ase wore ne Wuribware a sunj mɔ. ²⁷ Ne sanj ne Wuribware kyaamεε Iliisa bee ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweeto e lɔ kebwatɔ ane Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Iliisa monj sa a akɔ kpaare, amɔ onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Naamanj ne ɔɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wore kpenj.*”

²⁸ Amɔ fεraa bamo ne bo bo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu anej ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamo idunj a fwii. ²⁹ Ne baa kosɔ gyiiri mɔ lee bamo manj-ɔ-rɔ. Manj-ɔ mɔ dɔj kebee kɔ se. Amɔ bo ye ba twee mɔ a bo bo waa kebee-ɔ kaase a kemanjan-ɔ-rɔ nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a borɔ bamo pεεε mbonjto-rɔ kyonj nee, mεraa mɔ kpa se o yii yɔwe bamo mfenj.

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX). * 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaaniyum maɲ-nɔ Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔɔ ya kaapo abwaresen mfen a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro. ³² Ne asese ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye ɔɔ kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

³³ Amɔ san amo ɔnyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro mfen, ne ibrisi te mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a faa-ro kenken feye, ³⁴“Aa! Yeesuu Nasaretnyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mɔ ane nee eee? N nyi sese ne fo gye-ɔ. Fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laato na fo koso ɔnyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee ɔnyare-ɔ bo da bamo akato-ro mfen, ne e ya koso mɔ se, na e mon waa mɔ seye.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ peee eyee a kpen bamo, ne bo ye, “Nteto asen nee, ne ɔ sa senja aneɲ-ɔ nee? ɔnyare amo de ibrisi peee mɔ se keyaalen, haree mɔ ya towe asen, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu kenyaɲe a yɔ mfen a ifuri-o peee se.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro yɔ Simɔɲ lɔɲ-nɔ. Simɔɲ mɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o ɔko nee. San amo na Simɔɲ mɔ saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mɔ kayowore a bere gya bweeto. Ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mɔ-ro. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a ya yere mfen ne ɔkyee amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa kan feye fekyu-o yowe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kpaare, ne ɔɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ San ne kyowe e twee-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lo alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ asaree bo donno bamo se ako ako, ne bamo okemaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fee-ro ee towe feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ɔ mon sa a e bee sa senja ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenans feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a towe abwaresen kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.35-39)

⁴² Kemɔ kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maɲ-ɔ-ro yɔ kee se mfen ne ɔko mon bo, ne a du dinɲ-o. Amo feraa ne asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mɔ. Bamɔ a ya nu mɔ-ɔ, nkee bo ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamo ase mfen. ⁴³ Amaa ɔɔ towe gywii bamo nee feye, “A tiri feye n towe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a sun mɔ a m bo waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ mɔraa se ɔ naa ɔ towe abwaresen Yudaawuye eman se kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ.

5

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ agyasepo gyenkpese-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20)

¹ Nke nko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemɔ e Ginesaret (beee Galileya)-ɔ kee, ne nkee asese i nenɲi ba yɔ akato-ro na bo nya ya nu mɔ abwaresen kotowe. ² Ne Yeesuu a nu baa gyiiri ekoree enyo bo dan kepare-ɔ kee. Ne nkingyi akrapo-ɔ a ya a bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Simɔɲ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ saa kyeese fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔɔ kore Simɔɲ feye o neɲ koree-ɔ bo donno nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwaresen.

⁴ Yeesuu a towe abwaresen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ towe gywii Simɔɲ feye, “Mon' nen bo donno nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra nkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simōn ye, “Mō nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o pree, ane mō ane mon kra seye. Amaa fō e ye aneñ feraa, mō e twee asawu a η waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ηkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-o ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobe-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-o bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ηkingyi-o bo borō ekoree enyo-o, haree ekoree-o a tawe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simōn na bamo ne mō aa bamo bo mō koree-o-ro bo lee aneñ ne baa kra ηkingyi bweeto-o se. Aneñ dee ne Sibidii mō gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Simōn mō kosobe-ana amo-o eyee a kpen bamo. Simōn (ne Yeesuu e ba a o bo tee mō e Peetroo-o) a ηu mfaanee-o, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne o tawe feye, “Mō nyanpe, nare lee mō ase, bo lee feye n gye ebaye owaapo nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Simōn feye, “Fō ma sa a fō dun ten fō. Lee ndoo bo yo fō maa lee kra ηkingyi. Amaa asese ne fō e dee buwi kpa na fō baa bamo mō ase.” ¹¹ Mfen ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-o bo beya kepare-o kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-o
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)

¹² San ko Yeesuu a yo o bo man ko-ro, na bwatapo nyare ko mō bo mfen. Mō keden ηu Yeesuu-o, ne o yo mō ase, ne oo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu tawe feye, “Mō nyanpe, fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kolō mō na η nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bo dōnjo alopo-o se, ne o ye, “Mbeyomō feraa fō e taare a fō lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” Mfen dee ne nyare amo a kebwatō-o a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mō se feye, “Den borō kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alōnjo-o oke ase na o deere fō, na fō bo alōnjo ne Mosis a tawe e mō ne o lo kolō mō, ne o kpaare-o bo, na okema ηu feye aneñ a kolō-o mon lee ki te mō se-o. Fō a maa se fō e yo, fō ma kan yere kpa-ro tawe keto ne mō a waa sa fō-o gywii oko.”

¹⁵ Amō gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaare a yo eman se-o nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu asen ne o tawe-o, na o kya bamo alo. ¹⁶ Amaa mō ya nya kpa aneñ ne o taare-o, o yo o naa mō wore mfen ne a du dinjo-o na o nya kore kebarekore.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-o
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Kake ηko, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen lōn ko-ro, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeesuu ase mfen. Bamō bokō a lee man kema ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne bokō mō a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-no. San amo-o na o bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o kya alopo.

¹⁸ Ne anyare ko a sorō kegyaboo ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamō eyee na bo taa mō lwee lōn-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro. ¹⁹ Amaa bo lee aneñ ne asese kyō bweeto-o se-o, bo mon taare nya kpa na bo taa mō lweero. Amose-o ne baa sorō mō bo dee yo kekyan ne Yeesuu bo kemō-ro-o soso. Bamō a tee kemō soso-o se-o, ne baa tuwi bo soso. Mfen ne baa taa mō bo dōnjo kran se, ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mō-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyōnwe kekyan-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro.

²⁰ Aneñ ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo amo-o se-o, Yeesuu a ηu feye baa kōre mō gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Mō nyare, mō a taa fō ebaye-o bo ke fō.”

²¹ Amō feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba ηwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye anyare mō ne mō-o mō e sa senja aneñ feye mō a gye Wuribware-o? Anyare mō a tawe abusenjen. Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne o taare a o taa ebaye bo ke asese e?”

²² Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a kyɔ̄ ŋu bamō mfɛɛrɛ, nē oo bise bamō feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ i de monē? ²³ Kemɔ̄-ɔ̄ kemɔ̄ ē bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ lɔ, ‘Mɔ̄ a taa fɔ̄ ebɔyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ke fɔ̄’ bɛɛɛ ‘Kosɔ̄ narē’? ²⁴ To, mɔ̄ ē kaapō monē feyɛ̄ mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, de keyaalen̄ sweerē mɔ̄ sē na n taarē taa ɔkemaa ebɔyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄.” Nē ɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii kegyabɔ̄-ɔ̄ feyɛ, “Keē ɛ, kosɔ̄ taa fɔ̄ kraŋ a fɔ̄ narē yɔ̄ pɛ.”

²⁵ Puri amɔ̄-rɔ̄ nē kegyabɔ̄ amɔ̄ a kosɔ̄ laman̄ amɔ̄ akatɔ̄-rɔ̄ mfen̄ bɔ̄ mɔ̄ kraŋ, nē ɔ̄ narē mɔ̄ ayaa anyɔ̄ sē o yii pɛ, na ɔ̄ kyɔ̄rɔ̄ Wuribwarē. ²⁶ Nē bamō nē bɔ̄ bɔ̄ mfen̄-ɔ̄ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ eyɛɛ a kpen̄ bamō. Nē kufu a nya bamō, nē baa kyɔ̄rɔ̄ Wuribwarē na ba tɔwɛ̄ feyɛ, “Aseŋ dabɛ̄ kɔ̄ nē anɛ a ŋu ndɔ̄.”

Anɛŋ nē Yeesuu a tɛɛ̄ Lewii, nē ɔ̄ ba bɔ̄ gya mɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Amɔ̄ kamɛɛ-rɔ̄, nē Yeesuu a leē ya ŋu len̄poo ɔkɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ kɔ̄ nē ba tɛɛ̄ mɔ̄ ɛ̄ Lewii-o (nē bɔ̄ bē ba tɛɛ̄ mɔ̄ ɛ̄ Matiyo-o) na o te mɔ̄ len̄poo kɔ̄rɛkpa. Nē Yeesuu a tɔwɛ̄ gywii mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Kosɔ̄ gya mɔ̄ sē.” ²⁸ Mfen̄ nē Lewii a kosɔ̄ yɔwɛ̄ ketɔ̄ kemaa, nē ɔ̄ gya Yeesuu si.

²⁹ Nē Lewii a ya waa ateese mɔ̄ ayɛ sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Nē ɔ̄ bē nyiŋŋi len̄poo akɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ bweɛtɔ̄ na asɛɛ̄ kɔ̄ feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ba na bɔ̄ gyi ateese amɔ̄. ³⁰ Amɔ̄ fɛraa nē Farisii awuye-o na Wuribwarē mbraa akaapɔpɔ̄ kɔ̄ nē bɔ̄ tii bamō sē bɔ̄ gya bamō ananatɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄ a leē ba tɛɛ̄ ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē bɔ̄ yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ sē nē monē aa len̄poo akɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ na ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄ i gyi abɛɛ̄ ase?”

³¹ Nē Yeesuu a nya menan̄ beŋŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ̄ nē ɔ̄ lɔ-ɔ̄ nē ba sa kadwii. N gyē ɔkɔ̄ nē o de alan̄fiya-o. ³² Amɔ̄sē-ɔ̄ n gyē bamō nē bɔ̄ mon̄ gyē ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ sē nē mɔ̄ a ba, amaa bamō nē bɔ̄ gyē ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ sē nē mɔ̄ a ba, na m bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii bamō feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ nu bamō eyɛɛ̄ kin̄ŋi leē bamō ebɔyɛ̄-rɔ̄.”

Akɔŋ kekra asen̄
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³ Nē asɛɛ̄ kɔ̄ a bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Yohanee a agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ na Farisii awuye a bomō-ɔ̄ ē kra akɔŋ iluwi bweɛtɔ̄ na ba kɔrɛ̄ kebwarēkɔrɛ̄, amaa fɔ̄ fɛraa fɔ̄ bomō-ɔ̄ i gyi ba nuu san̄ kemaa.”

³⁴ Nē Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Monē ē fa feyɛ̄ san̄ nē ɔkɔ̄ ē kpa a ɔ̄ waarē-ɔ̄, ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri mɔ̄ nyarē-ana ē kyena akɔŋ na ɔ̄ bɔ̄-rɔ̄ aaa? Mon̄ kɔ̄rɛ̄ gyi. ³⁵ N du neē feyɛ̄ ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri-o, nē mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ du neē feyɛ̄ ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri mɔ̄ nyarē-ana-ɔ̄. N̄ke ŋkɔ̄ ē ba nē ba kra ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri a bɔ̄ leē bamō ase, na ŋkee bɔ̄ kra akɔŋ.”

³⁶ Nē Yeesuu a bē tɔwɛ̄ kekparē mɔ̄ gywii bamō feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ̄ maa kyan̄ waagya pɔpweɛ̄ na ɔ̄ bɔ̄ taa waagya dɛdaa-rɔ̄. Ɔkɔ̄ nē mɔ̄ ya waa anɛŋ, ɔ̄ nyɛra waagya pɔpweɛ̄-ɔ̄, na mfen̄ nē ɔ̄ ba waagya-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ taa-rɔ̄-ɔ̄ na waagya dɛdaa-ɔ̄ maa waa kon̄kɔ̄. ³⁷ Anɛŋ dɛɛ̄ nē monē nyi feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ de nta ba waa pran̄tɔwa nē ba ba kabɔ̄ worē bɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄-rɔ̄. Bɔ̄ de nta pɔpweɛ̄ ba waa pran̄tɔwa pɔpweɛ̄-rɔ̄. Nta pɔpweɛ̄ ya lwee pran̄tɔwa dɛdaa-rɔ̄, nta-ɔ̄ i fwii na pran̄tɔwa-ɔ̄ bwee nyɛra na nta-ɔ̄ twiiri wē. ³⁸ Amɔ̄sē-ɔ̄, bɔ̄ de nta pɔpweɛ̄ ba waa pran̄tɔwa pɔpweɛ̄-rɔ̄. ³⁹ Nē ɔkɔ̄ mɔ̄ ya nuu nta dɛdaa, ɔ̄ maa leē kpa mɔpɔpweɛ̄ kunuu. Ɔ yɛ̄ ndɛdaa-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ mɔpɔpweɛ̄-ɔ̄. Amɔ̄sē sē-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ maa kra akɔŋ.”

6

Kukyure ŋke asen̄
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

¹ Kukyure kake kɔ̄, Yeesuu mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄ a naa ba kyɔŋ abwaye adɔ̄ kɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ a leē ba gyɛɛ̄ abwaye nē ba kyɔŋ amɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē baa fee ba wɔ̄, a leē feyɛ̄ akɔŋ de bamō. ² Nē Farisii awuye kɔ̄ a ŋu anɛŋ nē ba waa-ɔ̄, nē baa bise bamō feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ sē nē monē ē gyɛɛ̄ abwaye-o? Monē mon̄ nyi feyɛ̄ ketɔ̄ nē monē ē waa-ɔ̄ gyē kusun̄ neē ēē? Nē a kyē Wuribwarē mbraa feyɛ̄ ɔkɔ̄ a waa kusun̄ kɔ̄ kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tɛɛ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ nu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mɔ aa mɔ anareberɛpo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Ketɔ bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonḡo Wuribware-ɔ, ne ɔɔ san ekɔ sa mɔ anareberɛpo-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonḡopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye keɛ feye, “Amose-ɔ mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

*Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)*

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyaḡ-nɔ ya kaapo abwaresen. San amo-ɔ onyare ko mɔ bo mfen na mɔ kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mɔ bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye ɔ waa boye. Amose-ɔ bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kemaa kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ nu bamo mferɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-rɔ mfee.” Ne onyare-ɔ a koso yere ba akato-rɔ mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebɔye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon! tawe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ deere bamo peee kpone. Ne nkee ɔɔ tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mɔ kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanee se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa ketɔ ne ba waa mɔ-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)*

¹² Ketɔ mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen kanye amo peee ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne oo lee bamo-rɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. ¹⁴ Bamo e gye Simɔḡ (Oo bee sa mɔ kenasenyare nee feye Peetroo) na mɔ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na nkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔḡ ne ba tee mɔ e Selɔt (kaase e kaapo nee feye ɔmanḡkpaɔ-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alapo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ si. Bamo a kporowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo bweeto a bo yere mfen ne sweere-ɔ du kyekyee-ɔ. Asese biribiri mɔ a gyanḡe mfen. Bamo bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman ko se ne ba tee emɔ e Tiro na Sidon, ne e bo ɔpoɔ kee-ɔ.

¹⁸ Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwaresen ne Yeesuu e tawe-ɔ na ɔ bee kya bamo alɔ. Bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se ee tɔraa bamo-ɔ peee mɔ a ba mfen. Ne ɔɔ gya emɔ bo koso bamo se. ¹⁹ Ne asese-ɔ peee a len eyee ba kpa feye bo daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bo kya bamo peee.

*Kebee se abwaresen kotawe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa senḡsa o gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

21 Mone ne akon e mao mone mbeyom-o, mone de nyure,
 a lee feye mone san mone e keepaa.
 Mone ne mone ebore-ro i dunwi mone mbeyom-o, mone de nyure,
 a lee feye mone san mone e mase.

22-23 Asese ya kisi mone,
 ne baa gya mone lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-n-o,
 ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenyare
 bo lee anej ne mone gya mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si-o si,
 mone de nyure,

Asej ya to mone anej,
 mon' sa a a waa mone kane na mon' ba kane bo kyaa,
 a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko da
 ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bo lee feye anej ne ba waa mone-o de
 ne bamo adedaapo-o a bo waa Wuribware a akyaamεε-o.

24 Amaa asej dabe e to mone ne mone gye ato awuye mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye mone a kyoo gyi mone kane sweere se mfee.

25 Asej dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye akon san a ba a bo nya mone.

Asej dabe e to mone ne mone e mase mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye bore-ro san o ba a o bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

26 Asej dabe e to mone ne asese e sa mone kenyare timaa mbeyom-o.
 Anej de ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
 feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-o kenyare timaa.”

Anej ne ane kpa ane adon asej-o
(Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyom mone ne mone i nu mo asej-o, mo e towe
 mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon asej, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-o
 kedamenanse. 28 Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore
 kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borakraa-o. 29 Feye oko ya da fo ko kesebo-ro
 kebaa, na fo bee buruwaa kenyosepo-o sa mo a o da. Oko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo
 kaare bo tii mo si na o taa nare. 30 Okema ne o kore fo kotoko-o, fo i de, sa mo keto-o, ne
 oko ya taa fo keto, fo ma toora mo feye o kinjaa kemo baa fo. 31 Amo katin e gye feye anej
 ne mone e kpa feye mone abεεko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anej de sa bamo.

32 Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-o wore asej, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya
 nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o, e kpa
 bamo ne ba kpa bamo-o asej. 33 Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanse-o
 kedamenanse, nto se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee feye anej de ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e
 waa. 34 Ne mone ya ba mone ato bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kok-o
 wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye ebaye
 awaapo gbaa de ba para abεε anej de. 35 Amaa amo katin-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone
 adon asej, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanse. Mon' ba mone ato bo para, na mone ma fa
 feye bo ka mone amo kok-o. Mone ya waa anej sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe
 san ko, na bo ny feye mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-at-pεεε-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye
 Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokonepo gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo
 anse keto kema-ro-o.

36 Amose-o mon' ny asese ewεε feye anej ne mone se Wuribware i ny asese ewεε-o.”

Mone ma poro mone beko-ana
(Matiyo 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware ma e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana kepo, Wuribware ma i bu mone kepo. Amose-o mone ma bu mone beeko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana ebye bo ke bamo, Wuribware ma e taa mone lee a o bo ke mone. ³⁸ Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana ato, Wuribware ma e sa mone mone lee. Kasenti Wuribware e ba ato a o bo boru mo kyunputi-o, na o yee si, na o bee nya bo boru se, na a borawe, na o taa sa mone. Anen ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware ma i kinnaa a o bo sa mone.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare ma gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobe tenapo kpa aaa? Mon kore gyi. Fo ya waa anen, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemañan-nu.”

⁴⁰ Anen dee ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon ta feye mo akaaporo, amo o lowe mo sukuu.

⁴¹ Beee emene se ne fo e deere kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-o, ne fo mon kee kebenti ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴² Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobe, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-o,’ na fo feraa fo mon kee kebenti ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nu nyo nyo wuye, lee kebenti ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon' lee ebye lee mone fonfon kpono-ro pwee na mon' dee taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Matiyo 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swee agyi boye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-o. A lee feye lenkreñ maa swee kimañgo agyi, ne kurunbree ma maa swee kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato boye e lee sese boye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-o e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lan apwepo anyo-o
(Matiyo 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone ma mone maa waa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o nee? ⁴⁷ Mo e kaapo mone anen ne oko ne o ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-o du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-o du nee feye onyare ko ne o kpa a o pwee lan, ne o da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to afore pwee ne o dee pwee mo lan bo yera se. Mo a pwee mo lan-o bo yera lowe-o, ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lan-o, na o mon lenkpan gbaa, bo lee anen ne baa pwee mo damenanse-o se. ⁴⁹ Amaa oko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-o, ne mo-o mo maa gya amo se-o du nee feye onyare ko ne o pwee mo lan ne o mon kwii talii-o na o waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lan amo. Ne lan amo a bwee lee da wuuruu. Amo e gye saasebe.”

7

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafore-o
(Matiyo 8.5-13)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tawe keto ne o de o gywii asese-o lowe-o, ne o yo Kapaaniyum man-nu. ² Amo san amo-o asoogyaa abrese-o oko bo mfen. O mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. O gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mo keyaafore timaa ko ne o lo o da o kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si man-o-ro-o, ne oo sun Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na o bo kya mo keyaafore-o sa mo. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mo feye o ba. Ne bo

yε, “Hareε anyare amo a mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya m̄-r̄o. ⁵Bo lee feye ɔ kpa ane asese asen̄, ne m̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ a bee pwεε kebwarekorekyaŋ sa ane.”

⁶Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yo. Bamo a kpa a bo fo lon̄-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ, ne soogyaa-o a sun̄ m̄o nyare-ana feye bo ya gyan̄naa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya t̄owe gywii m̄o feye, “Mo nyan̄pe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye mon̄ gye sese timaa ne m̄ bware feye fo ba mo lon̄-n̄o-ɔ. ⁷Ne mo-ɔ m̄ bee mon̄ fo feye m̄ ba fo ase mo f̄on̄f̄on̄. Amose-ɔ fo ya den̄ sa kan̄o bo kyon̄we gbaa, mo keyaaf̄ore-ɔ e kpaare. ⁸N̄ gbaa mo ne n̄ gye sese lan̄gyan̄, ne n̄ de abrese ne bo kȳo mo-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya t̄owe gywii bamo ɔko feye, ‘Nare,’ ɔ yo nee, ne mo ya t̄owe gywii ɔko mo feye, ‘Ba,’ puri amo-r̄o amo ɔ ba. Ne mo ya t̄owe gywii mo keyaaf̄ore feye, ‘Waa kem̄o-ɔ,’ amo ɔ waa.”

⁹Yeesuu a nu anen̄ ne anyare amo a sun̄ bo t̄owe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen̄ m̄o, ne oo buruwaa t̄owe gywii laman̄ ne ɔ gya m̄o se-ɔ feye, “Mo e t̄owe mo i gywii mon̄e feye mon̄ t̄ee nu sese ne ɔ k̄ore mo o gyi mfaan̄ε-ɔ, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mon̄ t̄ee nu ɔko anen̄. Ne anyare mo mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰Ne mb̄o amo a kin̄i yo soogyaa amo aye ya to feye m̄o keyaaf̄ore amo a kpaare.

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a kyin̄i kpenlekyee ko kagyinyan̄sεε lee lowi-ro-o

¹¹N̄ke m̄fene ko kam̄ε-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo man̄ ko ne ba tee ε Nayin̄-o-ro. Amo san̄ amo-ɔ m̄o agyasepo-ɔ na asese biribiri gya m̄o se. ¹²San̄ ne ba kpa a bo lwee man̄-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ na asese ko so kifunin̄, na asese bweet̄o gya se ba lee man̄-ɔ-r̄o ba yo purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee ko mo kagyinyan̄sεε wore kpen̄ ne o de-o ya wu, ne bo de m̄o a bo ya pure, ne man̄-ɔ-r̄o asese gya se anen̄. ¹³Amo Yeesuu keden̄ nu ɔkyee amo-ɔ, ne m̄o asen̄ a waa m̄o ewεε, ne ɔ t̄owe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fo ma lee su.”

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a nare ya dabor̄o kifunin̄-o, ne bamo ne bo so-ɔ a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Keyaaf̄ore, kos̄o.” ¹⁵Ne keyaaf̄ore ne oo wu-o a kos̄o kyena, ne ɔ lee ɔ sa sen̄sa. Ne Yeesuu a taa m̄o sa m̄o nyi.

¹⁶Ne kufu a nya bamo ne bo bo m̄fen̄-ɔ p̄εεε, ne baa kyor̄o Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Wuribware kyaam̄ε dab̄e ko a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a ɔ bo mor̄owe m̄o asese.”

¹⁷Ne Yeesuu asen̄ a yo eman̄ ne e maa m̄fen̄-ɔ-r̄o na ifuri amo p̄εεε se.

Anen̄ ne Yohanee Osuub̄o-ɔ a sun̄ mb̄o Yeesuu ase-ɔ (Matiyo 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ne Yohanee Osuub̄o-ɔ a agyasepo-ɔ a t̄owe at̄o ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ p̄εεε asen̄ gywii Yohanee. Ne ɔ tee bamo ab̄εε anȳo sun̄ bamo Yeesuu ase na bo ya bise m̄o feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, b̄εεε sese ban̄ban̄ ko bee ɔ bo-r̄o ne ane kee m̄o kpa aaa?”

²⁰Amo f̄eraa bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bise m̄o feye, “Yohanee Osuub̄o-ɔ ya sun̄ ane na ane bo bise fo feye fo e gye Kristoo ne ɔ ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, b̄εεε sese ban̄ban̄ ko bee ɔ bo-r̄o ne ane kee m̄o kpa aaa?”

²¹San̄ amo mo-ɔ, Yeesuu a kȳo kya al̄po bweet̄o na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ. Atenapo p̄εεε, oo bun̄i bamo akat̄o. ²²To, ne ɔ ben̄naa Yohanee Osuub̄o-ɔ a mb̄o-ɔ feye, “Mon̄' kin̄i nare ya t̄owe ket̄o ne mon̄e a nu mo e t̄owe, na ket̄o ne mon̄e a nu mo e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feyε anen̄ ne Wuribware kyaam̄ε ko a kyor̄ε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-r̄o bo lee m̄o ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba-ɔ kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ, amo e gye feye, mbeȳom̄o atenapo kee, ne agyab̄o naa, ne abwat̄o kebwat̄o a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asen̄, ne bamo ne baa wu-o a kyin̄i, ne atirip̄o i nu asen̄ timaa-o. ²³ɔko ne ɔ maa ȳowe kok̄ore mo gyi-o e nya nyure.”

²⁴San̄ ne Yohanee Osuub̄o-ɔ a mb̄o-ɔ a kin̄i bo yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ t̄owe Yohanee asen̄ o gywii asese bweet̄o ne bo gya m̄o se-ɔ. ɔ ye, “San̄ ne mon̄e a yo Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntet̄o ne mon̄e a yo a mon̄' ya deere? ɔko ne o kyur̄owi m̄o mf̄εre feye anen̄ ne efa i kpeere η yo mf̄ee na mf̄ee san̄ ne afwii e da mmo-ɔ ne mon̄e a ya deere

aaa? ²⁵ Ntētō nē mōnē a lēē a mōn' ya deere? Sēsē nē o bun waagya timaa-o nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya deere aaa? Asēsē nē bō bun anēn a atō nē bamō kakyēna-rō bō kōnē-ō gye atō awuye nē bō te elōn damenanse dabē dabē-rō-ō. ²⁶ Mōn' tōwē gywii mō, nse nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamēē aaa? Kasēntij nēē, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamēē-ō wōrē nē mōnē a ya ŋu. Mōnē a ŋu ōkō na ō kyō bō tii si. ²⁷ A lēē feyē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō asēn nē baa kyōrēē waa abwareseŋ wōrē-ō-rō feyē Wuribware ē tōwē o gywii Kristoo feyē,

‘Mō i suŋ mō kabōō a m bō gye fō ŋkpeē,
na ō ya lōŋŋō kpa bō yera fō.’* ”

²⁸ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō tii si feyē, “Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē sēsē kō mōn kyēna sweere mō sē nē ō kyō Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō, amaa mō nē ō gye kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyō Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asēsē-ō pēēē, fōŋfōŋ lenpoo akōrēpō-ō, a nu anēn nē Yeesuu a tōwē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō asēn-ō, nē bamō akatō a gyi, nē bō ye Wuribware bware. Asēsē mō nē baa tōwē anēn-ō gye bamō nē Yohanee a bō asuu-o nēē. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō-ō ē gye bamō nē bamō fēraa baa kine kpa nē Wuribware ē bōrō sē a ō bō mōrōwē asēsē-ō, nē baa kine feyē Yohanee bō bamō asuu-o.

³¹ Nē Yeesuu a kya sē ē, “Mbeyōmō, ntētō nē mō ē nya a m bō biri ndōō a asēsē-ō nēē? Emēnē nē bō du? ³² Bō du nēē feyē ŋyaagyi a te ba soori kōlōŋdē sē, nē bamō katun kō ē fēē-rō ba kyōŋwē katun kō feyē,

‘Anē a da kōkōfō-rō akōyē sa mōnē,
amaa mōnē mōn kyaa ooo.
Nē anē a bēē waa kale,
amaa mōnē mōn su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō a ba-ō, ōō kra akōŋ, nē oō kisi nta kunuu, nē mōnē ye, ‘Ōbōnsam te mō sē.’ ³⁴ Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba, nē mō a gyi nuu fēraa, nē mōnē bēē mōnē ye, ‘Mōn' kēē ōnyare amō, ō gye oteesekpapō, na ōtanuupō, na lenpoo akōrēpō bamō nyare, na ebōyē awaapō bamō nyare nēē.’ ³⁵ Amaa fō ya ŋu ōkō nē mō ē gya Wuribware a kanyiasēn a ekpa-ō sē-ō, fō i ŋu feyē mō kanyiasēn-ō gye kasēntij.”

Anēn nē Yeesuu a yō Simōn Farisiinyi-o aye-ō

³⁶ Nē Farisii awuye-o ōkō nē ba tēē mō ē Simōn-ō a nyiŋŋi Yeesuu feyē ō ba mō aye bō gyi ateese. Nē ōō yō mfēn ya kyēna a o gyi. ³⁷ Amō san amō ōkyēē kō mō bō maŋ-ō-rō mfēn, nē ō gye ebōyē ōwaapō. Nē oō nu feyē Yeesuu a ba Farisiinyi amō aye o gyi. Amōsē-ō nē ōō kpa mō lanpēntaa bō bōrō kalōgyii kō nē baa baa kibu kō nē ba tēē kēmō ē alabasetaa-ō bō waa-ō baa mfēn. ³⁸ Amō a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-ō sē, nē bō da ba gyi. Nē ōkyēē-ō a bō yere Yeesuu ayaa asē. Nē o su o de mō akyukyu ō pō mō ayaapapaa. Nē ŋkee ōō ba mō ipwii bō kpēē akyukyu-o Yeesuu ayaapapaa-ō sē, nē ŋkee ōō kyōkywēē amō sē, nē oō twiiri lanpēntaa-ō bō wēē sē.

³⁹ Nē Farisiinyi nē Yeesuu te mō lōŋ-nō-ō a ŋu anēn-ō, nē ōō fa mō mfēere-rō feyē, “Ōnyare mō dēē ō gye Wuribware kyaamēē kasēntij nēē, weeteē o ŋu ketō nē ōkyēē mō nē ō daborō mō-ō gye-ō. Na o ŋu anēn nē ōkyēē mō te ō waa ebōyē-ō.”

⁴⁰ Amō fēraa nē Yeesuu a tōwē feyē, “Simōn, n de kōtōkō a n tōwē gywii fō.”

Nē Simōn ye, “Yooo, ōkaapōpō, tōwē gywii mō.”

⁴¹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē feyē, “Anyare anyō kō ē bō-rō. Nē bō de atō wuye kō, nē o de mō atanne ō para asēsē-ō kōkō. Bamō ōkō de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpeŋ nnuu, nē ōkō-ō mō de siidii

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

alafa anuu. ⁴² Bamō anyɔ-ɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ mɔŋ taare kɔkɔ-ɔ ka, amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bɔ ke bamō. To, bamō abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, nse e gyɛ ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi atɔ wuye amō se bweɛtɔ-ɔ neɛ?”

⁴³ Ne Simɔŋ Farisiinyi-o a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Mō e kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mɔ ne mɔ kɔkɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gyɛ kasɛŋtiŋ.”

⁴⁴ Amō fɛraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amō a kerɔ-o, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii Simɔŋ feyɛ, “Fɔ a ŋu ɔkyee mɔ aaa? Mō a ba fɔ aye-ɔ, fɔ mɔŋ kra mɔ neɛneɛ, feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ sa mɔ nkyu na m bɔ fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa a ba mɔ akyukyu bɔ fwee mɔ ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bɔ kpɛɛ amō se. ⁴⁵ Fɔ mɔŋ kyɔkywee mɔ kɛdaabɔŋ bɔ sa mɔ aŋse na keba, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa mɔŋ yɔwɛ mɔ ayaapapaa se kɔkyɔkywee lee haree san ne mɔ a ba mfee-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Fɔ mɔŋ kyiine mɔ kuŋu-ro mfɔ, amaa mɔ fɛraa a twiiri lanpenŋtaa wee mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amose-ɔ mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ, haree ɔkyee mɔ ebɔye a kyɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ ke mɔ. Kɛkpa demanŋte ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ e gyɛ ne ke e kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ waa ebɔye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ e kpa Wuribware kafwee neɛ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feyɛ, “Mō a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ.” ⁴⁹ Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wɔrɛ wɔrɛ e tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ feyɛ, “Ŋnyare mɔ e fa feyɛ ɔ gyɛ nse, ne haree o de asɛɛ ebɔye o ke bamō?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyee-ɔ neɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mɔrɔwɛ fɔ. To, nare damenɔŋse.”

8

Akyee ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabe na ngyingyii si ɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asɛɛ. Mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeepe kɔ ne ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ bamō se, ne ɔ kya bamō alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amō e gyɛ Mariya ne ba tee mɔ e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mɔ kuri e Kusa ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gyɛ Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si. Baa ba bamō mpɔtɛɛ ne bɔ de-o ŋkɔ bɔ kya Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

⁴ Ne asɛɛ a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asɛɛ biribiri a bɔ gyanŋɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamō feyɛ, ⁵ “N gyɛ ɔdɔpɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋonyan mɔ yaabraa. Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ŋonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akɔ a lee da kpa keɛ, ne asɛɛ a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amō akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feyɛ sweere amō mfeŋ mɔŋ de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amō aa efa-ɔ a kɔsɔ, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amō se, amose-ɔ ɔ mɔŋ taare waa. ⁸ Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi amō akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a kɔsɔ dan bɔ kowe waa aŋu adabe adabe. Amō e gyɛ saasebɛɛ.

Amose-ɔ akɛmaa ne o de eɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Kɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee amō-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Mone wɔrɛ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ anɛŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamō ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ kemō asɛŋ a m bɔ gywii bamō,

‘na bɔ deere asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amō mfɛɛrɛ kpone,

na bɔ nu kemɔ asen kporarɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, ŋkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o koŋonyan yeɛ bɔ sa abwaresen ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asesɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yeɛ bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen, ne amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfɛɛre-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔɔre gyi na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yeɛ bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne a waa bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mon pee si-o si-o, ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ kee kafwee, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwaresen-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yeɛ bɔ sa bamɔ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase na katannekpa na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfɛɛre-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kokɔɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ Ŋkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kosɔ dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yeɛ bɔ sa asesɛ timaa ne ba nu asen timaa-o, ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi, ne ba len eyee bɔ gya amɔ se neɛneɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san kɛmaa-ɔ.”

Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “ɔkɔ maa kyanɲe mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koŋ bera kike bɔ bun si, beɛɛ ɔ taa bɔ kweero mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanɲe-rɔ anen ne asesɛ i lwee lɔŋ-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweero. Ketɔ kɛmaa na asen kɛmaa e lee ifuri na ɔkɛmaa ŋu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mɔ ne o kine mɔ asen amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mɔ kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba mɔ ase a bɔ bɔ ŋu mɔ. Amaa bɔ lee asesɛ kokyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ mon nya kpa yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁰ To, ne ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fo nyi na fo tire-ana yeɛ kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asesɛ-ɔ peɛɛ feye, “Bamɔ ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne bɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee bamɔ e n na na mɔ tire-ana.”

Aneɲ ne afwii na alanɲpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41)

²² Kake ŋkɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ mɛraa se ba yɔ. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Ne afwii dabe kɔ a kosɔ a kya nkyu-o si mfen, ne alanɲpare a lee a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ.

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ya kyinɲi mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanɲe, ane nyanɲe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a kosɔ sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alanɲpare-ɔ yɔwe, ne aa yɔwe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm. ²⁵ Ŋkee ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne monɛ maa kɔɔre mɔ monɛ i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne ba ŋwiini ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Nteto sese e gye ɔnyare mɔ? Mɔ ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alanɲpare gya kamɔ se nee.”

* 8:10 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kya se teŋ-nɔ yɔ Gadara ifuri ne e bɔ Galileya a kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeesuu kelee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi bweetɔ te mɔ se-ɔ a bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ. Ibrisi amɔ a kyena mɔ se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mon dere atɔ kyee, ne oo tu lee man-nɔ ba ɔ bɔ mfeŋ ne ba pure asese-ɔ. Saŋ kema a ne ibrisi mɔ e ywee mɔ se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bɔ bɔ nure mɔ asaree-rɔ na ayaa-rɔ bɔ kyena-ɔ, na bɔ kee mɔ se-ɔ, amɔ ɔ teŋne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amɔ yaa mɔ kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o kosɔ mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a faa-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ faa kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pee-Bware mɔ gyi-o, ntetɔ ne fo e kpa mɔ ase? Mɔ e kore fo, fo ma tɔraa mɔ.”

³⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feye, “Fo kenya e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e gye Ane-kyɔ-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweetɔ te mɔ se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emɔ bɔ waa kemaŋŋ ko ne ke bɔ ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ twee ibrisi pee mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

³² Saŋ amɔ mɔ aprako bweetɔ ko yere kabeegyɔ ko se mfeŋ ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bɔ lee ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako amɔ se. Ne ɔ sa emɔ kpa. ³³ Ne e ya kosɔ ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amɔ a nweenan kporowe kabeegyɔ-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamɔ ne ba deere aprako amɔ se-ɔ a nɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan yɔ man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-rɔ ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. ³⁵ Ne asese a lee a bɔ bɔ kee ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bɔ to feye ɔnyare ne ibrisi de e i te mɔ se-ɔ te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ o bun atɔ, ne nkee feraa mɔ mfeere du mɔ kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo pee. ³⁶ Ne bamɔ ne baa nɔ aneŋ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ a tawe amɔ asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kam ee ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ sweere amɔ se-ɔ pee a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa a o kinji yɔ.

³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kinŋaa mɔ nee, tawe gywii mɔ feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne ɔnyare amɔ a kinji yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mɔ-ɔ asen gywii mfeŋ a asese-ɔ pee.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kinŋi kakeese ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Maak 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a kinŋi ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mɔ se yɔ-ɔ, ne asese ne bɔ yere bɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bɔ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ mɔ aye, ⁴² a lee feye mɔ kagyikyeese ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nnyɔ-ɔ e lɔ ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakeese-ɔ wore kpen e gye mɔ gyi. Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kpawe miri bɔ gya mɔ se.

⁴³ Amɔ ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ lɔ kekyee bɔ lee feye kiferi kema-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nko. Waa nsu kudu nnyɔ nee feye mɔ a lɔ aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ. ɔko mɔ mon taare kya mɔ kemo. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asese amo-rɔ yɔ Yeesuu kam ee ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-rɔ mfeŋ.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?”

Okema a tawe feye n gye mɔ nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise aneŋ, na asese demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mɔ a pini feye ɔko a daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a nɔ feye elen a lee mɔ-rɔ kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ Ɔkyee amo a ŋu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweerɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bo kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Aseɛ amo-rɔ mfeɛ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu ketɔ se ne ɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ na aneɛ ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-rɔ mfeɛ-ɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee aneɛ ne fo a kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanɛ.”

⁴⁹ Saɛ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lɔ-ɔ-rɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeese-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu aneɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duɛ teɛ fo, fo feraa, fo ya kɔre mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ Saɛ ne baa fo Yayerus a lɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu mon sa a ɔko lwee mfeɛ ne kakyeese-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi. ⁵² Bamɔ ne baa saɛ bo bo lɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ deɛ ba su kale ba sa kakyeese-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeese-ɔ mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mɔ a tɔwe aneɛ-ɔ, baa mase mɔ nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentɛ feye kakyeese-ɔ a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeese ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Mo gyi, kyinɛi koso.” ⁵⁵ Puri amo-rɔ mfeɛ ne oo kyinɛi koso ŋkpa na alaɛfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kan feye bo sa kakyeese-ɔ kotoko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi eyee a kpen bamɔ. Amaa Yeesuu ye bo ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

9

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Maak 6.7-13)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanɛ, ne ɔ sa bamɔ elen a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo koso aseɛ se, na bo kya alɔpo. ² Ne ŋkee oo sun bamɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ, na bo kya alɔpo. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kan taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii nareseɛ beɛe koreɛ beɛe ateese beɛe atanne beɛe ekaare ko bo tii eko ne mone okemaa mɔ bun-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lɔ ne mone e sowe mɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neɛne-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee maɛ amo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ ton ko, ne bamɔ e ma kpa mone mfeɛ, mone e lee mfeɛ, bamɔ maɛ-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpaɛ emɔ bo sii bamɔ aye, bo yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tɔwe aseɛ timaa-o, na ba kya alɔpo ton kemaa ne baa nare-ɔ.

Aneɛ ne Owure Herɔd a turi-o (Matiyo 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29)

⁷ Saɛ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herɔd a nu atɔ mɔ peɛe ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ aseɛ-ɔ, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bokɔ ye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ya bee kyinɛi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya beɛe ɔko-ɔ, a bee kyinɛi ba ŋkpa-rɔ. ⁹ Ne Herɔd ye, “Mo-ɔ mo a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuɛ, ne ŋkee nse gbaa aseɛ ne mo i nu bweeto mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeesuu.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sa aseɛ ŋkpeɛ nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Yohanee 6.1-14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo ne oo sun bamɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ-ɔ a kinɛi ba bo tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a yɔ maɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Betseyeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Aseɛ bweeto a nu mɔ se mfeɛ-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ anɛ na keba, ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ gywii bamɔ, ne ɔ bee kya alɔpo ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a aseɛ-ɔ yɔ mmanɛyɛ na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ, na bo ya kpa ateese gyi, na bo buwi kpa bamɔ esowekpa.”

13 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone fɔɔfɔɔ sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi.”

Ne baa beɔɔnaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyɔ wɔre kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya sɔɔ ateese sa asese demante mo nee eee?”

14 Bamɔ-ro anyare-ɔ wɔre e waa nkpen nnuu. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' ke asese-ɔ-ro bo kyena ntun si ntun si, katun kema asese e waa feye asese adunuu.” 15-16 Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ke bamo-ro bo kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔɔ deere soso. Ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne nkee ɔɔ tenje-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. 17 Ne bamo peee mo a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne n ya san-ɔ bo borɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

*Mɔ ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30)*

18 Kake nko san ne Yeesuu a yo ton ko mɔ wɔre ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase mfen. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' tawe anen ne asese e tee mo-ɔ gywii mo.”

19 Ne baa beɔɔnaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ, beee Iliya, beee bamo-ro oko.”

20 Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne mone mo mone ye nse ne n gye-ɔ nee?” Ne Peetroo a beɔɔnaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.” 21 Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan tawe amo-ɔ gywii oko.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ asen kunu na mɔ lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Maak 8.31 - 9.1)*

22 Ne ɔɔ kya se tawe feye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, nu asen bweetɔ, na man abrese na Wuribware alɔɔɔɔ abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ peee mo kine mo. Ba mɔ mo, amaa kemɔ nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

23 Ne ɔɔ bee tawe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kiyii kpare-abee-ro kake kema gya mo se. 24 A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu peee. Okɔ mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 25 Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye mɔ-ro atɔ peee, na bo lee anen se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. 26 Okɔ ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ, na ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kekaapo se-ɔ, amɔ feraa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mɔ kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanjerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peee nu n se Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee-o san ne mo aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. 27 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye bokɔ bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amɔ ba nu anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-9; Maak 9.2-9)*

28 Waa nke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a tawe asen mɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mɔ aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. 29 San ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfen-ɔ, ne mɔ akato-ro a kyurawi, ne mɔ atɔ bunse a buruwi pareparepare a tore se. 30 Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyɔ ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa senja. Abee anyɔ amɔ e gye Wuribware mbraa sɔapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. 31 Wuribware soso a kelanjerɔ-ɔ e lanje bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e tawe anen ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no anen ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

32 Pwee ne amɔ peee a ba-ɔ, Peetroo na mɔ kosobee-ana anyɔ-ɔ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinji-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyɔ amɔ ne bamo aa mɔ yere-ɔ. 33 San ne anyare amɔ e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanje, a

bware fεε feyε anε a bō mfee. Anε e waa abwii asa, fō kōkōḅkō, Mosis kōkōḅkō na Iliya mō kōkōḅkō.” Ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ mōḅ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo saḅ ɔ sa seḅsa-ɔ, ne kowōre kō kuyayu a lee soso bō dōḅḅō bamō se. Ne kufu a nya Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ saḅ ne kowōre amo i bun bamō se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore kō a lee kowōre-ɔ-rō tōwe feyε, “Mōḅ' kee mō gyi ne mō a lee-o. Mōḅ' nu mō asenḅ.” ³⁶ Saḅ ne bore amo a laato-ɔ, ne aa saḅ Yeesuu wōre. Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pεεε tō. Ketō ne baa ḅu saḅ amo-ɔ, bō mōḅ tōwe gywii ɔkō, amo ketō a bō kyee-o.

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyanḅεε kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14-18; Maak 9.14-27)

³⁷ Kemō kaye ḅke-o ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asεε demanḅe kō a ba bō gyanḅaa Yeesuu. ³⁸ Ne ɔnyare kō a tōwe kenken lee asεε-ɔ-rō feyε, “Ōkaapōpō, mō e kōre fō nee, deere mō gyi nyanḅε kpen ne n de-o sa mō. ³⁹ Ibrisi kō te mō se, ne emō ya ba mō se, amo ɔ fεε-rō, na e tweε mō bō da sweere feyε mō a lō kigbunḅun-ɔ, na ɔ tweε mō asaree na ayaa, na mō kan-ɔ-rō e lee afwii. Saḅ kemaa mō eyee se e swaa swaa pweε na e deε yuri mō. ⁴⁰ Mō a kōre fō agyasepō-ɔ feyε bō gya ibrisi amo bō kōsō mō se pεεε, bamō mō bō mōḅ taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Kesebōrōḅen awuye, mōne maa kōore mō mōne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε mō aa mōne a kyena? Bεεε nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε ḅ nyite mōne pweε na mōḅ' deε kōore mō gyi?” Ne ɔ tōwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Taa fō gyi nyanḅε-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyanḅεε amo a yō Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mō se-ɔ a tweε mō bō da sweere feyε mō a lō kigbunḅun-ɔ, ne ɔ tweε mō asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanō feyε ibrisi-o kōsō kanyanḅεε-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya mō, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeesuu a kiḅḅaa mō sa mō se.

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe mō lowi asenḅ-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32)

⁴³ Ne ketō ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asεε-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ḅu aneḅ ne Wuribware a keyaalenḅ-ɔ kyō-ɔ. Bamō a saḅ ba fa ketō kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfεere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, ⁴⁴ “Mōne ma kan tan ketō ne mō e kpa a n tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ se. Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō waa sweere mō se ayaalenḅō kesaree-rō.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mō agyasepō-ɔ mōḅ nu ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mō de bamō na bō bise mō asenḅ-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepō-ɔ-rō nsε e gye bresε?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ wōre wōre i gyiiri bamō kebreε se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeesuu mō nyi bamō mfεere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyī kō baa bō yera mō ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Ōkemma ne mō kenyaare-rō ɔ kra aneḅ a kayaagyī mō neεneε-ɔ e kra mō neεneε nee, ne mō-ɔ mō ne ɔ kra mō neεneε-ɔ a kaapō nee feyε ɔ kra mō ne oo sun mō bō kyōḅwe-ɔ neεneε deε nee. Amōse-ɔ, ɔkō ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mōne pεεε-rō e gye ɔbresε.”

Ōkō ne ɔ mōḅ gye mōne ɔdōḅ-ɔ bō mōne kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō-ɔ, ye, “Anε nyanḅe, anε a ḅu ɔkō de fō kenyaare ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kōsō asεε se. Ne anε a gya mō feyε ɔ yōwe aneḅ kōwaa bō lee feyε ɔ mōḅ tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō aa mō beeko-ana agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Mōne ma lee gya mō, a lee feyε ɔkemma ne ɔ mōḅ gye mōne ɔdōḅ-ɔ bō mōne kebegya nee.”

Aneḅ ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kōsōwe bamō aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenan̄se feyε amō ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san̄ e fō feyε ɔ yɔ Yerōsalēm man̄-nɔ, na o wu, na o kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔɔ waa mō mfere ne ɔɔ dee kpa se ɔ yɔ mfeŋ. ⁵² Ne oo sun̄ mbɔɔ bō gye ŋkpee, ne baa yɔ Samariya kamaŋgyii kō-rɔ na bō ya kpa tōŋ kō lōŋŋɔ bō yera mō. ⁵³ Amaa kamaŋgyii amō-rɔ a asese-ɔ maa kra mō neenee, bō lee feyε baa deŋ ŋu feyε ɔ kpa a ɔ bōrɔ yɔ Yerōsalēm man̄-nɔ nee. ⁵⁴ Amō mō agyasepō-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a ŋu aneŋ ne asese amō a waa-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bō kywee bamō kpuri, a pre fō aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tōwe gywii bamō feyε aneŋ a mfere-ɔ mon̄ bō dan̄. ⁵⁶ Ne mō aa mō agyasepō amō a kyōŋ beε yɔ kamaŋgyii kō se.

*Bamō ne ba kpa feyε bō gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ San̄ ne bō naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Tōŋ kemaa ne fō e yɔ-ɔ, mō e gya fō se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Sabran̄-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bō da-rɔ, amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, feraa mon̄ de mfeŋ ne mō i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beε tōwe gywii ɔnyare kō feyε, “Gya mō se.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a ŋ kiŋŋi yɔ pe na ŋ ya pure n se pwee na n deε beε bō gya fō se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpere bō beŋŋaa mō feyε, “Bamō ne bō mon̄ te kakyena popwee-ɔ, bamō e deŋ bō pure bamō akowebεε ne ba ba a bō bō wu-o. Na fō feraa fō nare ya tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ gywii asese pεεε.”

⁶¹ Ne ɔnyare kō mō a beε tōwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mō nyanpe, mō e gya fō se, amaa sa a ŋ ya kra mō kowebεε-ana pwee.”

⁶² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mō feyε, “Okemaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamee-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun̄.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sun̄ asese adusunoo na anyɔ bō kyōŋwe eman̄ se-ɔ

¹ Amō-ɔ kamee-rɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a beε lee asese adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun̄ bamō anyɔ anyɔ feyε bō gye ŋkpee yɔ eman̄ se na tōŋ kemaa ne mō fōŋfōŋ e kpa a ɔ bō yɔ-ɔ. ² Ne ɔɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Yaabraa keten̄ŋe kyɔ bweetɔ, aten̄ŋepo mō mon̄ kyɔ. Amose-ɔ mon̄' kore kodɔɔ wuye-o na o buwi aten̄ŋepo bweetɔ bō kyōŋwe mone na bō kya mone-rɔ.

³ To, mon̄' nare mfeŋ ne mō a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa mon̄' nyiŋŋi si feyε mō i sun̄ mone mō e kyōŋwe nee feyε nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mone ma kan̄ taa atanne kabotee, na koree, na asebeta bō gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma beε yere kpa-rɔ ka oko kan̄.

⁵ Pwee ne mone i lwee lōŋ kemaa-rɔ-ɔ, mon̄' gye ŋkpee ka kan̄. Na mon̄' tōwe feyε, ‘Wuribware yure lōŋ mō-rɔ asese.’ ⁶ Ne sese timaa e bō lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mō ya kore mone kan̄ka feraa, na mon̄' sowe lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Na Wuribware yure lōŋ wuye amō. Ne mfeŋ ne bamō e mon̄ kore mone kan̄ka feraa, na mon̄' kyōŋ lōŋ amō se. Wuribware maa yure lōŋ wuye amō. ⁷ Mon̄' sowe lōŋ ne ba kore mone kan̄ka neenee-rɔ-ɔ, na mon̄' gyi ateese kemaa ne ba nya a bō sa mone-ɔ, a lee feyε okemaa ne o sun̄ kusun̄-o de kakaka. Na mon̄' sowe lōŋ koŋko-rɔ, mone ma nare sowe elōŋ-nɔ kaa.

⁸ Ne man̄ ne mone ya yɔ mō se, ne baa sure si kra mone neenee-ɔ, na mon̄' gyi ateese kemaa ne ba nya a bō sa mone mfeŋ-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon̄' kya alapo mfeŋ, na mon̄' tōwe gywii asese-ɔ feyε, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a kō tɔ-rɔ.’ ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya yɔ man̄ kō se ne bamō e mon̄ kra mone neenee feraa, mon̄' lee mfeŋ yɔ kabore se, na mon̄' tōwe gywii bamō feyε, ¹¹ ‘Mone man̄-nɔ a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-ɔ gbaa, ane e kpee emō a ane bō sii mone aye bō yii mone se, amaa mon̄' nyiŋŋi si feyε Wuribware a kuwure-o

a tɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kpa a kɔ kyɔŋ gbaa.' ¹² Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ san nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛsɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri maŋ amɔ asɛsɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ anɛŋ nɛ o gyiiri Sɔdɔm awuye kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware a kpuri bamɔ maŋ dɛdaa-ɔ."

*Kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nɛ ɛmaŋ awuye nɛ baa kine Yeesuu-o yɛrɛ bɔ sa-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.20-24)*

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ mɔnɛ te Korasiŋ na Bɛtɛsayɛda ɛmaŋ-nɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a kine kikiŋŋi lɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, ŋkɛ nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, mɔnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ nɛɛ fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ dabɛ nɛ mɔ a waa mɔnɛ ayɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ nɛ ɛ mɔŋ bɔ Isireelii sweere sɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ mfɛŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kɛmɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ baa nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kyɛɛ. ¹⁴ Kake nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ awuye. ¹⁵ Mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ mɔnɛ te Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mɔnɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' yasɛ mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ yaa Wuribware sɛ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Wuribware ɛ twɛɛ mɔnɛ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfɛŋ nɛ o gyiiri ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ."

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ ɛ yɔ, mɔn' nyiŋŋi si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu mɔnɛ asɛŋ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ a o gyi-o a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi nɛɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kine mɔnɛ-ɔ a kine mɔ nɛɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ-ɔ a kine mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ nɛɛ."

Mɔ a sa sɛŋsa gywii bamɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ nare.

Asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ kikiŋŋi ba

¹⁷ Nɛ asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ a kiŋŋi ba Yeesuu asɛ, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi. Nɛ baa bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, "Anɛ nyanpɛ, anɛ a ya ba fɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, ibrisi gbaa a bu anɛ."

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ a ŋu aaa? Mɔnɛ a yɔ na mɔnɛ ɛ gya ibrisi mɔnɛ ɛ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ a ŋu Ɔbɔnsam nɛ ɔ gye ɛmɔ ɔgyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ da kirim, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɛlɛlɛɛ ɛ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ɛɛ ba sweere-ɔ. ¹⁹ To, mɔn' nu mfɛɛ. Mɔ a sa mɔnɛ Ɔbɔnsam sɛ keyaalɛŋ na mɔn' kɔ mɔ gyi si, na mɔn' ya kyikye awɔ na agyapureepu si san kɛmaa, na sɛyɛ ma waa mɔnɛ. ²⁰ Mɔnɛ ma sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi feyɛ ibrisi a bu mɔnɛ, amaa mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ feyɛ Wuribware a kyɔrɛɛ mɔnɛ anyarɛ bɔ beya sɔsɔ."

*Anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware i yure awɔrɔba na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa nɛ Yeesuu akatɔ a gyi, nɛ ɔ yɛ, "N sɛ, sɔsɔ na sweere owure, mɔ ɛ sa fɔ anɛsɛ feyɛ fɔ a taa kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ a bɔ kweɛrɔ anyiasɛŋpɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. N sɛ, mɔ a ŋu kasɛŋtiŋ si, anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ."

²² Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "N sɛ a taa kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ n du-o, amɔ n sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ n sɛ du-o, amɔ mɔ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ du feyɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gyii mɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ kpɛŋ."

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ keri si, na ɔkɔ ma nya nu. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ de ŋyure feyɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu-o. ²⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na awure kɔ gbaa a kpa feyɛ bɔ ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ nya kɛmɔ ŋu. Nɛ baa kpa feyɛ bɔ nu asɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ i nu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ nya amɔ mɔ nu."

Kɛdamɛnaŋsɛ nɛ Samariyani kɔ a waa-ɔ kitee

²⁵ Saŋ kɔ nɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ bɔ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔ abwaresɛŋ kɛkaapɔ bɔ dan aaa. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a bise feyɛ, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?"

26 Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa mō feye, “Emene ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ baa tɔwe? Mon' tɔwe gywii mō aneḡ ne baa kyore amo mfeḡ-ɔ.” 27 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Baa kyore feye,

‘Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakponɔ na fō keyaalen
na fō mfeere peere bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*
‘na fō kema kpa fō beeko asen,
feye aneḡ ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ɔ.’* ”

28 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentiḡ ne fō a tɔwe-ɔ. Fō ya waa aneḡ, fō e nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ.”

29 Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo amo a kpa a ɔ kaapo feye mō senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne ɔ bēe bise Yeesuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

30 Ne Yeesuu mɔ a ba kitee mɔ bō benḡaa mō. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare kō ya de kyena aaa? Ne kake kō ɔ koso lee Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ ɔ yɔ Yerikoo maḡ-nɔ. Ne ayu kō a kra mō kpa-rɔ mfeḡ, ne baa gyera mō bō da, ne baa ywii mō atɔ peere, na mō atɔ bunse gbaa, ne baa da mō waa yoreyre, ne baa yɔwe mō bō beya mfeḡ.

31 Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware ɔlḡḡoro kō a ba ɔ kyon kpa amo se mfeḡ de. Mō a ḡu ɔnyare amo da kpa-rɔ mfeḡ-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mō kyon. 32 Aneḡ de ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware ɔlḡḡoro bamō kusun-no-o ɔkō a bō tō ɔnyare amo mfeḡ, ne ɔ ya deere mō kwaye kyon.

33 Amaa Samariyani kō feraa naa kpa amo se, ne ɔ bō tō ɔnyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye mɔ na ane Isireeli awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyani mɔ feraa, mō a ḡu ɔnyare amo da kpa-rɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o, ne mō asen a waa mō ewee. 34 Ne ɔ yɔ mfeḡ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔ ba nta na mfō bō waa kadwii bō mera mō elɔ-ɔ se, ne oo ḡure emō se, ne ɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bō kyena mō fḡḡḡ a kuruma ne ɔ dee-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mō yaa afɔ a sowe kpa-ɔ ya kee mō.

35 Kemo kaye ḡke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyɔ bō sa afɔ lḡ ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ bō deere ɔlḡpo amo se sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō kebo kinḡi ba-rɔ-ɔ, ne fō ya bēe nyera atanne kanḡ ḡkema mō kuḡu si bō tii si, mō e ka fō.’ ”

36 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bō gye kee feye, “Tɔ, abee asa mɔ-rɔ, bamō nse ya kaapo feye ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mō-ɔ gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

37 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Mō ne ɔ waa ɔnyare amo kedamenanḡe-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo feraa, nare na fō ya waa aneḡ.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan-ɔ

38 Saḡ ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya bamō kpa-ɔ se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya fō maḡ kō ne ɔkyee kō ne ba tee mō e Maataa-ɔ te mō-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sowe ɔkyee amo ayē, ne ɔ kra mō neene.

39 Maataa-ɔ mɔ de mō tire kō ne ba tee mō e Mariya, ne o te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ mfeḡ o nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. 40 Aneḡ ne mō afɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese kedeḡa a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, amo fō ase a bware feye mō tire a yɔwe kusun mɔ peere bō dḡḡḡ mō se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ koso bō kya mō-rɔ.”

41 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fō e tɔraa fō eyee atɔ bweetɔ se. 42 Ketɔ konḡo e bō-rɔ ne ki tiri, ne fō taa fō mfeere bō dḡḡḡ se. Kemo ne Mariya e waa mbeyomɔ. Ketɔ ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Aneḡ se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n gywii mō feye ɔ yɔwe.”

* 10:27 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5. * 10:27 Kolḡḡḡ mbraa 19.18.

11

*Anen̄ nē Yeessuu a kaapo anē anen̄ nē anē korē kebwarekorē-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)*

¹ Kakē ŋkō nē Yeessuu a yō toŋ kō ɔ korē kebwarekorē. Mò a korē kebwarekorē-ɔ lowē-ɔ, nē mò agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō a tɔwē gywii mò feyē, “Anē nyanɛ, kaapō anē anen̄ nē anē korē kebwarekorē, feyē anen̄ nē Yohanee a kaapō mò agyasepō-ɔ.”

² Nē Yeessuu a beŋŋaa mò feyē, “Monē ē korē kebwarekorē, mon' tɔwē feyē,

‘Anē sē Wuribwarē, sa a bō kyorɔ̄ fō kenyaɛ timaa.

Na fō baa fō kuwure-o bō gyi mfeē.

³ Sa anē ateese nē a tiri anē
ndɔɔ na kakē kemaa-ɔ.

⁴ Na fō taa anē ebɔyē bō ke anē,
bō leē feyē anē de ɔkemaa nē ɔ waa
anē ebɔyē-ɔ leē anē i ke mò.

Na fō ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ anē-rō keē
feyē anē ē waa ebɔyē aaa.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Nē Yeessuu a kya sē tɔwē gywii mò agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Mon' taa feyē fō kō a yō fō nyarē kō ayē kayē nsena ya tɔwē gywii mò feyē, ‘Mò nyarē, mò nyarē kō i tu kpa, nē ɔ bō sowē mò ayē kanyē mɔ, mò-ɔ mon' de ateese kō na m bō sa mò a o gyi. Amosē-ɔ mò ē korē fō neē feyē fō para mò bodobodoo akuri asa kpen̄.’ ⁷ To, mon' beē taa kemò feyē fō nyarē nē fō a korē mò-ɔ a tɔwē feyē, ‘Fō ma tɔɔraa mò. Mò a kyɔ twē mò kekyaŋ-nɔ, nē mò aa mò gyi-ana pɛɛɛ a di. Amosē-ɔ ma taarē a ŋ kosɔ sa fō kotɔkō.’ ⁸ Mò a gyē fō nyarē-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kinē kekya fō-rō. Amosē sē-ɔ fō ē leē mfen̄ a fō yɔwē kotɔɔraa mò aaa? Daabii. Mò ē tɔwē mò i gywii fō feyē, ipeere ē mon' de fō feyē fō mɛraa sē korē mò, lalalowē-ɔ ɔ kosɔ na ɔ sa fō ketɔ kemaa nē fō a tɔwē feyē fō ē kpa-ɔ.

⁹ Anen̄ sē-ɔ mò i gyi monē kasentij feyē, monē ya korē Wuribwarē atɔ, monē ē nya ketɔ nē monē ē kpa-ɔ. Monē ya buwi, monē i ŋu ketɔ nē monē ē kpa-ɔ. Monē ya yerē kawu teē mò, ɔ tayē ponē-ɔ na mon' lweero. ¹⁰ A leē feyē ɔkemaa nē ɔ korē-ɔ ē nya, nē ɔkemaa nē o buwi-o mɔ i ŋu, na ponē tayē sa ɔkemaa nē ɔ yerē kawu ɔ teē-ɔ.

¹¹ M beē taa feyē monē nsē mò gyi ē gyē nē ɔ tɔwē feyē ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wō, nē ɔ taa kowɔ a ɔ bō sa mò? ¹² Bɛɛɛ nsē mò gyi ē gyē nē ɔ tɔwē a o gywii mò sē feyē ɔ kpa kokɔteē a ɔ wō, nē ɔ sa mò gyapureepu? ¹³ Monē nē monē gyē asesē bɔyē-ɔ gbaa nyi esa monē gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sanbɔtō Wuribwarē, monē sē nē ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ, ē gyē nē, monē ya korē mò feyē ɔ sa monē mò kufwiŋē timaa-o, nē ɔ maa taarē a ɔ sa monē aaa?”

*Yeessuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22-30; Maak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ San̄ kō Yeessuu a gya ibrisi kō nē ē maa taarē a ē sa sen̄sa, nē i tē ɔnyarē kō sē-ɔ leē mò sē. Ibrisi amò a leē mò sē-ɔ, nē ɔnyarē-ɔ a leē ɔ sa sen̄sa. Nē asesē pɛɛɛ nē bō bō mfen̄-ɔ eyeē a kpen̄ bamò. ¹⁵ Amaa asesē-ɔ bokò yē, “Yeessuu mɔ gyē sesē bɔyē neē. ɔbɔnsam nē bō beē ba teē mò ē Biil-sibul-o ē gyē nē o de ibrisi si keyaalɛ, nē ɔ sa Yeessuu elɛn̄ feyē ɔ gya ibrisi bō kosɔ asesē sē.” ¹⁶ Bokò mɔ a kpa a bō kyɔ Yeessuu-rō keē-ɔ sē-ɔ, nē baa tɔwē gywii mò feyē ɔ waa akpen̄eyētɔ kō bō kaapō bamò feyē Wuribwarē ya sa mò keyaalɛ.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeessuu a ŋu ketɔ nē ba fa-ɔ sē-ɔ, nē ɔ tɔwē gywii bamò feyē, “Ekɔ ya lwee man̄-nɔ, nē man̄-ɔ ya ke-ro, amò man̄ amò i bwee neē, anen̄ dɛɛ nē kabuno ya ke-ro, nē ka bwee. ¹⁸ Amosē-ɔ amò ē gyē kasentij feyē ɔbɔnsam na mò kamɛɛ-rō awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyeē na mò kuwure-o kpuri. Monē yē n de Biil-sibul nē ɔ gyē ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elɛn̄ mò ē gya ibrisi. ¹⁹ Amaa ŋ nyi feyē monē agyasepō-ɔ bokò ē gya ibrisi ba kosɔ asesē sē. Ntetō elɛn̄ nē bō de? ɔbɔnsam a elɛn̄-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribwarē lee-o? A gyē Wuribwarē a elɛn̄-ɔ nē bō

de, bεεε? To, mone agyasepo amo fɔɔfɔɔn gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fo kpa. ²⁰ Amo e gye feye Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mo e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M bee taa feye ɔbɔnsam du feye ɔyaalenpo ne o de mɔ adɔɔtɔ ne o de ɔ deere mɔ fɔɔfɔɔn lɔɔn se-ɔ. O nyi feye mɔ kapɔtεε a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m fεraa n du nee feye ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenpo amo elen, ne ɔ da mɔ kɔore mɔ adɔɔtɔ ne mɔ elen dɔɔn se-ɔ nare, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²³ Amose-ɔ mɔ i yii mone se feye mone ɔkεmaa ne ɔ mon yere mɔ kamεε-ɔ gye mɔ don nee. Ne ɔkεmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-rɔ na η kpɔwe asεε bweetɔ bɔ tii mɔ eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawe bamo-rɔ nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43-45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kɔso sεε se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa tɔɔn kɔ a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya tɔɔn kɔ, amɔ ee fa emɔ mfεere feye ii kinji a e yɔ lɔɔn ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya tɔ feye lɔɔn amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ len e kyɔ emɔ fɔɔfɔɔn-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfεn. Ibrisi lɔɔn e gye sεε. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sεε amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ sεε a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kyon san ne ibrisi kɔɔkɔ e gye ne ki te mɔ se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne asεε ne bɔ yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔkyee kɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔkyee ne ɔ nya kame kɔwe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “Kasentij nee. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwaresen ne ba bu amɔ, ne bɔ gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bɔ kyon ɔkyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Matiyo 12.38-42)

²⁹ San amɔ, asεε a tii si ne bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asεε gye asεε bɔye. Bɔ ye η waa akpenyeetɔ kɔ bɔ kaapo bamo. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Yonaa akpenyeetɔ wore. ³⁰ Anen ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bɔ kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anen dεε ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bɔ kaapo ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asεε pεεε asen-ɔ, owurekyee kɔ ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kɔ se-ɔ e kɔso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔn. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenɔ. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkεmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kɔso a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asεε-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye bamo a nu Yonaa a abwaresen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ abwaresen kɔtɔwe-ɔ.”

Kayɔwɔre kelanjerɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feye, “ɔko maa kyanje mɔ fetiri si na ɔ taa bɔ kweerɔ, bεεε ɔ bera kike bɔ bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanje-rɔ anen ne asεε i lwee lɔɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ηu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bɔ dan, ɔ lanje lɔɔn-ɔ-rɔ pεεε. Ne mɔ ya nyera fεraa, kibugyii e da fo lɔɔn-ɔ-rɔ. Anen dεε ne fo akatɔ e bɔ dan, fo kee nεnεε. Amaa amɔ e mon kee fεraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone

yε mone njkpono-ro a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone njkpono-ro mon bo dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de njkponofwiiri lowe feraa, a du nee feye fetiri a lanje mone nyoware peee se-o.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a poro Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)*

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-o, ne Farisiinyi ko a tee mo feye o ba mo aye na o bo gyi ateese. Amose-o ne o y o mfen o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a mon fwee asaree bamo mbraa-o kpa se pwee ne o dee o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Mone Farisii awuye feraa, mone du nee feye asese ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu na egyare mme, amaa mone maa fwee amo mme-ro. Mone e lnhjo mone nyoware, amaa apoo na borokone ya bor mo mone njkpono-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfere ke-mon-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne o waa sese kayoware se-o dee ya waa mo kayoware-ro aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo keto ne mone de-o na a mon bo mone gya. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone njkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne n ye mon' taa mone adoteese kema haree alrafo gbaa ntunkare kudu kema-ro katun konko na mon' bo lnhjo Wuribware san kema, amaa mone mon de kasentij, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen peee-o. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adoteese a ntunkare kudu-ro kakonko-o ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee, bo lee feye ngya dabe dabe se ne mone e kpa kekyena mone kebwarekore akyan-no, ne mone bee mone e kpa feye asese gyohjo ka mone no laman-no.

⁴⁴ Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta ne asese mon lee bo nyi kemo asen-o. Oko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, ne mo gbaa mon nyi feye kegyeranta nee, o waa mo eyee iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o oko ye, “Okaporo, fo e towe amo anen feraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Anen dee ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo gbaa i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone de mone fonfon ananat mo i tii Wuribware a mbraa-o se, na mon' nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len sa asese. Amaa mone fonfon feraa maa kya bamo-ro na bo gya mmo se. A du nee feye mone a taa etosoro dwiidwiise bo soro bamo, ne mone mo mone maa soro a mon' kya bamo-ro-o.

⁴⁷ Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaamee ne mone adedaapo a mao-o agyeranta ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo neenee-o. ⁴⁸ Amose-o mone gbaa mone a sure keto ne mone adedaapo a waa-o se, bo lee feye bamo ya mao Wuribware a akyaamee-o, ne mone mo mone a waa bamo agyeranta. ⁴⁹ Feye Wuribware mo kanyiasen se a towe feye, ‘Mo i sun mo akyaamee na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamo ase, amaa ba mao bamo boko, na bo waa boko mo aworefao.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Keto ne ke bo-ro-o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mao mo akyaamee-o peee a kesebogyiiri ne o kaa a o bo gyiiri bamo-o bo gyiiri mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o keseb. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mao Abel ne o gye sese ne baa gye nkpee emoo-o, bo fo san ne baa mao Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-o kan na lnhjokpa-o mbono-ro-o, Wuribware akyaamee mo peee kemoo-o kesebogyiiri dan mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaaporo mo, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone a twee kekyan ne kanyiasen bo kemo-ro-o-ro, ne mone a kore safowa-o bo beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mo mone a waa anen se-o, mone a tii bamo bweeto ne ba kpa a bo taare lweero mfen-o kpa.”

53-54 Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ ne ɔ yere ɔ sa seŋsa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e porɔ mɔ, ne ba bise mɔ atɔ bweetɔ aseŋ ba kpa aneŋ ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe aseŋ bɔye kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamɔ aseŋ-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeesuu ye ɔko ma waa nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ wuye
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

¹ Saŋ ne aseŋe ŋkpeŋ ŋkpeŋ a bɔ gyaara abee se Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gye ŋkpee tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye si, a lee feye yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o moŋ bɔ kɔne. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ de mfeere bɔye ba kweero. Mone ma kaŋ kii nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye-o feye bamɔ-ɔ. ² A lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne mone a buŋ si-o i buŋŋi si, na ketɔ kemaa ne mone a taa bɔ kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ³ Amose ketɔ kemaa ne mone a tɔwe bɔ kweero kanye kibugyii-ro-o e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen kemaa ne mone a ŋwiini mone akyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ lee kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*Ɔko ne a tiri feye ane sere-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kaŋ sere bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ya mɔɔ mone, bɔ maa lee taare a bɔ waa mone seye. To, mɔ e kaapo mone ɔko ne mon' sere-ɔ. ⁵ Mon' sere Wuribware. Ne mɔ ya mɔɔ mone, ne kemɔ kamere-ro o de elen feye ɔ bee kywee mone deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya ebaye awaapo-ɔ-ro. Kasentŋ, Wuribware wore ne a tiri feye mon' sere. ⁶ N gye epasowa aduna ne bɔ de ba sɔɔ nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa taŋ mmɔ kakonko gbaa se. ⁷ Mon' nu feye Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo ŋu emɔ kanɔ. Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye ŋkpeŋ ŋkpeŋ moŋ fo mone ɔko.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kicine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentŋ feye, ɔkemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye o tii mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa e waa mɔ aneŋ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro.

⁹ Ne ɔko ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Ɔkemaa ne ɔ tɔwe kesen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkemaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe aseŋ bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke sese-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Ne bamɔ ya yaa mone sen gyikpa, haree kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese ase beee awure ase beee maŋ agyenkreepo ase ooo, mone ma kaŋ sa a aneŋ ne mone e ya kya kanɔ-ɔ na aneŋ ne mone e ya tɔwe aseŋ mfeŋ-ɔ tɔraa mone. ¹² A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e kaapo ketɔ beee aseŋ ne mon' tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ.”

Atɔ wuye kɔ kitee

¹³ Ne aseŋe ne ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-ro ɔnyare kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, tɔwe gywii mɔ daa feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapotee ne ane se a wu yɔwe sa ane-ɔ-ro.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Mɔ nyare, nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye n gyi amɔ-ɔ aseŋ beee ŋ ke mone kapotee-ro sa mone?” ¹⁵ Nkee ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii aseŋ-ɔ peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a atɔ kekpa kɔre mone anu, a lee feye fo i de atɔ kanɔ ŋkemaa, n gye atɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa fo ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Amɔ feraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ feye, “Atɔ wuye kɔ ya dee kyena, ne o de sweere timaa kɔ, ne ɔ dɔɔ mɔ o lee adɔteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake ŋkɔ ne ɔɔ fa mɔ mfeere feye, ‘Mɔ akyenkyenku moŋ kyɔ a m ba mɔ adɔteese bɔ waa-ro. Emene ne mɔ e waa?’

¹⁸ Mò fɔŋfɔŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ yɛ, 'Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ i kyuwi mɔ akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na ɲ yii adabɛ na n taa mɔ adɔteese pɛɛɛ waa-rɔ, na m pwɛɛ akyan dabɛ na n taa mɔ atɛtɔmɔŋta waa-rɔ. ¹⁹ Na ɲkee n tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ, Kuŋu-dan wuyɛ, n de atɔ timaa pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ na a fɔ mɔ nsu bweɛtɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ sɛyɛ mɔŋ tiri mɔ, mɔ i gyi mɔ ɛyɛɛ nɛɛ. Na n gyi atɛɛɛ na n nuu na n gyi mɔ akatɔ.'

²⁰ Atɔ wuyɛ amɔ a fa mfaanɛɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, 'Mfɛɛɛrɛ ke-mɔŋ-de wuyɛ. Kanye mɔ dɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ ɲkpa fɔ asɛ. Na ɲkee atɔ demaŋtɛ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a kpa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abɛɛ sɛ sa fɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, fɔ maa lɛɛ gyi. A kii ɔkɔ lee.'

²¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ, "To, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa atɔ timaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware asɛ fɛraa ɔ gye otiripɔ nɛɛ-ɔ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ atɔ wuyɛ amɔ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ de mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ."

Kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi (Matiyo 6.25-34)

²² To, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, mɔnɛ ma sa a atɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi-o bɛɛɛ atɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i buŋ-o asɛŋ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ²³ ɲkpa asɛŋ tiri a kyɔ atɛɛɛ, nɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mɔ tiri ka kyɔ atɔ buŋsɛ. ²⁴ Mɔŋ' kɛɛ mbɔgyii, bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ dɔɔ nya atɛɛɛ, hareɛ ba swii amɔ a bɔ bɔ waa akyenkyenku-ro bɔ yɛra, Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ bɛra bamɔ saŋ kɛmaa. Mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ kyɔ mbɔgyii. ²⁵ Kanɔ ɲkɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ fa mɔnɛ ɲkpa asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ sa kake kɔŋkɔ kpeŋ gbaa bɔ tii mɔ ɲke nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. ²⁶ Nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ma taarɛ a mɔŋ' waa atɔ kafwɛɛ feyɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɲkee ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ atɔ nɛ a bɛɛ saŋ-ɔ sɛ?

²⁷ To, mɔŋ' bɛɛ kɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ afɛraagyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, nɛ a maa lɔ atɔ buŋsɛ a sa amɔ ɛyɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ Owure Solomɔŋ a dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ atɔ gbaa, ɔ mɔŋ nya waagya timaa na ɔ bɔ dan feyɛ afɛraagyi amɔ. ²⁸ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ lɔ waagya o buŋ ɛfa nɛ ɛ yɛrɛ ndɔɔ, nɛ nyanɛ bɔ fɔ-ɔ ɛ ya wu-o, nɛ bɔ de ɛmɔ ba kure deɛkpa na ba tɔ bodobodoo-o. Amɔ mɔnɛ fɛraa mɔnɛ nɛ Wuribware maa pee kekɛtɔ a ɔ sa mɔnɛ atɔ buŋsɛ aaa? Mɔnɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o mɔŋ kyɔ. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi-o, na kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i nuu-o, asɛŋ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ³⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ba tɔɔraa bamɔ ɛyɛɛ mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ nyi feyɛ atɔ pɛɛɛ tiri mɔnɛ. ³¹ Mɔŋ' sa a mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa atɔ amɔ, Wuribware ɛ taa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔnɛ, na ɔ bɛɛ sa mɔnɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ tii si."

Atɔ timaa nɛ a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 6.19-21)

³² Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "ɲ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kɔnɛ sɛ nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mɔŋ' fe mɔnɛ kayɛ-rɔ mfee a mpɔtɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ de-o, na mɔŋ' taa atanɛ-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na mɔŋ' buwi kpa Wuribware sɛ atanɛ mbɔɔtɛɛ nɛ m maa nyɛra-ɔ na mɔŋ' buwi kpa mpɔtɛɛ nɛ m bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɛŋ fɛraa sɛyɛ maa lee mmɔ sɛ, nɛ oyu maa taarɛ a o ywii, nɛ nsekreeke na igyɛeri mɔ maa taarɛ a ɲ nyɛra mpɔtɛɛ amɔ Wuribware sɛ mɛŋ. ³⁴ Amɔsɛ-ɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ kapɔtɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ ya dɔŋŋɔ kamɔ sɛ mɛŋ."

Ayaafɔrɛ timaa asɛŋ

³⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Mɔŋ' waa siraa gywii mɔ kɔyɔ na kayɛ kegyɛkɛɛ na mɔ kikiŋŋi ba-ɔ. Mɔŋ' buŋ mɔnɛ kusun-no atɔ na mɔŋ' kyanɲɛ mɔnɛ ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyɛ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanɲɛ na o kiŋŋi lɛɛ kɔkɔfɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mɔ ya yɛrɛ kawu ɔ tɛɛ a bɔ nya taye mɔ a o lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ kɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ nyanɲɛ ya ba, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o

bunji m̀d̀ at̀ bunjε, na o bunj am̀ nε b̀ bunj ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a b̀ kyena kyure, na m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ dēna, na m̀d̀ aa bam̀ kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bam̀ nyanpe-ɔ ya ba kaye nsena beεε kamεε-r̀ b̀ t̀ feyε baa waa siraa b̀ gywii m̀d̀ gbaa, bam̀ akat̀ i gyi. ³⁹ M̀nε gbaa m̀nε nyi feyε l̀n̄ wuye deε o nyi san̄ nε oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa ỳwε m̀d̀ l̀n̄ a ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ b̀ lweero ya ywii m̀d̀. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ m̀nε gbaa m̀n' waa siraa, a lee feyε m̀, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, b̀ kin̄ji ba-ɔ, m̀ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

*Keyaafɔre timaa-o na keyaafɔre b̀yε-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Mfɛn̄ nε Peetroo yε, “Anε nyanpe, anε wɔrε nε f̀ a da kekpare m̀ b̀ sa beεε ɔkɛmaa m̀?” ⁴² Nε Yeessuu yε, “M̀ a fu-ro a m beε ba-ɔ se-ɔ, m̀ e kaapo m̀nε keyaafɔrε nε m̀ ase o nyi asen̄ nε o bware. M̀n' sa a anε taa feyε nyanpe k̀ e kpa a ɔ ỳ kpa, nε ɔ taa keyaafɔrε k̀ a ɔ b̀ deere m̀d̀ l̀n̄ na ayaafɔrε na mbre nε baa san̄-ɔ se, na b̀ nya nya ateese gyi san̄ nε a bware feyε b̀ gyi-o. ⁴³ M̀d̀ nyanpe ya kin̄ji ba pe b̀ t̀ feyε keyaafɔrε am̀ a waa ket̀ nε ɔ t̀wε gywii m̀d̀ feyε ɔ waa-ɔ, anen̄ a keyaafɔrε-ɔ akat̀ i gyi. ⁴⁴ M̀ e t̀wε m̀ i gywii m̀nε feyε, a waa kan̄ nkɛmaa, m̀d̀ nyanpe e taa m̀d̀ kapotεε pεεε na ɔ b̀ sa m̀d̀ keyaafɔrε am̀ a ɔ deε deere se sa m̀d̀.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔrε-ɔ ya t̀wε feyε m̀d̀ nyanpe a kyee na kikin̄ji ba-ɔ se, nε ɔ lee ɔ daye m̀d̀ beεk̀-ana ayaafɔrε na mbre nε b̀ b̀ l̀n̄-ɔ-r̀-ɔ, na o gyi ateese nε ɔ kpa-ɔ, nε o nuu nta ɔ bwεε fεraa, m̀d̀ nyanpe-ɔ i kin̄ji a ɔ ba kake nε keyaafɔrε-ɔ maa deere m̀d̀ kpa-ɔ na san̄ nε ɔ m̀n̄ nyi-o. Na m̀d̀ nyanpe-ɔ b̀ da m̀d̀ bweet̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ kesεb̀, na o n̄u asen̄ nε bam̀ nε b̀ maa k̀ɔrε Wuribware ba gyi-o i n̄u-o.

⁴⁷ Ket̀ nε m̀ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε san̄ nε m̀ i kin̄ji a m ba-ɔ, m̀ i gyi asεε pεεε asen̄. Keyaafɔrε nε o nyi ket̀ nε m̀d̀ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, nε ɔ m̀n̄ waa siraa feyε ɔ waa kem̀-ɔ, ba ba k̀kỳkỳwεε a b̀ b̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ kesεb̀. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔrε nε ɔ m̀n̄ nyi ket̀ nε m̀d̀ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, nε m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ a waa adasen̄-ɔ, ba ba k̀kỳkỳwεε keda kafwεε a b̀ b̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ kesεb̀. Amose se-ɔ ɔk̀ nε m̀ a sa m̀d̀ at̀ bweet̀ feyε ɔ deere se-ɔ, am̀ ya f̀, m̀d̀ nε m̀ i bise asen̄ bweet̀. Nε ɔk̀ nε m̀ e sa m̀d̀ at̀ bweet̀ bweet̀ feyε ɔ deere se-ɔ, am̀ ya f̀, m̀d̀ nε m̀ i bise asen̄ bweet̀ bweet̀.”

*Anen̄ nε Yeessuu e nyera asεε mbɔnt̀-ɔ-r̀-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Nε Yeessuu a kya se t̀wε feyε, “M̀n' l̀n̄ esεb̀. M̀ a ba a m b̀ kywεε deekpa kaye m̀-ɔr̀ nee. Weete mbeỳm̀ anen̄ nε m̀ a kpa feyε ɔ maa se ɔ kywεε-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Awɔrεf̀ bweet̀ d̀n̄ m̀ se nee, am̀ e m̀n̄ kyɔn̄, m̀ kakpon̄ maa di m̀. ⁵¹ M̀nε nyi feyε m̀ a ba a m b̀ baa kayeeyuri kaye-r̀ nee eεε? Daabii, m̀ a ba a m b̀ nyera asεε mbɔnt̀-ɔ-r̀ nee, n gye kayeeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeỳm̀ b̀ ỳ mbuno kɛmaa i ke-ro, na abεε asa na abεε anỳ k̀ abεε. ⁵³ Na ase na bam̀ gyi-ana k̀ na bam̀ mbɔnt̀-ɔ-r̀ ten̄-ǹ, na agyi na bam̀ anyi k̀ na bam̀ mbɔnt̀-ɔ-r̀ ten̄-ǹ, na asεε anyi na bam̀ gyi-ana aka k̀ na bam̀ mbɔnt̀-ɔ-r̀ ten̄-ǹ.”

*Nd̀ a kake m̀ kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Nε Yeessuu a buruwaa t̀wε gywii laman̄ nε ba nu m̀d̀ asen̄-ɔ feyε, “M̀nε ya n̄u awɔrε a lee kỳwεε twεεkpa, am̀ m̀nε yε bware e kpa a ɔ ba, na kasent̄in̄ ɔ ba. ⁵⁵ Nε m̀nε ya beε n̄u afwii e da kỳwεε lee kpa kigyise si, am̀ m̀nε yε kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasent̄in̄ ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nn̄ n̄nỳ n̄nỳ awuye. M̀nε e taare a m̀n' deere sweere na awɔrε-r̀ na m̀n' t̀wε ket̀ nε ke e waa-ɔ. Nε ntet̀ se nε m̀nε ya nu m̀d̀ at̀ kekaapo, nε m̀nε ya n̄u at̀ dabe nε m̀ e waa-ɔ, nε m̀nε maa taare a m̀n' kaapo kesεb̀gyiiri nε ke e kpa a ke ba kaye m̀-ɔr̀ a asεε-ɔ ase-ɔ fεraa?”

*Fo aa fo kosobee lɔŋɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ
(Matiyo 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu bɛɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mone kɛsɛbɔgyiiri san ɛ kpa a ɔ fo. Nɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mone maa taarɛ a mon' ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa na ki lee mone-ɔ, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Anɛ taa feyɛ fo i de ɔkɔ kɔkɔ bɛɛɛ fo aa fo bɛɛkɔ i de asɛŋ nɛ ɔ yaa fo sɛŋgyikpa, fo kɔ nɛ fo a baa asɛŋ-ɔ wuree deere sɛ na fo aa asɛŋ wuye-o lɔŋɔ amɔ pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ fo sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ mfɛŋ. N gye anɛŋ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsɛŋgyipɔ-ɔ asɛ na mɔ mɔ taa fo sa apurisi awuye na bɔ tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ fo i di tiikpa mfɛŋ anɛŋ-aaa bɔ fo san nɛ fo ɛ ka fo kɔkɔ a fo lowɛ-ɔ, na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

13

Mone ɛ mon yɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amɔ-ɔ Yeessuu a maa sɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abɔyɛwaaɔ kɛsɛbɔgyiiri asɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ anɛŋ nɛ san kɔ Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bɔ tɔ Galileya sweere sɛ awuye kɔ ɛ mɔɔ mbɔ ba lɔŋɔ Wuribware, nɛ ɔɔ mɔɔ bamɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ bamɔ mbɔgya a weɛ mbɔ nɛ baa bɔ lɔŋɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ² Nɛ baa bise Yeessuu feyɛ lowi suyo nɛ baa wu-o ɛ kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ bɔ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ bɔ kyɔ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Daabii. A mon gye kasɛŋtiŋ. Kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ i yii mone sɛ feyɛ mone ɛ mon nu mone eyɛɛ, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kɛsɛbɔ, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, nɛ mone a bɛɛ nu anɛŋ nɛ kɛkyan sɔswɛɛ lɛŋlɛŋsɛ kɔ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Silowam nɛ baa pwɛɛ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a lee da asɛsɛ kudu aburuwa kɔ sɛ mɔɔ-ɔ asɛŋ bɛɛɛ? Mone ɛ fa feyɛ bamɔ gbaa, a kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ bɔ kyɔ asɛsɛ nɛ baa san bɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁵ A mon gye kasɛŋtiŋ. Na m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ mone ɛ mon nu mone eyɛɛ na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, mone i wu feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ dɛɛ.”

Figi kiyii nɛ kɛ maa swɛɛ-ɔ kitee

⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. ɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ oo dwii figi kiyii kɔ mɔ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ. Nɛ kake ŋkɔ ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon nya.

⁷ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ kɔdɔɔ a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ ɛ. Nsu nsa nɛ feyɛ mɔ a narɛ kpa figi mɔ agyi kɔnɛ, ma nya, amɔsɛ-ɔ ŋɛ kɛmɔ bɔ tweɛ. Ntɔ sɛ nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ kɛ ɛ nyɛra sweere-ɔ ateese-o nɛɛ?’

⁸ Nɛ mɔ kɔdɔɔ a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ a bɛŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɔrɛ, yɔwɛ kɛmɔ. Sa kɛmɔ kasu kɔŋkɔ kɔnɛ. Mɔ i kwii a m bɔ muruwaa kɛmɔ na n swii ɛnaate igyini bɔ waa-rɔ. ⁹ Nɛ mɔ ya waa anɛŋ, nɛ su-a-ba kɛmɔ ya swɛɛ fɛraa, a bware. Nɛ kɛmɔ ɛ mon swɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa na fo ŋɛ bɔ tweɛ.’ Amɔ ɛ gye saasɛbɛɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔkyɛɛ kɛgyabɔ kɔ kukyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kukyure kake kɔ nɛ Yeessuu ɛ kaapɔ abwareɛŋ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan kɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, nɛ ɔbɔnsam a waa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu kudu mburuwa. Kɔlɔ amɔ sɛ, ɔ mon lɛɛ ɔ naa kyɛɛkyɛɛ, oo bun-no nɛɛ ɔ naa. ¹² San nɛ Yeessuu a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “ɔpɛkyɛɛ, ŋkɛɛ fɛraa fo a nya fo eyɛɛ lee fo kɔlɔ-ɔ sɛ.” ¹³ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ Yeessuu a ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ amɔ a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Nɛ ɔɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfɛŋ, nɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ brɛsɛ dun a fwii feyɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔkɔ kɔlɔ kukyure kake. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔbrɛsɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ de ŋkɛ nsiye nɛ anɛ ɛ waa asun, amɔsɛ-ɔ mone ma lɛɛ ba kukyure kake bɔ kya mone alɔ. Mon' deɛ ba ŋkɛ nsiye amɔ-rɔ bɔ kya.”

¹⁵ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Mone kɛmaa ɛ sanɛ mɔ ɛnaate bɛɛɛ ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kɛmaa, hareɛ kukyure kake gbaa. Amɔ-ɔ fɛraa mon gye kusun kowaa nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kɛɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi mɔ, mone fɔŋfɔŋ sɛsɛ nɛɛ. ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔkɔ, bɛɛɛ? Nɛ ɔbɔnsam a sa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu

kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye Ɔbansam a nure mɔ bɔ kyena, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a sanɛ mɔ-o. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ a sɛsɛ-o a mɔn bware feye n kya mɔ kukyure kake, na ɔ nya mɔ eyee aaa?”

¹⁷ Ne anɛn ne Yeesuu a beɛnɛaa-ɔ a sa ne ipeere a nya mɔ adon. Ne bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee akpenɛyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Maak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Ntetɔ gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone kemɔ kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁹ To, mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sɛsɛ ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee kɔ kyon ayii pɛɛɛ. Ne mbogyii a bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee bise feye, “Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? ²¹ To, ku du nee feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweetɔ-o.”

Kabunogyii bɔnɔnɔse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ne nkee Yeesuu naa eman se na mmanɛgyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a kerio-o. ²³ Ne ɔko a bise mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ, a gye kasentɛn feye bamɔ ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe na bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si-o mɔn kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyan ne kemɔ kabunogyii du bɔnɔnɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feye asese bweetɔ akatɔ i pee kemɔ kulweero si, amaa n gye bamɔ pɛɛɛ e gye ne ba nya kpa a bɔ lweero. ²⁵ San kɔ e ba ne lɔn wuye-o e tɔwe pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mone te mone mɔn tee lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, ‘Anɛ nyanɛ, taye anɛ,’ na ɔ beɛnɛaa mone feye, ‘Mɔn nyi mone, ne mɔn nyi mfen ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Anɛ aa fɔ ya dɛɛ gyi na anɛ i nuu, ne fɔ a nare tɔwe abwaresen anɛ aye.’ ²⁷ Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ bee beɛnɛaa mone feye, ‘Mɔn nyi mone, ne mɔn nyi mfen ne mone a lee-ɔ. Aseɛn bɔye awuye mɔ, mon' lee mɔ ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya nu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duɛ nnɔ. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mɔ-rɔ ton kema, na bamɔ akɛmaa kyena Wuribware a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ aa mɔ gyi ateese, na bamɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ. ³⁰ Na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ kii agyɛnkɛpɛpɔ mfen, na bokɔ ne bɔ gye agyɛnkɛpɛpɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii nsii-amɛɛ mfen.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseɛn-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.37-39)

³¹ San amɔ dɛɛ ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “A tiri feye fɔ a lee mfee yɔ ton kɔ, a lee feye Owure Herɔd e kpa fɔ a ɔ mɔ.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a beɛnɛaa bamɔ feye, “Mon' nare ya tɔwe gywii nanse amɔ feye, ‘Ndɔ mɔ e gya ibrisi mɔ e kosɔ asese se nee, na mɔ e kya alɔpɔ, na bɔ fɔ nyanɛ na kraye-ana-ɔ mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun. ³³ A san a tiri feye n yɔ mɔ kpa-ɔ ndɔ na nyanɛ na kraye, a lee feye bamɔ e kpa a bɔ mɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ ne ba mɔ bamɔ. Ne mɔ san-ɔ mɔn tee fɔ feye n yɔ mfen.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu beɛ ɔ ye, “Yeɔsalɛm awuye, Yeɔsalɛm awuye. Saɲ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ mɔne ase-ɔ, mɔne a dayɛ mɔ abu mɔɔ. Saɲ kɛmaa mɔ a kpa feye η kɔwɛ mɔne bɔ gyaɲɲɛ, na η kun mɔne, feye anɛɲ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, ne mɔne mɔ mɔne a kine. ³⁵ Anɛɲ se-ɔ, Wuribware e yɔwɛ mɔne asɛɲ a ɔ sa mɔne, na mɔne maɲ mɔ kii kɛtaakpaɲ. Mɔ i gyi mɔne kasɛɲtiɲ feye mɔne maa lɛɛ ηu mɔ, amɔ saɲ a fɔ feye m ba, ne mɔne e tɔwɛ feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ-ro-ɔ.’* ”

14

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ ne mɔ ayaa na asareɛ a puɲɲe-o kɔlɔ-ɔ

¹ Kukyure kake kɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ a ɔ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi brɛsɛ kɔ aye, ne asɛsɛ e deere mɔ a bɔ kee anɛɲ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ² Ne Yeesuu a ηu ɔnyare kɔ ne mɔ ayaa na asareɛ a puɲɲe-o yere mɔ akatɔ-ro. ³ To, ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbree ne Wuribware a sa anɛ-ɔ e sa kpa feye anɛ kya alɔpɔ kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bɔ mɔɲ beɲɲaa mɔ. Ne ɔɔ dabɔɔ ɔnyare amɔ kya mɔ kɔlɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔne ɔkɔ i de gyi bɛɛɛ naate gbaa, ne mɔ ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amɔ mɔne maa waa menaɲ a mɔn' ya gyiiri mɔ lee mfeɲ aaa? Bɛɛɛ mɔne i gywii a mɔn' bɔ fɔ saɲ ne kukyure kake amɔ a kyɔɲ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?” ⁶ Amaa bɔ beɛ bɔ mɔɲ taare lee mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ kanɔ.

Anɛɲ ne anɛ baa anɛ eyee kaase-ɔ na kafɔkra asɛɲ

⁷ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a ηu anɛɲ ne asɛsɛ ne baa tee bamɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi-o i lee ekyɛnakpa timaa-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “Ɔkɔ ya tee fɔ kɔkɔfɔ-ro gyikpa, ne fɔ ya yɔ, fɔ ma kyɛna kyɛnakpa timaa-o. N gye anɛɲ, mɔ ya tee ɔkɔ mɔ na ɔ kyɔ fɔ, mɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔne anyɔ-ɔ e ba fɔ ase, na ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii fɔ feye, ‘Kɔsɔ na fɔ sa a mmo-ɔ kyɛna mfeɲ.’ Na ipeere nya fɔ, na fɔ ya kyɛna kyɛnakpa ne ɔ mɔɲ bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔse-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya tee fɔ gyikpa, ne fɔ ya yɔ, kyɛna kyɛnakpa ne ɔ mɔɲ gye otimaa-o, na mɔ ne ɔɔ tee fɔ gyikpa amɔ-ɔ ba bɔ tɔwɛ gywii fɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyare, kɔsɔ bɔ kyɛna kyɛnakpa timaa mɔ.’ Mfeɲ-ɔ fɔ i ηu feye fɔ e nya kenyaɛ na kedabe fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana ase mfeɲ.

¹¹ A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii lɔɲ wuye-o feye, “Amɔse-ɔ fɔ ya tee asɛsɛ ateese gyikpa, fɔ ma tee fɔ nyare-ana bɛɛɛ fɔ adaa na fɔ atire bɛɛɛ fɔ kɔwɛbɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ atɔ awuye ne bɔ gye fɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ηke ηkɔ ba waa anɛɲ deɛ a bɔ bɔ teere, saɲ-ɔ a waa ne feye baa waa bɔ ka ketɔ ne fɔ a waa sa bamɔ-ɔ kɔkɔ neɛ. ¹³ Fɔ e tee asɛsɛ ateese gyikpa, tee atiripɔ, na agyabɔɔ, na bamɔ ne bamɔ asareɛ bɛɛɛ ayaa a wu-o, na atenapɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ-ana-ɔ ne mɔne ya tee, ne mɔne e nya nyure, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa mɔne anɛɲ bɔ teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asɛsɛ timaa i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mɔne amɔ kɔkɔ.”

Gyikpa dabe kɔ kitee (Matiyo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Amɔ fɛraa ɔnyare kɔ ne mɔ gbaa te gyikpa amɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Bamɔ ne ba kyɛna Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ feye, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ e deɛ ɔ bɔ-ro aaa? Ne kake ηkɔ ɔɔ tee asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ feye bɔ ba gyikpa mɔ aye. ¹⁷ Saɲ a fɔ feye bɔ bɔ gyi-o, ne

* 13:35 Kiliɲ 118.26.

oo sun m̀d̄ ayaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ ɔ̄kō feȳe ɔ̄ ya t̄owe gywii ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ ɔ̄ tee m̀d̄-ɔ̄ feȳe, ‘M̀d̄ nyan̄pe ye mon' ba, na ɔ̄ waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bam̀d̄ ɔ̄k̄emaa ye ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ ȳo. M̀d̄ ne keyaaf̄ore am̀d̄ a gyē n̄k̄p̄e ye ɔ̄ m̀d̄ ase-ɔ̄ ye, ‘M̀d̄ a den̄ s̄ō sweerē ko, ne a tiri feȳe n̄ ya deere, amose-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ ē korē fo, ma taare a m̄ ba.’

¹⁹ Ne ɔ̄kō m̀d̄ ye, ‘M̀d̄ a den̄ s̄ō m̀d̄ enaatē kudu ko, amose-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ ē ya kee bam̀d̄. Ma taare a m̄ ba.’

²⁰ Ne ɔ̄kō m̀d̄ bee ɔ̄ ye, ‘Kake m̄fee ne m̀d̄ a taa ɔ̄kof̄o, amose-ɔ̄ ma taare a m̄ ba.’

²¹ To, ne keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ a kin̄ji ya t̄owe am̀d̄ p̄eee gywii m̀d̄ nyan̄pe. Ne m̀d̄ nyan̄pe-ɔ̄ dun̄ a fwii, ne ɔ̄ bee t̄owe gywii keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ feȳe, ‘Waa men̄an̄ narē ȳo man̄-n̄o mborē se na al̄n̄de se ya tee atiripō na agyab̄ō na atenapō baa.’

²² Ket̄o b̀d̄ waa kafwee-ɔ̄, m̀d̄ keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ a kin̄ji b̀d̄ t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, ‘M̀d̄ nyan̄pe, m̀d̄ a waa anen̄ ne fo a t̄owe-ɔ̄, amaa kyenakpa san̄ ɔ̄ b̀d̄-r̄o.’

²³ Ne m̀d̄ nyan̄pe-ɔ̄ bee ɔ̄ ye, ‘Narē mborē se, na man̄-n̄o ekpa se, na efa-r̄o bee ya korē ases̄e ne fo ī n̄u-o baa, na m̀d̄ l̄n̄-ɔ̄ nya bor̄o. ²⁴ Amaa agyen̄k̄p̄eese ne m̀d̄ a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔ̄kō maa l̄e ya m̀d̄ ateese a o gyi daa.’ ”

Yeesuu maa kpa bam̀d̄ ne ba gya m̀d̄ sē katin̄, na b̀d̄ kin̄ji kam̄e-ɔ̄

(Matiyo 10.37-38)

²⁵ San̄ ko, ne ases̄e deman̄tē ko gya Yeesuu si ba ȳo ton̄ kemaa ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ ȳo-ɔ̄. Ne oo buruwaa t̄owe gywii bam̀d̄ feȳe, ²⁶ “ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ kpa feȳe ɔ̄ ba m̀d̄ ase-ɔ̄ ē mon̄ kpa m̀d̄ asen̄ kyon̄ m̀d̄ se na m̀d̄ nyi, na m̀d̄ ka na agyi, na m̀d̄ daa-ana na m̀d̄ tire-ana na m̀d̄ pek̄yee-ana na m̀d̄ eyee, am̀d̄ f̄eraa ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ b̀d̄ kii m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ ɔ̄ko. ²⁷ ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ maa taare a o kperi m̀d̄ se sor̄o m̀d̄ f̄on̄f̄on̄ kiyii kpare-ab̄e-ɔ̄ r̄o gyi aworēf̄ō gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ̄ maa taare a o kii m̀d̄ agyasepo.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ̄ ye, “M̀d̄ ne ē kpa a mon' gya m̀d̄ sē aaa? N̄ ye, ɔ̄kō ē kpa a ɔ̄ lee waa kot̄oko, sese-ɔ̄ kyena na ɔ̄ fa mf̄eere feȳe ket̄o ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄, ɔ̄ taare a ɔ̄ waa kem̀d̄ lowē beee ɔ̄ maa taare. Mon' sa a anē taa feȳe m̀d̄ ne ɔ̄kō ē kpa a ɔ̄ pw̄ee l̄n̄, ne ɔ̄ kyena nee, na ɔ̄ fa mf̄eere n̄u atanne ne l̄n̄-ɔ̄ ī gyi-o, na ɔ̄ kee feȳe m̀d̄ atanne ē taare a a pw̄ee l̄n̄-ɔ̄ lowē aaa. ²⁹ M̀d̄ ē mon̄ fa l̄n̄-ɔ̄ mf̄eere pw̄ee, ne ɔ̄ mon̄ taare pw̄ee lowē, ases̄e ne ba n̄u-o ē m̄ose m̀d̄. ³⁰ Na b̀d̄ t̄owe feȳe, ‘Kee, ɔ̄nyarē m̀d̄ a lee ɔ̄ pw̄ee l̄n̄, ne ɔ̄ mon̄ taare lowē.’ ”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Beee n̄ taa feȳe owure ko ē kpa a ɔ̄ ya k̄o m̀d̄ beekō ko ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ b̀d̄ ko m̀d̄-ɔ̄. Ne m̀d̄ ī de ases̄e kekpen̄du, ne m̀d̄ beekō-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ de ases̄e akpen̄du anȳo. Am̀d̄ owure ne m̀d̄ ases̄e mon̄ kȳo-ɔ̄ maa kyena, na ɔ̄ fa mf̄eere kee feȳe ɔ̄ ko, na o gyi si beee ɔ̄ maa gyi si aaa? ³² M̀d̄ ya n̄u feȳe ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ ko gyi si, o sun̄ mb̄ō a ɔ̄ b̀d̄ kyon̄we owure ko-ɔ̄ nee, na ɔ̄ san̄ ɔ̄ b̀d̄ kef̄ō ɔ̄ ba, na b̀d̄ ya korē m̀d̄ t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe ɔ̄ kpa a b̀d̄ kii anyarē.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe b̀d̄ gyē kee feȳe, “Asen̄ m̀d̄ katin̄ ē gyē feȳe ɔ̄kō ne ɔ̄ maa ȳowe ket̄o kemaa ne o de-o na ɔ̄ gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ̄ maa taare a o kii m̀d̄ agyasepo.”

³⁴ Amaa ɔ̄kō ne m̀d̄ ya gya m̀d̄ se, ne a b̀d̄ waa kafwee-ɔ̄ ne m̀d̄ keḡya se ē ma l̄e waa m̀d̄ k̄one-ɔ̄, sese-ɔ̄ sa se pw̄ee na ɔ̄ dēe b̀d̄ gya m̀d̄ se. Anen̄ a sese-ɔ̄ du nee feȳe mf̄ore-ɔ̄. Mf̄ore b̀d̄ k̄one. Amaa m̀m̀d̄ k̄one-ɔ̄ ya lee f̄eraa, ɔ̄kō maa taare a ɔ̄ bor̄o kpa kemaa se b̀d̄ sa a m̄ bee kii mf̄ore daa. ³⁵ M̄ mon̄ l̄e m̄ bware b̀d̄ sa sweerē gbaa. Ba taa a b̀d̄ b̀d̄ twē nee.

Amose-ɔ̄ m̀d̄ ne m̀d̄ dē ēseb̄o-ɔ̄ mon' nu asen̄ ne m̀d̄ a t̄owe-ɔ̄.”

15

Sanne ne ɔ̄ fo-ɔ̄ kitee

(Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake n̄kō ne len̄poo ak̄ōrepō bweet̄o na bam̀d̄ ne b̀d̄ tii si ne Yudāa awuye ē tee bam̀d̄ ē eb̄oye awaapo-ɔ̄ a ba a b̀d̄ b̀d̄ nu Yeesuu asen̄. ² Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō ko ne b̀d̄ b̀d̄ mf̄en̄-ɔ̄ a kosō ba tee feȳe, “Kee, ɔ̄nyarē m̀d̄ ē sa ne ab̄oyewaapo ē ba m̀d̄ ase, haree m̀d̄ aa bam̀d̄ ī gyi ateese.”

³ Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a t̄wē kitee m̄o gywii bamo. ⁴ “M̄on' taa feyε m̄onē ɔko de esanne kelafa, nē ɔ deerē bamo sē efa-r̄o, nē bamo ɔko ya fo, emenē nē sēse-ɔ e waa? To, ɔ yowē adukpan̄o na akpan̄o nē baa san̄-ɔ a ɔ bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkonko-ɔ bo fo san̄ nē o ηu m̄o-ɔ. ⁵ M̄o ya ηu m̄o, am̄o m̄o akato a gyi, na ɔ taa m̄o bo da abaakpa-r̄o, ⁶ na ɔ sor̄o yaa pe. Na ɔ teē m̄o nyare-ana na m̄o akyenabεεpo bo gyan̄ne, na ɔ t̄wē gywii bamo feyε, ‘M̄o a ηu m̄o sannē nē ɔ fo-ɔ, nē m̄o akato a gyi, amose-ɔ m̄on' sa a anē gyi akato.’

⁷ M̄o ē t̄wē m̄o i gywii m̄onē feyε anēn̄ dεε nē Wuribwarē na m̄o mb̄o akato i gyi ɔb̄oyewaapō konkō nē o nu m̄o eyee, na o kin̄ni leē m̄o eb̄oye-r̄o-ɔ sē, a bo kyon̄ asesē adukpan̄o na kameε nē bo yē bo kȳ ba bu Wuribware, nē a m̄on̄ tiri feyε bo bee nu bamo eyee-ɔ.”

Asaree-r̄o kapini nē kaa fo-ɔ kitee

⁸ Nē Yeesuu ye, “To, m̄on' beē taa feyε ɔkyeē ko de asaree-r̄o mpini kudu, nē mmo-r̄o kakonkō ya fo, emenē nē ɔ waa? To, ɔ kyan̄nē fetiri nee, na ɔ kpa pesi na ɔ kpanē m̄o l̄n̄-n̄o p̄εεε ɔ deerē damenan̄sē ɔ kpa kamo anēn̄-aaa, am̄o ɔ bo ηu. ⁹ San̄ nē oo ηu-o, na ɔ teē m̄o nyare-ana na m̄o akyenabεεpo p̄εεε bo gyan̄ne, na ɔ t̄wē gywii bamo feyε, ‘M̄o a ηu m̄o kapini nē kaa fo-ɔ, nē m̄o akato a gyi, amose-ɔ m̄on' sa a anē gyi akato.’

¹⁰ Anēn̄ se-ɔ, m̄o ē t̄wē m̄o i gywii m̄onē feyε anēn̄ dεε nē ɔb̄oyewaapō konkō kpen̄ gbaa ya nu m̄o eyee, nē ɔ leē m̄o eb̄oye-r̄o, nē Wuribwarē a mb̄o-ɔ akato i gyi m̄o se-ɔ nee.”

Kanyan̄sē b̄oye nē oo nu m̄o eyee-ɔ kitee

¹¹ Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a kya sē t̄wē eb̄oye awaapō eyee kunu asen̄. Nē ɔ t̄wē kitee m̄o gywii bamo feyε, “N̄ gyē ɔnyarē ko ya dεε kyena aaa? Nē ɔ kowē nyan̄sē nȳo. Nē baa bo waa ayaaf̄ore. ¹² Kakē ηko nē m̄o gyi kagyinyii-o a t̄wē gywii m̄o sē feyε, ‘N̄ sē, ke fo kapotē-r̄o, na fo taa m̄o lee sa m̄o mbeȳom̄o.’ Nē m̄o sē a ke-ro sa bamo abεε anyo-ɔ.

¹³ Ket̄o m̄on̄ kyee, nē kagyinyii-o a fe m̄o kapotē nē ɔ nya-ɔ p̄εεε, nē ɔ taa atanne-ɔ. Am̄o feraa, ɔ m̄on̄ leē kyena pe, nē oo tu kpa ȳo ton̄ ko kefo kefo. Nē ɔ ya gyi atanne-ɔ kan̄o-r̄o lowe.

¹⁴ San̄ nē oo gyi am̄o p̄εεε lowe, nē ɔ m̄on̄ leē o de seye-ɔ, nē akon̄ dab̄ē ko a ba sweerē am̄o sē. ¹⁵ Seyē ke-m̄on̄-leē kide se-ɔ, nē ɔ ȳo mfen̄ a man̄-ɔ kigyi ko asē ya kpa kusun̄. Nē ɔnyarē am̄o a taa m̄o feyε ɔ deerē m̄o aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen̄ nē ɔ yor̄owē feyε ɔ deē nya ateese nē aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese am̄o gbaa, ɔ m̄on̄ nya ako gyi.

¹⁷ Am̄o feraa bo fo san̄ ko-ɔ, nē mfεerē timaa a ba m̄o kun̄u-ro, nē ɔ ye, ‘N̄ sē a ayaaf̄ore nē ba sun̄ m̄o-ɔ p̄εεε ē nya ateese ba gyi ba kpon̄e, na m̄o bo mfεē m̄o i wu akon̄. ¹⁸ M̄o i kin̄ni a η ȳo n̄ sē asē, na η ya t̄wē gywii m̄o feyε, N̄ sē, m̄o a waa b̄oye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fo ma leē teē m̄o ε fo gyi, taa m̄o bo waa fo ayaaf̄ore-ɔ ɔko.’ ²⁰ Nē ɔ koso m̄eraa sē kin̄ni ɔ ȳo m̄o sē asē.

San̄ nē ɔ fo pe, nē ɔ t̄o l̄n̄-n̄o-ɔ, nē m̄o sē a ηu m̄o leē kefo. Nē m̄o gyi-o asen̄ a waa m̄o ewεε, nē ɔ nȳwεεnan̄ ya biri m̄o-r̄o, nē ɔ kyokyweē m̄o kedaabon̄ sē sa m̄o an̄sē na keba pwεε nē m̄o gyi-o a dεε ka m̄o kan̄o.

²¹ Nē m̄o gyi-o ye, ‘N̄ sē, m̄o a waa b̄oye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma leē teē m̄o ε fo gyi.’

²² Nē m̄o sē a sa nē ɔ yowē sen̄sa, nē ɔ teē m̄o ayaaf̄ore. Nē ɔ ye, ‘M̄on' waa men̄an̄ taa awaagya timaa nē n̄ de-o baa bo bun̄ m̄o, na m̄on' ba kapini bo waa m̄o kesareegȳi-ro, na m̄on' waa m̄o-r̄o asēbeta. ²³ Na ηkee m̄on' kra kakpen̄nyareē nē ka de mf̄o-ɔ bo m̄o, na anē gyi ateese bo gyi akato. ²⁴ A leē feyε a du neē feyε m̄o gyi m̄o a wu, nē ɔ beē kyin̄ni leē lowi-ro-o. ɔo dεε fo, amaa mbeȳom̄o, m̄o a ηu m̄o.’ Nē baa leē ba gyi akato.

²⁵ Am̄o-ɔ nē a ȳo se-ɔ p̄εεε na m̄o daa nē m̄o feraa a sii m̄o sē asē pe-ɔ bo nd̄o-r̄o. ɔo leē nd̄o-r̄o mfen̄ ɔ ba ɔ t̄o-r̄o-ɔ, nē oo nu ilin̄ na isoori si bamo l̄n̄-ɔ-r̄o. ²⁶ Nē ɔ teē ayaaf̄ore-ɔ

ɔkɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feye, 'Nteto asen ya ba lɔn-no?' ²⁷ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fo tire ya kinji ba pe nkpa na alanfiya-ro, ne fo se a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.'

²⁸ Ne mɔ daa-ɔ dun a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbeɛ. ɔ ye ɔ maa lwee lɔn-no. Bamɔ a tɔwe keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gywii mɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ se a lee kawu ya kore mɔ na o lwee lɔn-no. ²⁹ Amaa ɔ beɲaa mɔ se ne feye, 'Kee nsu demante mɔ ne mɔ a sun sa fo feye mɔ a gye kenya-ɔ, ne mɔ a waa keto kema ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ. Nteto gbaa ne fo a sa mɔ? Fo mon mɔ kateeregyii gbaa sa mɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a wo bo gyi akato. ³⁰ Amaa fo gyi mɔ ne ɔ ya nyera fo kapoteɛ akyee se, ne oo kinji ba pe-ɔ feraa, fo a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.'

³¹ Ne mɔ se a beɲaa mɔ feye, 'Mɔ gyi, fo feraa, fo bo mfee san kema, ne mɔ keto kema gye fo lee. ³² Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akato, bo lee feye a du ne feye fo tire mɔ a wu nee, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ beɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro. ɔ fo nee, amaa mbeyomɔ mɔ a ŋu mɔ.'

Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amo e gye saasebeɛ."

16

Apo keyaafɔre kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "N gye ato wuye ko e gye ne ɔ bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mɔ keyaafɔre ko ne ɔ deere mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne kake nkɔ baa tɔwe gywii ato wuye-o feye mɔ keyaafɔre amo e nyera mɔ atanne. ² Amo feraa, ne ɔ tee keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ i nu ba tɔwe feye fo e nyera mɔ atanne. Anen se-ɔ taa mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ bo waa mɔ kesare-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fo deere mɔ kapoteɛ-ɔ se.'

³ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a fa mɔ mfeere-ro feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe e kpa a o lee mɔ kusun-no. Ne emene ne mɔ e waa? Mon bo len a n taare dɔɔ, ne ipeere de mɔ kenare kore ato. ⁴ To, ŋ nyi anen ne mɔ e waa, na, mɔ ya pan kusun, na ŋ nya anyare ne mɔ ya yɔ bamo elɔn-no na bo kra mɔ neɛɛɛ-ɔ.'

⁵ Ne ɔ tee bamo ne bo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ-ɔ pɛɛ bo gyanne. Ne oo bise agyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ feye, 'Afene ne fo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ?'

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, 'Mfo ankore kelafa borɔ bo-ro.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee, kokɔ a wɔre ne fo a kyore sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ. Taa na fo kyena na fo kyurowi kelafa-ɔ kyore feye amo kanɔ bo adunuu.'

⁷ Ne ɔ beɛ bise ɔko e, 'Ne fo, afene ne fo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ?'

Ne ɔ ye, 'Yaabraa ebɔte kakpen.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee kokɔ a wɔre ne fo a kyore sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fo kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyore feye amo kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.'

⁸ Anen se-ɔ san ne apo wuye mɔ mɔ nyanpe a nu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoro mɔ, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, 'Kaye mɔ-ro asɛɛ de kanyasen bo de bamo beko-ana bo kyɔ anen ne Wuribware asɛɛ de bamo beko-ana Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ.'

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, "Amose-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mon' ba mone kaye-ro a kapoteɛ-ɔ bo buwi kpa anyare sweere mɔ mfee, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapoteɛ a kyɔ, Wuribware e kɔre mone kakatogyi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyan soso mfen, na mon' kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁰ Okema ne o gyi kasentij nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentij asen dabe-ro, ne ɔko ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. ¹¹ Mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra kaye-ro ato timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa soso a ato timaa kasentij-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? ¹² Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra ɔko ato, nteto se ne Wuribware e sa mone ato ne ɔ taa bo beya soso kerɔ si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o sunj anyanpe anyo. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi oko, na o kpa oko asen, na o sunj oko kyonj oko. Amose-o mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Asej ko ne Yeesuu a tawe-o
(Matiyo 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Amo Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa mase mo, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweeto. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa ato ne a kaapo feye mone e waa nenen-o asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi keto ne ke bo mone nkpono-ro-o, bo lee feye keto ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mon de kemo o tee seye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a boru Mosis si bo sa mo asese-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamere-o a kyore-o a fo Yohannee Osuuboro-o mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okemaa e len eyee o kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amo-o peee gbaa ooo, soso na sweere kikipuri mon bo len feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne o boru Mosis si sa ane-o kasenkparegyii konko kelee mmoro-o asen bo len-o.

¹⁸ N taa feye okemaa ne oo kine mo ka ya waaree okyee banban-o a waa kakyekpa, ne oko ne o waaree okyee ne mo kuri a kine mo-o mo a waa kakyekpa-o dee.”

Ata wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “N gye ato wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne o dee bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kone san kema. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripo ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus, ne elo te mo kayowore se ton kema, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. San kema ba baa mo ato wuye amo lon kan o de temaa feye o nya ateese ne ato wuye amo i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-o a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amo a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mboro-o a bo soru mo yaa soso yaa bo kyena Abraham keriro kakatogyi-ro. Ne ato wuye-o mo a bo wu, ne baa pure mo, ne baa waa mo kale. ²³ Ne o ya mfen ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa ya ya gyi aworefoo-o. Ne o gyi aworefoo mfen, ne o deere bo kyonwe nu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mo keriro. ²⁴ Ne o tee kenken feye, ‘N nana Abraham, nu mo ewee, na fo sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyii bo waa nkyu ko-ro, na o ba bo dwee mo gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mo, a lee feye mo eyee bo mo gya deekpa mo-ro.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘N nana, nyinji si feye fo a kyoo gyi fo kone san ne fo te kaye-ro-o, ne Lasarus mo a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyomo o gyi kone mfee nee, na fo gyi aworefoo. ²⁶ Amo kamere kemahtan looris ko da ane aa fo mbonro-ro, ne bamo ne bo bo mfee a kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ya nnon a kerio, ne bamo ne bo bo mone kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ba mfee a kerio.’

²⁷ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘Amo feraa, n nana Abraham, mo e kore fo nee, sunj Lasarus bo kyonwe sweere se n se a lon-ro. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfen. Sa a o ya na o ya yii bamo se, na bamo mo bo ma bee ba kayeegya aworefoo mo-ro.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bo kyoo bo de abwaresen wore-o. Amose-o, sa a bo bu keto ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamere-o a kyore bo waa mo-ro-o.’

³⁰ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mon kyoo. Amaa oko a kyinji lee lowi-ro ya bamo ase nee, weete ba nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo eboye-ro.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee o ye, ‘Bamo e mon gya Mosis a kan-o se na Wuribware a akyaamere-o asen tawese se, oko ya kyinji lee lowi-ro ya gbaa, bo maa kyurowi bamo mfeere.’ ”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, anen ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa boye
(Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “A waa dee ato ne a sa a sese waa boye-o e ba, amaa oko ne o sa ne a ba-o i nu asen fee. ² Sese amo feraa, bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da mo keb-o-ro, ne baa twee mo waa ooo-ro, a bo feye mo a sa ne nyaagyi mo oko a waa boye. ³ Amose-o mon' sa keto ne mone e waa-o se.

Fo kosobe ya waa fo boye, tawe gywii mo feye oo waa boye, ne mo ya nu mo eyee, na fo taa bo ke mo. ⁴ Ne oko ya waa fo eboye, haree iluwi isunoo kake konko-ro gbaa, ne kemo kekemaa mo oo ba fo ase bo tawe gywii fo feye oo waa boye, a tiri feye fo taa bo ke mo.”

Anen ne kokoregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamo ne Yeesuu a tee bamo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane kokoregyi waa kokyoo.”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone de mone de kokoregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyi kagyingyii nee, weete mone ya tawe gywii non a kiyii amo feye, ‘Koso kyuwii fo eyee ya bo yera ooo-ro,’ ke e waa keto ne mone a tawe-o.”

Keyaafore kusun

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a ane taa feye fo gye nyanpe, ne fo de keyaafore, ne o doo fo, beee o deere fo esanne se. Mo ya lee ndoo-ro kedeepweta ba, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo feye, ‘Anse na ndoo-ro, bo gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo nee feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mo ateese, na fo taa baa mo pwee, ne mo ya gyi lowe, na nkee fo dee nya kpa ya waa fo fonfon ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafore ya waa keto ne mo nyanpe e tawe-o, o mon de anse na kusun, beee mo e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Anen de ne mone gbaa mone mon de. Anen se-o mone ya waa keto kema ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-o, mon' tawe feye, ‘A mon tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye keto ne oo tawe gywii ane-o dooo ne ane a waa.’”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya abwatapo kudu ko-o

¹¹ To, san ne Yeesuu maa se o yo Yerusalem man-no-o, ne oo boroo mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanje-o. ¹² San ne o kpa a o lwee kamaigyii ko-ro-o, ne abwatapo kudu ko a to mo-ro, ne baa yere kefo. ¹³ Ne baa tawe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeesuu, nu ane ewee.”

¹⁴ Yeesuu a nu bamo-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alonjopo deere mone kol kee feye mone a kpaare beee.”

Bamo a nare ba yo-o, ne bamo okemaa kol-o a lowe kpa-ro mfen.

¹⁵ Amo bamo oko a nu feye oo kpaare-o, ne oo kinji o ba, na o kyoro Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne oo bo kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-ro sa mo anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye onyare amo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ase kudu kol ne mo a kya, ne nkee akpanoo ne baa san-o? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mo ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinji bo sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si ne fo a kpaare.”

Anen ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o
(Matiyo 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o. Ne oo benhaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o anen ne mone i nu mo-o nee. ²¹ A mon gye ato ne oko e tawe feye, ‘Kee mo e bo mfee-o nee,’ beee ‘Kee mo e bo non-o nee.’ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mbeyomo gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mo kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “San̄ kɔ e ba ne mone e kpa feyɛ mon' n̄u kake kɔŋkɔ gbaa ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa n̄u kake amɔ. ²³ Bɔkɔ e tɔwɛ a bɔ gywii mone feyɛ, ‘Mon' deere nnon̄’ bɛɛɛ ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamɔ se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feyɛ aneɲ ne elɛɛɛ i gyi awore-rɔ lee sosɔ kuɲu ya bɔ fɔ kuɲu mɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menaɲ. Na ɔkɛmaa n̄u mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ na san̄-ɔ dɛɛ fɔ-ɔ, mɔ i n̄u asen̄, na ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ kine mɔ.

²⁶ Aneɲ ne aa dɛɛ waa ane ɔdedaapɔ Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san̄ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San̄ amɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abɛɛ aneɲ-aaa, na ba fa feyɛ seye maa waa bamɔ, ya bɔ fɔ kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mɔ koree dabe dabe ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁸ San̄ amɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ waa nee feyɛ ketɔ ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San̄ amɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o te Sɔdɔm man-nɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawɔ, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwɛɛ elɔɲ, na ba fa feyɛ seye maa waa bamɔ. ²⁹ Kemɔ kake ne Lot a den̄ lee bamɔ man̄ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee sosɔ feyɛ bware-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ man̄ amɔ a asesɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.

³⁰ Kake ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ketɔ e waa-ɔ nee. ³¹ Kake amɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone mɔ eyee kin̄ɲi ba lɔɲ-nɔ feyɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ swii mɔ atɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔkɔ ne ɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ma kpone mɔ eyee kin̄ɲi yɔ pe. ³² Mon' nyin̄ɲi Lot mɔ ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɛraa se kyena mɔ kakyena ne o te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nya n̄kpa. Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁴ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ kake amɔ ne mɔ i kin̄ɲi a m ba-ɔ kanye asesɛ anyɔ da kekyaɲ kɔŋkɔ-rɔ ba di idi, na m bɔ lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yaa mɔ ase yɔwɛ ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ ton̄ kɔŋkɔ ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bɔ lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ ba dɔɔ, na m bɔ lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ane nyan̄pe, mfene ne amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e waa?” Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa feyɛ, “ɔkɔ ya buwi kpa bamɔ ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ afunin̄, o n̄u apateye pwɛɛ.”

18

Kpenlekyee kɔ na ɔsen̄gyipɔ kɔ kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ bɔ dee kore kebwarekore san̄ kɛmaa, na bɔ ma yɔwɛ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “N gye ɔsen̄gyipɔ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena man̄ kɔ se aaa? Ne ɔ mon̄ sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sese kɛmaa. ³ Amɔ kpenlekyee kɔ mɔ bɔ man̄ amɔ-rɔ dɛɛ, ne ɔ naa ɔsen̄gyipɔ amɔ ase san̄ kɛmaa ɔ kore mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɔ a waa mɔ bɔye. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa feyɛ fɔ tee mɔ aa mɔ na ane tɔwɛ amɔ asen̄.’

⁴⁻⁵ ɔkyee amɔ a yere ɔsen̄gyipɔ amɔ se kokore aneɲ-aaa kyee, na ɔ maa beɲɲaa mɔ, pwɛɛ ne san̄ kɔ ɔsen̄gyipɔ-ɔ ye, ‘Haree mɔ a mon̄ sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sese kɛmaa-ɔ gbaa, bɔ lee aneɲ ne ɔkyee mɔ naa ɔ tɔɔraa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e tee bamɔ, na ane tɔwɛ bamɔ asen̄. Mɔ e mon̄ waa aneɲ sa mɔ, ɔ dee nare mɔ se aneɲ-aaa, na mɔ asen̄ bɔ kpe mɔ.’ ”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mon' nu asen̄ ne apoo ɔsen̄gyipɔ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ eyee-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ ne apoo ɔsen̄gyipɔ-ɔ ya kya kpenlekyee amɔ-rɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a waa dɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware e kya asesɛ ne oo lee sa mɔ eyee, ne ba su ba tee mɔ kanye na mpase-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ mon̄ gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Yɔ a fɔ ba nyan̄e’-ɔ. ⁸ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ɔ ba menaɲ, na ɔ bɔ kya mɔ asesɛ-rɔ, na bɔ nya bamɔ eyee lee bamɔ adon̄ kesaree-rɔ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ya ba sweere mɔ se nyɔsepo, mɔ i n̄u feyɛ asesɛ san̄ ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

Farisiinyi na lenpoo akɔɔreɔ kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamo ne ba fa feye bamo wɔre e gye asese timaa, ne bo mon lee bo de oko ba tee seye-o. ¹⁰ Ne o ye, “N gye asese anyo ko e bo-ro aaa? Bamɔ oko gye Farisiinyi. Ne oko mɔ gye lenpoo akɔɔreɔ. Ne baa yo Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno, na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mo kokwee, ne o kore kebwarekore feye, ‘Wuribware, mo e sa fo anse na kusun feye mo a mon gye ogyimarepo na apoonyi na okyeekpapo feye akemaa-o. Mo e sa fo anse feye mo a mon du feye lenpoo akɔɔreɔ mɔ ne o yere nnon-o. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-ro mo e kra akon nke nyo, mo i lee ketɔ kemaa ne mo a nya-o-ro ntunkare kudu-ro katunkare konko bo lɔnɔ fo, Wuribware.’

¹³ Amaa lenpoo akɔɔreɔ-o feraa, o yere kamee nee. O mon taare yase mo kunu soso gbaa, ne o ba asaree bo yee kakpon-ro, ne o ye, ‘Wuribware, obɔyewaapo e gye mo, amose-o nu mo ewee.’”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Lenpoo akɔɔreɔ-o kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feye akemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne akemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mɔ, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feye o ba mo asaree bo donɔ bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mo agyasepo-o a nu aneɛ-o, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. ¹⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mo ase, ne o ye, “Mon ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye aneɛ a nyaagyi mɔ na bamo ne bo du feye bamo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Na mon' nyinɛ si feye akemaa ne o maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye aneɛ ne nyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure

(Matiyo 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ne Yudaawuye agyenkreepo ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Okaporo timaa, emene ne mo e waa, na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntetɔ se ne fo e tee mo e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa be bo tii Wuribware se. ²⁰ To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-o peee feye,

oko ma waa kakeekpa, oko ma mɔ mo beeko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma ten mo beeko kana,
na akemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.”*

²¹ Ne onyare amɔ a benɛna mo feye, “Lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ peee se bo fo ndoo.”

²² Yeesuu a nu aneɛ-o, ne o ye, “Ketɔ konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amɔ e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-o sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

²³ Amaa onyare amɔ a nu mfaan-o, a mon waa mo kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. ²⁴ Yeesuu a nu feye a mon waa onyare amɔ kone, ne o ye, “A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. ²⁵ Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo len ko kyɔ nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-o a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

* 18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feyε, “Sese feraa maa taare a ɔ nya aneŋ a ŋkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee ε, ane a yowe ketɔ kemaa ane gya fo se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “Ɔɔŋ, mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feyε akemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne ɔ yowe mɔ pe, beee mɔ ka, beee mɔ daa-ana, beee mɔ tire-ana, beee mɔ akowepo, beee mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ yowe-ɔ bweetɔ a ɔ bo tii si kaye mɔ-ro, na amo kamee-ro-ɔ ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-ro.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu mɔ ase. Ane e yo Yerusalem man-no nee, mfeŋ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, asen ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree-ɔ peee e ba-ro kasentij-o. ³² Ba taa mɔ a bo bo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane man-ɔ, na bo mase mɔ, na bo saare mɔ, na bo twee akyaone wee mɔ se, ³³ na bo da mɔ paara, na bo mɔ mɔ. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa, mɔ i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mɔ agyasepo mon pini ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bo mon nu amo-ɔ peee kaase.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bunji tenapo akorepo ko akato-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ San ne Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ fo Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare ko te kpa kee ɔ kore ato. ³⁶ Mɔ a nu asese biribiri ko e kyon-ɔ, ne oo bise feyε, “Ntosen nee?” ³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyon.”

³⁸ Ne ɔ faa-ro feyε, “Yeesuu, Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu mɔ ewee.” ³⁹ Ne bamo ne bo gye ŋkpee-ɔ e fee mɔ se feyε ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-ro kenken feyε, “Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu mɔ ewee.”

⁴⁰ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bo baa onyare-ɔ mɔ ase. Mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feyε, ⁴¹ “Nteto ne fo e kpa feyε ŋ waa sa fo?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mɔ e kpa feyε fo bunji mɔ akato, na n dee nya ŋu ato.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feyε, “Fo akato a bunji. Fo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne onyare amo akato a bunji neenee, ne ɔ gya Yeesuu si, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Asese peee ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o a ŋu amo-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus asen

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo man-no ɔ nare-ro ɔ kyon. ² Amo lenpoo akorepo brese ko ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mɔ ε Sakiiyus-o bo man-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. ³ Onyare mɔ e kpa feyε o ŋu Yeesuu, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a gye sese katiŋtiŋ-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o ŋu mɔ bo lee asese demante ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. ⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ ŋweenan yɔ asese akato-ro, ne ɔ ya dee kuronku kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfeŋ ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bo kyon-ɔ, na ɔ nya ŋu Yeesuu.

⁵ San ne Yeesuu a bo fo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ deere soso, ne oo ŋu Sakiiyus, ne ɔ tawe gywii mɔ feyε, “Sakiiyus, waa menan kporowe, bo lee feyε fo aye ne mɔ e sowe ndoo.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akato a gyi, ne ɔ waa menan kporowe bo yaa Yeesuu mɔ lon-no ya kra mɔ damenanse.

⁷ Ne akemaa ne oo ŋu-o a lee ɔ tee feyε, “Onyare mɔ a ya sowe nyinkpase boye mɔ aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosɔ yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mo nyanpe, nu mfee. Mo e taa mɔ kapotee-ɔ kebegya na m bo ke atiripo. Ne mɔ ya gyi oko kɔre atanne kyon amo ne a bware-o, mɔ i kinjaa ketɔ ne mɔ a gyi mɔ kemɔ-ro-ɔ iluwi ena na m bo sa sese amo, ne a kyon amo ne ane mbraa ye oyu e ka a ɔ bo teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lan wuye ma a kaapo nee feye oo nu mo eyee. Anen se-o, Wuribware a morowe mo ndoo. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akorepo ma ma nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o? Mo gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o oko feye mone-o, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa aboyewaapo nee na m morowe bamo.”

*Ayaafore timaa anyo na keyaafore worogyapo ko kitee
(Matiyo 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Na asese amo san ba nu Yeesuu ase, ne do tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. Amo san amo-o na o kpa a o fo Yerusalem man-na, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Anen se-o ne Yeesuu ye, “N gye sese dabe ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake nko do koso o yo man ko se kefo kefo, na bo ya ba mo bo gyi kuwure, na kemo kamee na o kinji ba pe. ¹³ Pwee ne do dee yo-o, do tee mo ayaafore kudu, ne do sa bamo akemaa siidii kakpen, ne o ye, ‘Mon’ taa atanne-o bo kyurowi-ro bo fo san ne mo e ba-o.’

¹⁴ Amo anyare amo aye awuye-o mo i kisi mo-o se-o, san ne do yo-o, ne baa sun mboo bo gya mo se, na bo tawe gywii bamo ne ba ba mo a bo bo gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Ane maa kpa a anyare mo waa ane owure.’

¹⁵ Anyare-o mo, baa ba mo bo gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinji ba pe. Puri amo-ro, ne do sa kan feye mo ayaafore-o ba mo akato-ro na o nu atanne ne baa nya-o kan.

¹⁶ Ne ogyenkpeese-o a bo yere, ne o ye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen kudu bo tii si.’

¹⁷ Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, ‘Fo a waa ato, keyaafore timaa e gye fo. Mbeyomo mo a kore fo gyi nsen ngyingyi-ro nu fo kasentij. Amose-o mo e taa mo eman-o kudu na n sa fo a fo deere se.’

¹⁸ Ne keyaafore nyasepo-o mo a ba bo tawe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen nnuu bo tii si.’

¹⁹ Ne anyare mo a tawe gywii mo-o mo feye, ‘Mo e taa mo eman-o inuu a n sa fo a fo deere se.’

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne asasepo-o a bo tawe gywii mo nyanpe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a sere fo, ne n nyi feye fo asen bo len, ne fo e taa keto ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kore adoteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mo, ne mo a taa bo kweero kaprakee-ro. Kee fo siidii kakpen-o. Fo lee nee, amose-o kore fo ato.’

²² Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, ‘Keyaafore boye na worogyapo mo! Mo e ba keto ne fo fofon a tawe-o na m bo bu fo kero. Fo nyi feye mo asen bo len, ne mo e taa keto ne ke mon gye mo lee-o, ne mo e kore adoteese ne mon dwii-o mo i kii mo lee. ²³ Ne emene ya waa se ne fo mon taa mo atanne-o yaa bo beya banke-ro, na mo a kinji ba-o, na n nya atanne bee bo donjo se?’

²⁴ Ne nkee do tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mfen-o feye, ‘Mon’ kore siidii kakpen ne e bo mo ase-o sa mo ne do nya siidii nkpen kudu-o.’

[²⁵ Amaa baa benjaa nee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, o kyoo de siidii nkpen kudu!’]

²⁶ Ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Oko ne o de keto-o, ba taa bweeto na bo bo tii mo se, amaa oko ne o mon de-o feraa, ba kore kafwee ne o de-o na bo bo lee mo ase. ²⁷ Amaa mo adon-o feraa ne bo mon kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mon’ baa bamo mfee, na mon’ bo mo bamo mo akato-ro.’ ”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-na-o
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Yohane 12.12-19)*

²⁸ San ne Yeesuu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne do kya se o yo. Ne do gye asese nkpe o yo Yerusalem man-na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Bamoo a kyon kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bo fo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage-o ne ka bo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o kaase-o, ne oo sun mo agyasepo-o anyo bo gye nkpe tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ nare kamangyii ne ka bo

akatɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Mone a den mone i lweero-o, mone i nu bamo a nure kuruma ko ne ɔ mon tee dan lowe, ne ɔko mon tee dee-ɔ yere, na mon' sanje baa mfee. ³¹ Ɔko ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e sanje kuruma-o, na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Ane nyanje e gye ne ɔ kpa.' ”

³² Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anen ne Yeesuu a den kaapo bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya nu. ³³ San ne bo maa se ba sanje kuruma-o, ne mɔ wuye-ana a bise feye, “Ntetɔ se ne mone e sanje kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa benja feye, “Ane nyanje e gye ne ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mɔ yaa Yeesuu. Ne baa bunji bamɔ awaagya bo bun kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeesuu-ro, ne ɔ dee kyena se.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dee kuruma-o ɔ yɔ-ɔ, na asese e brawe bamɔ awaagya-rɔ ba beya kabore-ɔ se na ɔ nare se kyon.

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a fo mfen ne kpa-ɔ bo Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase, ne ɔ kporowe-rɔ ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne asese demante ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyoro mɔ kenken bo lee akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ sa ne baa nu-o peee se. ³⁸ Ba fee-rɔ kenken ba tɔwe ne feye,

“Wuribware yure owure ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyare-rɔ-ɔ.*

Ketɔ kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mɔ ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo tii asese demante ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o boko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔ, ketɔ ne fo agyasepo-ɔ e tɔwe-ɔ mon bo dan. Tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bo laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye bamɔ ya laato, afofe na agyareko fonfon e fee-rɔ anen dee.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔ-rɔ Yerusalem, ne oo nu anen ne man-ɔ du-o, ne oo su sa man-ɔ asese. ⁴² Na ɔ tɔwe feye, “Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' borɔ se na mon' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete asej maa to mone. Amaa mone mon nyi kpa amɔ mbeyomɔ. ⁴³ San ko e ba ne mone adon e ba, na bo bo tii mone ekpa, na bo kyaa muruwaa mone bo sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bo bo kpuri mone peee mɔ. Bo maa yowe mone agyi gbaa. Na bo bwee mone akyan peee. Kefore serise konko gbaa maa san na ke yere kemo mbeyomɔ a yerekpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mone mon pini feye ndoo Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bo morowe mone.”

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19)

⁴⁵ Kaye nke-o, ne Yeesuu a bee yɔ Yerusalem man-no ya lwee Wuribware sunjka-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo nu ayawogyipo te mfen ba fe atɔ. Mɔ a nu bamɔ anen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ gya bamɔ ɔ lee mfen. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Baa kyore abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lon-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese peee

e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.*

Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lon nee’* beee?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kema na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwaresej. Ne Wuribware alonjɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ-ɔ na man agyenkrepo-ɔ e kpa a bo mɔ mɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa bo mon nya kpa, bo lee feye asese-ɔ peee mɔ bo

* 19:38 Kiliɔ 118.26. * 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yere meya 7.11.

mfeɲ ba nu asen̄ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee, na bɔ maa kpa feye asen̄-ɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ gbaa e kyɔŋ bamo se na bɔ moŋ nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ a sen̄bise kɔ ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ san̄ ne Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o ɔ tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o o gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na ŋkee man̄ agyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase. ² Ne baa bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ gya asese bɔ lee Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ? Ne nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapɔ atɔ mfee?”

³⁻⁴ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “To, mɔ i bise mone asen̄ kɔŋkɔ kpen̄, ne mone ya taare beŋŋaa mɔ neene fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i lee mone kan̄. Mon' kaapɔ mɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa beee dimaadi?”

⁵ Ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bɔ ye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bɔ lee feye ane ya tɔwe e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Ntetɔ se nee ne mone moŋ kɔɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ⁶ Ne ane mɔ ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, asese mɔ e twee ane abu, a lee feye baa kɔɔre gyi feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.”

⁷ Anen̄ se-ɔ ne baa beŋŋaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane moŋ nyi ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “Anen̄ fɛraa ŋ gbaa ma tɔwe ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ŋ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

Apafowɔ bɔye kɔ kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii asese-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔɔ dɔɔ mɔ bobɛ ayii kɔ, ne a swɛɛ agyi kɔ ne bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa sa apafowɔ kɔ feye bɔ deere se sa mɔ, ne ɔɔ lee pe yɔ toŋ kɔ ya kyee-ro. ¹⁰ San̄ ne bobɛ agyi amɔ a bere, ne amɔ kiteebɛe a fɔ-ɔ, ne kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a sun̄ mɔ keyaafɔre kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe apafowɔ amɔ ase, na ɔ yɔ na bɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ lee-o sa keyaafɔre-ɔ, na ɔ taa baa mɔ. Keyaafɔre amɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne apafowɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, ne baa yɔwe mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ nyanpe ase asaree kpan̄kpan̄. ¹¹ Anen̄ se-ɔ ne kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɛ sun̄ mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ bamɔ ase. Ne baa beɛ da mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne baa saare mɔ waa mɔ ipeere, ne oo kin̄ŋi yɔ mɔ nyanpe ase asaree kpan̄kpan̄ deɛ. ¹² Ne kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɛ sun̄ keyaafɔre sasepɔ, ne apafowɔ amɔ a beɛ da mɔ maye maye se, ne baa nen̄ mɔ lee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹³ Kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a kin̄ŋi ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ne ŋkee emene ne mɔ e waa? To, mɔ i sun̄ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi kɔŋkɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen̄-ɔ nee. N nyi feye a waa kan̄ ŋkɛmaa mɔ fɛraa ba bu mɔ.’

¹⁴ San̄ ne apafowɔ amɔ a ŋu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, ‘Kee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o mɔ gyi-o ne mɔ se ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔɛɛ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii ane lee.’ ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “To, mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowɔ amɔ-ɔ nee? ¹⁶ Mɔ e fa feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ e yɔ nee na ɔ ya mɔɔ asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na ɔ beɛ taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asese ban̄ban̄, na bɔ deere se sa mɔ.”

Amɔ asese ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a nu anen̄ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Daabii. A moŋ bɔ dan̄.”

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu a deere bamɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ne baa kyɔreɛ abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise kɔ ne apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ

ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len loh-o peee bo yera-o.*

Mone i nyi feye amo-o kaase e gye emene?

¹⁸ Amaa mo i yii mone se feye okemaa ne mo ya lee da kefore amo se, ke e tenje sese-o-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da oko se, na ko kwee mo waa feye ese-o.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o e kpa a bo kra Yeesuu mfen ne do tawe kitee-o, a lee feye baa nu feye do ba kitee-o bo kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo-o. Amaa bamo a sere asese ne bo bo mfen-o se-o, bo mon taare.

²⁰ Anen se-o ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese ko, na bo waa feye bo gye asese timaa-o, na bo yo Yeesuu ase, na bo ya bise mo asen loore mo kan-ro, na do tawe kebaye ko, na bo nya kra mo yaa bo sa gominaa-o. ²¹ Ne akynhoro amo a yo Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bo tawe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okaporo, ane nyi feye asen ne fo e tawe na fo e kaapo-o gye kasentij. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee o gye sese kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-o nee.

²² Amose-o ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se loore ane man-o se-o, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-o, ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-o, beee a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo pini feye ba kyoo mo-ro ba kee nee-o se-o, ²⁴ ne o ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa a n kee.” Bamo a taa baa-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyare e don atanne-o se-o nee?” Ne bo ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Anen ne Yeesuu a lee bamo asen-o kan bor-o a sa ne eyee a kpen bamo. Bo mon taare waa mo kotoko na do nya tawe kebaye ko laman-o-ro, na bo nya yere kemo se bo poro mo. Ne baa laato.

Kikyijni lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Amo kamere-ro ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dee na bo bo bise mo asen. Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba loore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peee a wu, ne anen se-o, o maa taare a o kyijni lee lowi-ro peee-o nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ²⁸ “Okaporo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyoree mbraa mo sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-o mo tire taa kpenlekyee-o waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi, na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee.

²⁹ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro abrese-o a waaree, ne do bo wu yowe okyee-o, na mo aa mo mon kowe. ³⁰ Ne onyasepo-o a bo taa mo bee waaree, na mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-o a bo wu. ³¹ Osasepo-o gbaa anen dee. Bamo asunoo-o peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ³² A bo-ro, ne okyee-o mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ³³ Ne mbeyomo bo ye okemaa i kyijni a o lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye ne o kii okyee-o mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o peee mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Ndo a kaye-o anyare na akyye e gye ne ba waaree.

³⁵ San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyijni a bo lee lowi-ro. Na bamo ne Wuribware ase bo gye asese timaa-o bo kyena mo ase, na bo ma lee wu. Bo lee anen ne bo maa

* 20:17 Kiliij 118.22.

lee wu-o si-o, bo maa waaree. ³⁶ Bo lee mfaanee se-o, bamo kakyena-ro e waa nee feye Wuribware a mbao-o lee-o. Na aneñ ne baa kyiññi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bo gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mone feraa mone ye allowipoo-o maa lee kyiññi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ane adedaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye allowipoo-o san ba kyiññi a bo lee lowi-ro ba. Mfen ne oo kyoree aneñ ne oo kyon deere kiyii ne ke e kywee-o asen-o, o ye Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, 'Mo e gye Wuribware ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.'* ³⁸ Amo a gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-o se-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo e kra san i te. Wuribware ase feraa, bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-o peee te."

³⁹ Yeesuu a towe aneñ lowe-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o boko ye, "Okaapoo, fo a lee kanoo neenee." ⁴⁰ Lee san amo bo yo, bamo oko mon lee taare bise mo asen daa.

*Okoo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyowee-o asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo senbise ko bo benñaa mo ne baa bise mo-o. O ye, "Emene se ne bo ye mo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyowee ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro-o nee? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fñfñ a towe mo ilin a wore-o-ro nee feye,

'Wuribware a towe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.'*

⁴⁴ To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a towe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-o, Kristoo ne oo towe gywii. Amo a gye aneñ se-o, ne Deefid fñfñ a kyoree tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne oo waa sese dimaadi, emene ne o waa a o lee Deefid a kenana-o-ro, na Deefid a kyoo tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?"

*Yeesuu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o se
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Na asese-o peee san ba nu keto ne Yeesuu e towe-o, ne oo towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, ⁴⁶ "Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o se. Bamo e gye ne bo naa bo bun ekaare soswee laman-no, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyonno ka bamo nnno, ne bo te nya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kore bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore aneñ-aaa na asese nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee a asese se-o ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebo bweeto."

21

*Kpenlekyee ko a afreye bose-o
(Maak 12.41-44)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere nu feye ato awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-o-ro. ² Ne oo bee nu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-ro. ³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mo e towe mo i gywii mone peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a afreye-o kyoo okemaa lee-o. ⁴ Bo lee feye ato awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si kafwee nee baa bo bo afreye-o, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo feraa, keto ne o de-o peee ne oo taa baa bo bo afreye-o. Mo kapotee peee ne o de-o ne oo taa baa-o."

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a towe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-o
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2)*

* **20:37** Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * **20:42-43** Kiliñ 110.1.

⁵ Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepò-ò a maa se b̀ò b̀ò Wuribware suǹkpa a kabuno-o, ne m̀ò agyasepò-ò b̀òkò a t̀òwè aneñ ne suǹkpa-ò b̀ò dan-ò asen, a lee feyè asese kò a taa aforè damenanse b̀ò sa Wuribware, na apwèepò-ò b̀ò pwèe m̀ò suǹkpa-ò na ò nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beñjaa bamò feyè, “Amò-ò pèèè m̀ò ne m̀òne a ñu-o, san kò e ba a ò b̀ò ba, na aforè amò ne baa b̀ò pwèe akyañ amò-ò kòñkò gbaa maa sii mfeñ ne ke yere mbeyòmò-ò. Ba gyera amò pèèè a b̀ò b̀ò da.”

*Aseñ ne a ba pwèe na kaye dèe gye kèè-ò
(Matiyo 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13, 21-23)*

⁷ Ketò a waa kafwèe-ò, ne m̀ò agyasepò-ò a bise m̀ò feyè, “Òkaapòpò, san m̀ò ne aseñ m̀ò pèèè ne fò a t̀òwè b̀ò lee Wuribware suǹkpa amò se-ò e ba? Ne ntètò atò e gye ne a waa pwèe na ane dèe ñu feyè san amò a fò?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mòn' sa se na òkò ma penna m̀òne, b̀ò lee feyè asese bweetò e ba na b̀ò b̀ò penna m̀òne feyè, ‘Mò e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suǹ b̀ò kyonwe-ò,’ na b̀ò de m̀ò kenyañe ba t̀òwè aseñ na b̀ò penna asese, na b̀ò beè penna feyè, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kèè.’ Amaa m̀òne ma gya bamò se. ⁹ San amò m̀òne ya nu ekò na anaa se, m̀òne ma sa a kufu nya m̀òne, a lee feyè a waa kanò ñkemaa a ba aneñ pwèe, amaa n gye amò e gye ne a kaapò feyè kaye e kpa a ka gye kèè.

¹⁰ Mò e t̀òwè mò i gywii m̀òne feyè eman e kò abèè na sweere kò se asese kò sweere kò se m̀ò asese. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ò lenkpañ, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweetò se, na mon' ñu afusen na afutò a lee awore-rò a ba.

¹² Amaa pwèe na atò m̀ò pèèè dèe waa-ò, ba kperi aneñ ne m̀òne gye mò agyasepò-ò se, na b̀ò daye m̀òne, na b̀ò waa m̀òne aworefòò. Na b̀ò kra m̀òne yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyañ abrese ase, na b̀ò tii m̀òne. Na b̀ò porò m̀òne awure na agominaa akatò-rò. ¹³ Amaa amò e gye ne a sa m̀òne kpa na mon' nya t̀òwè aseñ timaa-o gywii bamò. ¹⁴ M̀òne ma sa a ketò t̀òraa m̀òne. M̀òne ma sa a aseñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè mfeñ-ò mfeere t̀òraa m̀òne. ¹⁵ Bò lee feyè mò e kaapò m̀òne aseñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè mfeñ-ò, na n sa m̀òne kanyiasen na ñ kaapò m̀òne aneñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè aseñ ne m̀òne don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri m̀òne ikii-o.

¹⁶ Mò e t̀òwè mò i gywii m̀òne feyè m̀òne akowepò na adaa na atire na akowebèè na anyare e taa m̀òne a b̀ò sa a b̀ò m̀ò m̀òne b̀òkò. ¹⁷ Asese i kperi mò se, na b̀ò kisi m̀òne. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa m̀òne ya yere kenken fèraa, m̀òne e nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kèè-ò, na m̀òne kunu si kipwiigyì kòñkò gbaa ma fò.”

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-22; Maak 13.14-20)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne m̀òne ya ñu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amò fèraa mon' pini feyè a san kafwèe na man-ò kpuri. ²¹ San amò bamò ne b̀ò b̀ò Yudeya sweere se-ò, a tiri feyè b̀ò sere yò abee-rò, na bamò ne b̀ò b̀ò man-ò-rò sere lee, na bamò ne b̀ò mon b̀ò man-ò-rò m̀ò ma lee kinñi yò mfeñ. ²² A lee feyè san amò e gye kesebogyiiri ñke ne baa kyoree mmò aseñ waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò. ²³ San amò adanpokyee na atrapò i ñu aseñ nee fèè. Sweere amò se asese aseñ e waa ewèè bweetò, na Wuribware beè gyiiri asese-ò kesebò. ²⁴ Na b̀ò m̀ò asese-ò b̀òkò apan-nò, na b̀ò kra bamò b̀òkò m̀ò yaa tii nde se awuye eman kemaa se, na bamò ne b̀ò maa kòore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amò pèèè b̀ò fò bamò san ne ba gyi-o kèè.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, a keba nyòsepo-ò
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Maak 13.24-31)*

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feyè, “San amò-ò aneñ ne kyòwè na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe m̀òne. Na sweere se mò eman kemaa se asese aseñ waa ewèè, na òpoo kusu na m̀ò alañkpare dabe dabe-ò sa a kufu nya òkemaa. ²⁶ Ñkee fèraa asese ya ñu feyè awore-rò ketò kemaa a kyurowi kemò kyanakpa na narekpa-ò, ba yere a b̀ò gywii kaye a ka gye

kεε, na amō kufu sa a bō kirin̄. ²⁷ To, na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-rō mō e ba keyaalen̄-nō na kelan̄nerō dabe-rō. ²⁸ Amō-ō pεεε ya lee a waa-ō, na mon' kosō yere na mon' yase mone an̄u deere soso, a lee feyε san̄ amō mone amōrōwepō-ō a tō-rō.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu yε, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen̄. ³⁰ Mone nyi feyε kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pōwe, amō kekyaare e kpa a ke fō. ³¹ To, anen̄ dεε ne mone ya n̄u feyε atō mō e waa, na mon' pini feyε Wuribware a kuwure-o san̄ e kpa a ke fō.

³² Mō i gyi mone kasent̄in̄ feyε ndōō a kaye mō-rō a asεε-ō bokō i n̄u san̄ ne atō mō e ba-ō. ³³ Soso na sweere pεεε asen̄ e kyon̄, amaa mō asen̄ fεraa maa kyon̄ daa.”

Okō moñ nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kin̄ji a ɔ ba-ɔ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe bō gye kεε feyε, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mō-rō asen̄ kōore mone mfεere, na mon' nya n̄u ketō ne ke e ba-ō. N gye anen̄, kake ne mō i kin̄ji a m ba sweere mō se-ō i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone katεε-rō feyε anen̄ ne katεε e kra kabō-ō. Kake amō i puruwe asεε pεεε ne san̄ amō bō san̄ bō te sweere se-ō. ³⁶ Amōse-ō mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san̄ kemaa feyε mon' lwee asen̄ mō-rō lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, akatō-rō kake amō na kufu moñ de mone.”

³⁷ N̄ke amō san̄ kemaa Yeesuu naa Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwaresen̄, na amō ya fō kedēepwεta-ō na ɔ ya di Mfō-Ayii kebee-ō se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kemaa asεε-ō e gyan̄jaa mō Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o ba nu asen̄ ne ɔ kaapo-ō.

22

Anen̄ ne baa da Yeesuu kun̄u si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)

¹ Ne san̄ e kpa a ɔ fō feyε bō gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moñ-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe a ateese-o agyibee. ² San̄ amō-ō amō Wuribware al̄n̄n̄pō abresε-ō na Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō-ō i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bō bō kra Yeesuu mō-ō. Ba kpa anen̄ ne ba waa na bō mōō mō, na okō moñ n̄u-o nee. A lee feyε bō sere asεε bweētō ne bō naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mō asen̄-ō.

Anen̄ ne Yudas a sure si feyε o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)

³ Amō Yeesuu agyasepō kudu anyō-ō okō bō-rō ne ba tee mō ε Yudas Kariyotinyi. San̄ amō-ō ne Ōbōnsam a lwee Yudas mfεere-rō. ⁴ Anen̄ se-ō, ne ɔ yō ya tōwe gywii Wuribware al̄n̄n̄pō abresε-ō na Wuribware sun̄kpa a adeeresepō abresε-ō anen̄ ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamō-ō. ⁵ Amō a waa bamō kōne-ō se-ō, ne bō yε ba ba atanne a bō ka mō kōkō. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔ lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bō nya Yeesuu sa bamō, na okō moñ pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a waa na bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moñ-te-ro-o, na bō mōō nsannegyii a bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sun̄ Peetroo na Yohanee bō kyon̄we feyε, “Mon' nare ya l̄n̄n̄ ketō kemaa, na ane bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mfene ne fō e kpa feyε ane ya l̄n̄n̄ sa fō-ō nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄jaa feyε, “Mone ya yō mone i lwee man̄-ō-rō, mone e gyan̄jaa onyare kō na ɔ sō kalō na nkyu, na mon' gya mō se yō l̄n̄ ne o lwee mō-rō-ō-rō. ¹¹ Na mon' tōwe gywii l̄n̄ wuye-o feyε, ‘Okapōpō-ō yε, N̄kee kekyan̄ ne mō aa mō agyasepō-ō i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe a ateese-o kemō-rō-ō?’ ¹² Mfen̄-ō na ɔ kaapo mone

aban̄sorōō kekyān̄ dabē kō nē kē bō sosō-ɔ̄-rɔ̄, nā baā kyɔ̄ lɔ̄n̄n̄ō kem̄ō-rɔ̄ waā ngyā nā iteeburī bō yerā-rɔ̄. Nā mon' waā ketɔ̄ kemaā siraā bō yerā anē.”

¹³ Bam̄ō ā yɔ̄ mān̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, anēn̄ nē Yeesuū ā tɔ̄wē-ɔ̄ dɛɛ̄ nē baā n̄u, nē baā waā Wuribwarē-ā-kyā-anē-yɔ̄wē ā ateese-ō siraā mfēn̄.

An̄ē nyan̄p̄ē ā ateese-ō

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak 14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30; 1 Korintoō awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ateese-ō kigyibeē ā fō-ɔ̄, nē Yeesuū m̄ō aā m̄ō ayaā-rɔ̄ ayerepō-ɔ̄ ā kyenā kyenā nā bō gyī ateese. ¹⁵ Nē ɔ̄ tɔ̄wē gywiī bam̄ō feȳɛ, “Ā waā m̄ō kɔ̄nē bwēetɔ̄ feȳɛ m̄ō aā m̄onē ā gyī Wuribwarē-ā-kyā-anē-yɔ̄wē ā ateese m̄ō pwēɛ nā n̄ dɛɛ̄ gyī aworefōɔ̄ nā n̄ wu. ¹⁶ Ā leē feȳɛ m̄ō ī gyī m̄onē kasent̄in̄ feȳɛ, mā leē gyī ateese m̄ō daā, am̄ō bō fō san̄ nē Wuribwarē ē bā nā ɔ̄ bō gyī m̄ō kuwure, nē ketɔ̄ kemaā nē ateese m̄ō yerē bō sā-ɔ̄ ā waā-ɔ̄.”

¹⁷ Nē Yeesuū ā taā ntā kotorenkyū borɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ sā Wuribwarē an̄sē wēē sē, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄onē p̄eē mon' kɔ̄rē nuu. ¹⁸ M̄ō ē tɔ̄wē m̄ō ī gywiī m̄onē feȳɛ leē mbeyom̄ō bō yɔ̄, mā leē nuu ntā m̄ō, am̄ō san̄ nē Wuribwarē ī gyī kuwure-ō ā fō.”

¹⁹ Nē ɔ̄ taā bodobodoō, nē ɔ̄ sā Wuribwarē an̄sē wēē sē, nē ɔ̄ ten̄nē-rɔ̄ sā bam̄ō, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄ō koyowarēgyī nē m̄ō ē bā ā m̄ō sā m̄onē-ɔ̄ nēē. Mon' gyī bō nyin̄n̄ī m̄ō.”

²⁰ An̄ēn̄ dɛɛ̄, nē bam̄ō ā gyī lowē-ɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ taā ntā nā kotorenkyū borɔ̄ sā bam̄ō, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄ō mbogyā nē n̄ tiī Wuribwarē nā as̄esē mbontɔ̄-rɔ̄ ā etan̄ popwēɛ ā kanɔ̄-ɔ̄ nēē. N̄ twiirī ā n̄ wēē sā m̄onē.”

²¹ Amaā mon' nū feȳɛ ɔ̄kō nē ō gyī m̄ō kidiburo-ō tē m̄ō asē gyikpā mfēē. ²² M̄ō, dimaadī m̄ō gyī-ō, ī wū feȳɛ an̄ēn̄ nē Wuribwarē ā tɔ̄wē bō yerā-ɔ̄, amaā ɔ̄kō nē ō gyī m̄ō kidiburo-ō ī n̄ū as̄en̄ nēē fēɛ.” ²³ Nē baā leē bā bisē abēɛ bā kpā bam̄ō-rɔ̄ ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ bā ā ɔ̄ bō gyī m̄ō kidiburō am̄ō-ɔ̄.

An̄ēn̄ nē Yeesuū agyasepō-ɔ̄ ī gyiirī keb̄resē sē ikii-ō

²⁴ Nē ikiī ā lweē Yeesuū agyasepō-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ bā kpā m̄ō nē ɔ̄ gyē bam̄ō-rɔ̄ ɔ̄brēsē-ɔ̄. ²⁵ Nē Yeesuū ā tɔ̄wē gywiī bam̄ō feȳɛ, “N̄dē sē awuyē awurē dē bam̄ō elēn̄, nē bā kpā feȳɛ ɔ̄kemāā teē bam̄ō kenaryē dabē feȳɛ ‘as̄esē bam̄ō nyarē.’ ²⁶ Amaā m̄onē leē kwēē. ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ gyē m̄onē-rɔ̄ ɔ̄brēsē-ɔ̄ kiī m̄onē kayaagȳi, nā m̄onē-rɔ̄ ɔ̄gyen̄kpēepō-ɔ̄ m̄ō kiī m̄onē kenaryā. ²⁷ ɔ̄kō nē ō tē nā ɔ̄kō waā ateesē baā m̄ō-ɔ̄ ē gyē brēsē, bēeē ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ waā ateese-ō ē gyē brēsē? ɔ̄kemāā nyī feȳɛ ɔ̄kō nē ō tē nā bō waā ateesē baā nā ō gyī-ō ē gyē brēsē. Amaā m̄ feraā m̄ bō m̄onē-rɔ̄ nēē m̄ō ī sun̄ m̄ō ē sā m̄onē. ²⁸ M̄ō aā m̄onē yā gyī aworefōɔ̄ nē m̄ō ā gyī-ō p̄eēɛ. ²⁹ An̄ēn̄ sē-ɔ̄, feȳɛ an̄ēn̄ nē n̄ sē ā sā m̄ō kuwure-ō, n̄ gbaā m̄ō ē sā m̄onē k̄okō an̄ēn̄ dɛɛ̄. ³⁰ M̄ō aā m̄onē ē kyenā m̄ō kuwure-ō si, nā an̄ē gyī ā an̄ē nuu, nā mon' gyī an̄ē Isireeliī awuyē ā nsurō kudū n̄nyɔ̄-ɔ̄ kuwure.”

An̄ēn̄ nē Yeesuū yē Peetroō ē tɔ̄wē ɛ̄ ɔ̄ mōn̄ nyī m̄ō-ɔ̄

(Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Yohanee 13.36-38)

³¹ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuū ā teē feȳɛ, “Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, ɔ̄bɔ̄nsam̄ ā korē m̄ō kpā nā ɔ̄ kyɔ̄ m̄onē-rɔ̄ kēē m̄onē-rɔ̄ bam̄ō nē ɔ̄ taarē ā ɔ̄ nyā nā bō kiī m̄ō leē-ō, feȳɛ an̄ēn̄ nē bam̄ō yā kyaarē yaabraā, nē baā leē agyī-ō, bā taā afen̄fen̄teē-ō bō twēē-ɔ̄. ³² Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, m̄ō ē tɔ̄wē ā n̄ gywiī fō feȳɛ fō ē sērē ā fō yɔ̄wē m̄ō. Amaā m̄ō ā korē keb̄warēkorē sā fō feȳɛ san̄ am̄ō, fō mā yɔ̄wē m̄ō k̄ok̄ɔ̄rēgyī. Nā san̄ nē fō ā kin̄n̄ī fō ē bā-ɔ̄, fō waā fō bēekō-anā agyasepō-ɔ̄ mfēē w̄orē.”

³³ Nē Peetroō ā ben̄n̄aā m̄ō feȳɛ, “M̄ō nyan̄p̄ē, m̄ō ē gyā fō sē, nē am̄ō ē gyē kitiī nā bō tiī m̄ō aā fō, nē am̄ō ē gyē lowī nā m̄ō aā fō ā wu.” ³⁴ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuū yē, “Peetroō, m̄ō ē tɔ̄wē m̄ō ī gywiī fō feȳɛ, nd̄ɔ̄ kanyē m̄ō fō ē swēē iluwī esā feȳɛ fō mōn̄ nyī m̄ō pwēɛ nā kyan̄arē dɛɛ̄ forē.”

Atannē mb̄ɔ̄teē nā ekorēē nā apān̄ as̄en̄

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò feyε, “San̄ ne m̀ò a dεε sun̄ m̀one feyε m̀on' ya t̀owe asen̄ timaa-o, ne η ye m̀one e ỳò m̀one ma taa atanne mb̀òotee na ek̀oree na asebeta-ò, m̀one a ỳò-ò, m̀one a nu m̀one eyee feyε m̀one a m̀on̄ yaa atet̀om̄nta am̀ò aaa?” Ne b̀ò ye, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mbeỳom̀ò feraa ok̄emaa ne o de atanne kab̀òotee-ò na koree-ò, a tiri feyε ò taa kra. Ne ok̄emaa ne m̀ò e m̀on̄ de kepan̄, a tiri feyε o fe m̀ò kaare b̀ò s̀òò k̀ok̀ò. ³⁷ B̀ò lee feyε m̀on' nu lee m̀ò ase feyε anen̄ dεε ne baa kỳoreε m̀ò asen̄ waa abwaresen̄ wore-ò-r̀ò feyε, ‘Baa waa m̀ò ket̀ò ne ba waa ab̀oyewaapo-ò’,* a tiri feyε a ba kasent̄in̄. A lee feyε anen̄ ne baa kỳoreε m̀ò kun̄u si asen̄-ò, san̄ e kpa a ò f̀ò feyε a waa kasent̄in̄.”

³⁸ Ne m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a ben̄ηaa m̀ò feyε, “An̄e nyan̄pe, kee, ap̄an̄ anỳò b̀ò m̄fee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Mf̀ò-Ayii kebee-ò se-ò

(Matiyo 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Feyε anen̄ ne ò kỳò ò waa san̄ kemaa-ò, ne òò ỳò Mf̀ò-Ayii kebee-ò se, ne m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a gya m̀ò se ỳò m̄fen̄. ⁴⁰ Bam̀ò a f̀ò m̄fen̄-ò, ne Yeesuu a t̀owe gywii bam̀ò feyε, “M̀on' kore Wuribware feyε Db̀ansam ma kan̄ kỳò m̀one-r̀ò kee feyε m̀one i kin̄ηi kam̄εε aaa.” ⁴¹ Ne òò kỳon̄ ỳò akat̀ò se kafwee ya kpuni an̄urii kore kebwarekore. ⁴² Ò ye, “N̄ se, mbeỳom̀ò feraa m̀ò e kore f̀ò nee feyε, f̀ò e kpa, f̀ò sa a m̀ò aworef̀òò ne m̀ò i gyi m̀ò-ò gye kee, na m̄ ma wu. Amaa kan̄ ηkemaa ne f̀ò e kpa-ò bware sa m̀ò.” [⁴³ Ne Wuribware kab̀òò k̀ò a lee m̀ò se b̀ò sa ne m̀ò eyee a sen̄ m̀ò. ⁴⁴ Ne aa t̀òraa m̀ò gbaa, ne ηkee oo pee akat̀ò kore kebwarekore, na ò swaare mbogya, ne n̄ lee m̀ò kayoẁore se n̄ dwee sweere.]

⁴⁵ Ne òò k̀os̀ò lee kebwarekorekpa-ò m̄fen̄ ya t̀ò m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò da b̀ò di idi, a lee feyε bam̀ò gbaa aa t̀òraa bam̀ò, ne t̀òraa am̀ò a sa ne baa kpone. ⁴⁶ Ne oo bise bam̀ò feyε, “N̄tet̀ò se ne m̀one da m̀one di idi-o nee? M̀on' k̀os̀ò kore kebwarekore feyε Db̀ansam ma kan̄ kỳò m̀one-r̀ò kee feyε m̀one i kin̄ηi kam̄εε aaa.”

Anen̄ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-53; Yohanee 18.1-11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu san̄ ò sa sen̄sa, ne Yudas ne ò gye Yeesuu agyasep̀ò kudu anỳò-ò òk̀ò-ò a gye asesε kukwii k̀ò ηkp̄εε ba. Ne òò b̀ò kỳokywee Yeesuu kedaab̀on̄ se b̀ò ka m̀ò kan̄, feyε anen̄ ne Yudaa awuye e ka ab̄εε kan̄ san̄ kemaa-ò. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yudas, am̀ò f̀ò de kedaab̀on̄ se kokyokywee nee f̀ò de m̀ò, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, f̀ò e sa m̀ò adon̄ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Am̀ò feraa Yeesuu agyasep̀ò-ò a ηu ket̀ò ne ke e ba-ò, ne b̀ò ye, “An̄e nyan̄pe, an̄e ba an̄e ap̄an̄-ò b̀ò k̀ò bam̀ò aaa?” ⁵⁰ Ne bam̀ò òk̀ò a baa kepan̄ b̀ò ηe Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄òp̀ò br̄esε-ò anya-ò òk̀ò kigyiseseb̀ò ten̄.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ỳowe, am̀ò-ò a baare.” Ne Yeesuu a dabor̀ò ònyare am̀ò a keseb̀ò-ò, ne òò kya kem̀ò.

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄òp̀ò ab̄resε na Wuribware sun̄kpa a adeeresep̀ò ab̄resε na man̄ ab̄resε ne baa ba a b̀ò b̀ò kra m̀ò-ò p̄εε feyε, “Am̀ò m̀one a baa ap̄an̄ na akyokun̄ nee na m̀on' b̀ò kra m̀ò feyε oyu-o ooo? ⁵³ N̄ke m̄fen̄e m̀ò-r̀ò m̀ò aa m̀one nee na m̀ò e kaapo abwaresen̄ Wuribware sun̄kpa-ò kabuno, na m̀one m̀ò m̀one m̀on̄ kra m̀ò. Amaa mbeỳom̀ò ne Wuribware a sa Db̀ansam kpa feyε ò sa a m̀on' waa anen̄-ò nee.”

Anen̄ ne Peetroo ye ò m̀on̄ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ M̄fen̄ ne baa kra Yeesuu taa m̀ò yaa Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄òp̀ò br̄esε a l̄on̄-ò-r̀ò. Bam̀ò a ỳò-ò, ne Peetroo a sii kam̄εε ò gya bam̀ò se. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deekpa k̀ò m̀ò l̄on̄-ò kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gỳon̄η̄ò bam̀ò ne b̀ò te ba wore deekpa am̀ò-ò ase-ò m̄fen̄. ⁵⁶ Am̀ò kabre

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

ko a ɲu Peetroo na o te deekpa amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ gbaa na Yeessu e gye ne bo naa.”

⁵⁷ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “ɔkyee, mon nyi mɔ gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a bee ɲu Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye Yeessu a asese-ɔ ɔko e?” Ne Peetroo bee ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, mon tii bamo se ooo.”

⁵⁹ Bee bo fo dɔnhweree konko-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko mɔ a bee ba bo pee akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Amo-ɔ feraa mon de ikii, ɔnyare mɔ na Yeessu e gye ne bo naa, a lee feye mɔ senja gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Ne Peetroo a bee benjaa feye, “ɔnyare, mon nyi ketɔ ne fo e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ.” Puri amo-rɔ mfen na ɔ san ɔ sa senja, ne kyanare a fore. ⁶¹ Mfen ne Yeessu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a nyinji si feye Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ kanye mɔ, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mɔ, pwee na kyanare dee fore.” ⁶² Amo feraa ne Peetroo a lee yo kawu ya su bweetɔ.

*Aneɲ ne baa saare Yeessu, ne baa daye mɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.67-68; Maak 14.65)*

⁶³ Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeessu si-o a saare mɔ, ne baa daye mɔ. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakes bo ɲure mɔ akatɔ se. Amɔ ɔko ya da mɔ na bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa tɔwe asen bweetɔ bo saare mɔ.

*Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57, 59-66; Maak 14.53, 55-64)*

⁶⁶ Kaye ɲke-o, ne man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a bo gyanje, ne baa baa Yeessu bamo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶⁷ Ne bo ye, “Tɔwe a ane nu, fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Mo ya tɔwe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kɔre a mon! gyi. ⁶⁸ Aneɲ dee ne mo ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kanɔ. ⁶⁹ Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mo aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamo peee ye, “Amo feraa, amɔ fo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee eee?”

Ne Yeessu a benjaa bamo feye, “Aneɲ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij.”

⁷¹ Ne bo ye, “Ane maa lee kpa ɔko a ɔ bo tɔwe kotoko pwee na ane dee ɲu feye oo gyi kepo. Ane fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a nu mɔ a tɔwe feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.”

23

*Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Yohane 18.28-38)*

¹ Ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a kosɔ, ne baa taa Yeessu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mɔɔ mɔ. ² Ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ mfen feye, “Ane a kra ɔnyare mɔ na ɔ naa ɔ penaa asese feye bo ma ka lenpoɔ sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mɔ gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeessu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tɔwe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emenɛ ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessu mɔ ye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na asese biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfen-ɔ feye, “M feraa mon ɲu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye ne ki i bu mɔ kepo-ɔ.”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

⁵ Amaa n̄kee gbaa ne asese-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba porɔ mɔ. Bo ye “Mɔ asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saɲ ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “ɔnyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Ne baa benɲaa feye, “ɔ gye.” Amɔ Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd* ne ɔ bo Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ saɲ amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mɔ kɔne bweetɔ, bo lee feye oo nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kunu kedɔdaa. ɔ kpa a o ɲu akpeneyeetɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeesuu asen bweetɔ. Amaa Yeesuu moɲ benɲaa mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya porɔ Yeesuu bweetɔ.

¹¹ N̄kee Owure Herɔd na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mɔ kanɔ n̄kɛmaa mɔ ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenansɛ ko bo bun mɔ, ne baa kinɲaa mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee n̄ke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyaare. Pwee ne saɲ mɔ a dɛɛ fo-ɔ, bo gye adɔɲ nee.

Aneɲ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mɔ Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Yohane 18.39 - 19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na maɲ agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo gyanɲe. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a baa ɔnyare mɔ mɔ ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyomɔ, mɔ a bise mɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ moɲ gyi asen pɛɛɛ ne mone e porɔ mɔ amo se-ɔ keɔ. ¹⁵ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Owure Herɔd gbaa moɲ ɲu keɔ ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinɲaa mɔ bo kyonwe ane. ɔnyare mɔ moɲ waa seye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mɔ e sa nee a bo da mɔ paara, na bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ ɔ tɔwe aneɲ, a lee feye saɲ kɛmaa mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamɔ ne oo tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔko a ɔ sa bamɔ.]

¹⁸ Ne asese pɛɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ mɔ! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas e gye ɔnyare ko ne ɔ sa ne asese a kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane maɲ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ mɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amɔ gominaa-o saɲ ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bo kyonwe. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ beɛ bise asese-ɔ. ²¹ Ne asese-ɔ a beɛ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ sasepɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ bɔye gbaa ne ɔ waa? M fɛraa moɲ keɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne o kperi kɛmɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bo da mɔ paara nee a bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

²³⁻²⁴ Ne asese-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ aneɲ-aaa, ne n̄kee gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu keɔ. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔ baa asen maɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ mɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bo kyonwe, ne ɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mɔ aneɲ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ (Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Yohane 19.17-27)

²⁶ Saɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Kireene maɲ-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔɲ na ɔ kyon o lwee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ bo sorɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamɔ-rɔ bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yerusalem akyee, mone ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye saɲ ko e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bo moɲ kowe-ɔ

* **23:6** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

na bamo ne bo mon de nyaagyi popwεε ne ba nyapo bamo-ɔ anu bo dan.' ³⁰ San amo ne asesε e tawe a bo gywii abee feye, 'Mon' lee da ane se' na bo kore abeegy feye, 'Mon' taa ane bo kweero.* ³¹ Kayii bobwεε ne baa kywεε-ɔ, sanboto kamo ne kaa wore-ɔ. Bamo a waa mo amo-ɔ mbeyom-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa mone kamεε-rɔ?"

³² Amo anyare anyo ko ne bo gye aboyewaapo-ɔ mo tii si, ne ba yaa bamo aa Yeesuu a bo mo. ³³ San ne baa fo mfen ne ba tee ε "Kolɔnkɔrɔngyi sweere"-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se mfen. Ne baa da aboyewaapo anyo-ɔ mo oko bo mera koko se mo kigyise si, ne baa da oko-ɔ mo koko se Yeesuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe ε, "N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mo eboye bo ke bamo, a lee feye bo mon nyi keto ne ba waa-ɔ." Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bo ke Yeesuu ato bunse-rɔ taa.

³⁵ Ne nkee asesε-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyenkrepo-ɔ e mose mo ba tawe ba kyonwe Yeesuu feye, "O morowe boko, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a tawe ε mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ, o taare a o morowe mo eyee aaa."

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mo, ne baa yo Yeesuu ase ya sa mo nta. ³⁷ Ne bo ye, "Fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentɔ, amo feraa morowe fo eyee."

³⁸ Ne baa taa kaworettaa ko ne gominaa-o a kyore se feye, "Kee Yudaa awuye owure-o" bo mera Yeesuu anu si.

³⁹ Ne aboyewaapo ne baa da bamo aa Yeesuu bo mera ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ se kake konko-ɔ oko a tu asaagyi wee Yeesuu si feye, "N gye fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Morowe fo eyee, na fo morowe ane."

⁴⁰ Ne aboyewaapo amo anyosepo-ɔ a faa mo kosobεε-ɔ se feye, "Fo mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kepo konko ne baa bu ane aa mo. ⁴¹ Ane feraa gbaa, baa bu ane kepo kpa se, bo lee feye boye ne ane a waa-ɔ koko ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa mo feraa, o mon waa boye ko."

⁴² Ne mo feraa a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Yeesuu, san ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi kuwure-o, fo ma kan tan mo se."

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Mo i gyi fo kasentɔ feye ndoo mo aa fo e yo Wuribware se."

Anej ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Yohanee 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bo fo mpase-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peεε. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhwereε esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa bo kun Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kekyan-nɔ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ ntun nyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken feye, "N se eee, mo a taa mo kra bo waa fo kesaree-rɔ." Mo a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Eware lee.

⁴⁷ Amo asoogyaa obrese-ɔ a nu ato ne aa waa mfen-ɔ, ne o kyoro Wuribware, ne o ye, "Kasentɔ, weete o gye sese timaa." ⁴⁸ Amo feraa asesε ne baa gyanje mfen ba deere ato-ɔ a nu keto ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinji yo pe, na bamo asareε gya bamo anu ba su.

⁴⁹ Ne bamo ne bo nyi Yeesuu neεneε-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya mo se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe.

Anej ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amo anyare ko mo bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo ε Yosεf ne o lee Arimateya man ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. O gye sese timaa, ne asesε mo bee ba bu mo bweeto. Mo feraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asengyipɔ-ɔ se, amaa n gye mo aa bamo kan feye bo bu Yeesuu kepo. ⁵² Anej se-ɔ ne anyare mo a yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye mo feraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifunɔ a o yaa pure.

⁵³ Amo kegyeranta ko mo ne baa neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-ɔ maa mfen. Amaa bo mon tee pure oko kemɔ-rɔ. Anej se-ɔ ne Yosεf a ya maye kifunɔ-o, ne o ba kyefuri bo

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

miri m̀, ne ɔ waa menan̄ taa m̀ waa kegyeran̄ta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amɔ gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a lweero, ne ɔkɔ mon̄ de kpa feye o sun̄ kusun̄.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yosɛf se ya nu kegyeran̄ta-ɔ na anen̄ ne ɔ ba Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kin̄ni yɔ pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bɔ ba bɔ kyiiine Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anen̄ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

24

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a kyin̄ni lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohannee 20.1-18)

¹ Memened̄a, kake ne Yudaawuyee-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusun̄ kemaa-ɔ a kyon̄-ɔ, Kosiyara gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ ase. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase-ɔ, baa nu feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron̄ bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ a kuron̄ lee-rɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ ne baa lweero. Amaa bɔ mon̄ nu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o da-rɔ. ⁴ Anen̄ se-ɔ ne eyee a kpen̄ bamɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne baa nu anyare anyɔ kɔ, na bɔ bun̄ ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-ɔ bɔ yere bamɔ ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amɔ-ɔ se, ne baa bun̄je anyare anyɔ amɔ akato-rɔ.

Ne anyare anyɔ-ɔ a bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi allowipo-rɔ mone e kpa ɔkɔ ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu mon̄ bɔ mfee, ɔ kyɔ kyin̄ni lee lowi-ro, ɔ daree. Mon̄' nyin̄ni si feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mone san̄ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bɔ taa mɔ, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, bɔ waa abɔyewaapo kesaree-rɔ, na bɔ da m̀ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se, na kemɔ kake sasapo-ɔ na n kyin̄ni lee lowi-ro.’”

⁸ Ne akyee-ɔ a nyin̄ni asen̄-ɔ se. ⁹ Ne baa kin̄ni lee kegyeran̄ta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe ketɔ ne baa nu-o peee gywii m̀ agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔ akyee amɔ anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu m̀ nyi Mariya. Akyee m̀ na bokɔ ne bɔ tii bamɔ se-ɔ ya yɔ ya tɔwe asen̄-ɔ peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye ketɔ ne akyee amɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ mon̄ de kaase. Amose-ɔ bɔ mon̄ kɔre gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a kosɔ ηweenan̄ yɔ Yeesuu a kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase. M̀ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo bun̄je deere-rɔ nu kyefuri ne baa bɔ miri Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. ɔ mon̄ lee nu seye bɔ tii si. Ne ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpen̄ m̀ eyee, ne oo kin̄ni yɔ pe.

Imayus koyɔ-ɔ

(Maak 16.12-13)

¹³ Kake amɔ dee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyɔ kɔ a kosɔ lee Yerusalem man̄-nɔ bɔ naa ba yɔ kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfen̄ na Yerusalem e waa feye emayerere isunoo. ¹⁴ Bɔ naa ba yɔ na ba tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-ɔ asen̄. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a naa na ba tɔwe amɔ asen̄-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fɔnfɔn̄ a lee ton̄ kɔ nare ya tɔ bamɔ-rɔ, ne ηkee m̀ aa bamɔ naa. ¹⁶ Baa nu m̀, amaa bɔ mon̄ pini m̀.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto asen̄ ne mone naa mone e tɔwe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo nu feye bamɔ akato a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee m̀ e Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amɔ fɔ feraa fɔ wore e gye ɔfɔ Yerusalem mfee, ne fɔ mon̄ nyi ηke mfene m̀-ɔ a ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen̄ ya ba?”

Ne baa ben̄jaa m̀ feye, “Ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o. Weete ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔkɔ nee, ne asese-ɔ a nu feye Wuribware a sa m̀ keyaalen̄ bweeto feye ɔ waa akpen̄eyeeto, na ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔn̄jɔpo-ɔ na

man agyenkperepo-a gyi mō asen, ne baa bu mō kera, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mō sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mō bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²¹ Na weetee ane mō ane de mō temaa feye mō e gye ne o ba na o bo morowe Isireelii awuye. Amō nke nsa e gye ndoo feye bamō a waa mō anen ne ane a tōwe-o. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bo tii ane se-o a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bo lee feye baa ya deere kegyeranta-o-ro gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bo mon nju kifuni-o, ne baa kinji bo tōwe gywii ane feye Wuribware mboo ko a lee bamō eyee bo kaapo bamō. Mfen ne baa tōwe gywii bamō feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-ro bokō a ya deere kegyeranta-o-ro, bo mon nju Yeesuu-o feye anen de ne akyee amō a tōwe-o.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone mon de mferē. Mone san mone mon kōre ketō ne Wuribware akyaamē a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o gyi mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone mon tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i nju aworefōo na o wu, pwee na o dee nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamō aa Yeesuu a kya kpa se bo naa-o, ne Yeesuu a lee o lee ketō ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamē-o a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o bo kaapo mō kunu si asen-no pēē gywii bamō.

²⁸ Bamō a kpa a bo to kamaigyii ne ba yo kamō se-o-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a waa feye mō feraa e kyon se mfen-o. ²⁹ Amaa bo mon sure si feye o kyon yo-o se-o, ne bo ye o bo sowe bamō ase mfee, a lee feye kyowe a lowe. Amose-o ne Yeesuu a ya sowe bamō ase.

³⁰ Ne mō aa bamō a kyena na bo gyi ateese, ne oo taa bodobodoo-o, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo tenje-ro sa bamō a bo gyi. ³¹ Nkee ne bamō akatō a bunji neene-o nee, ne baa pini mō mfen, amaa bo mon lee nju mō, oo nna.

³² Ne baa tōwe gywii abee feye, “San ne oo kaapo ane abwaresen-o-ro-o, aa waa ane kōne, ne ane nkpono-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

³³ Mfen ne baa kosō puri amō-ro kinji yo Yerusalem man-no ya to feye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu kakō-o na bamō ne bo tii si-o a gyanje. Ne abee anyo-o a tōwe gywii bamō feye baa nju Yeesuu na o kee. ³⁴ Ne baa benjaa bamō feye, “Kasentij, ane nyanje a kyinji lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mō eyee bo kaapo Simō.” ³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-o a tōwe ketō ne kaa ba kpa-o-ro-o na anen ne baa pini Yeesuu san ne oo tenje bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamō-o gywii bamō.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bo kaapo mō agyasepo-o
(Maak 16.14-18; Yohane 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-o san ba tōwe asen-o ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-o, ne Yeesuu fonfon a lee bamō se o yere bamō-ro mfen, ne oo ka bamō kanō feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamō, ba fa feye ba nju kyanjapo ko nee. ³⁸ Ne oo bise bamō feye, “Nto i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kōre mone i gyi? ³⁹ Mon' deere mō asaree na mō ayaapapaa, na mon' nju feye mō nee. Na mon' kra mō-ro a mon' kee. Kyenajpo de ayeegyī na abowii feye anen ne mone a nju n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mō a tōwe anen-o, ne oo taa mō asaree na ayaapapaa bo kaapo bamō. ⁴¹ Bo san bo mon kōre Yeesuu a asen-o gyi kyekkyee. Amaa bamō akatō a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamō. To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakingyi denase katin ko sa mō. ⁴³ Ne oo taa wō bamō akatō-ro mfen.

⁴⁴ Ne oo tōwe gywii bamō feye, “San ne n te na mō aa mone e sa senja-o, mō a tōwe asen ko gywii mone, ne m bee mō e tōwe amō-ro. Amō e gye feye ketō kema ne Mosis a kyoree waa mō mbraa wore-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware akyaamē a kyoree-o, ne Deefid a kyoree waa mō ilin wore-o-ro bo lee mō kunu si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne oo kya se kaapo ketō ne ke bo abwaresen wore-o-ro, ne a gye mō kunu si asen-o kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee oo tōwe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye mō-ro-o i gyi aworefōo, na o wu, na kemo nke

nsa o kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yɔ mfēe a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-rɔ asesε pεε ase ya ba mɔ ken̄yare bɔ tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o gywii bamɔ. Na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε ɔkēmaa nu mɔ eyēe, na o kin̄ji lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. ⁴⁸ Mone fɔnfɔn̄ e gyē amɔ ayererɔpɔ. ⁴⁹ Na mɔ fɔnfɔn̄ sa a Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o ywee mone se, feyε anen̄ ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man̄-nɔ mfēe bɔ fɔ san̄ ne mone e nya mfaanεε a keyaalen̄ ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19-20; Aya-rɔ ayerepɔ asun̄ 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ne n̄kee Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ haree Betaniya kaman̄gyii, ne ɔɔ yase mɔ asaree soso, ne oo yure bamɔ mfēn̄. ⁵¹ Mɔ a maa se o yure bamɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bɔ yaa mɔ soso.

⁵² Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a sii mfēn̄ sun̄ mɔ, ne baa kin̄ji yɔ Yerusalem man̄-nɔ, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ. ⁵³ Ne baa yɔ bɔ bɔ Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyɔrɔ Wuribware kake kēmaa.

Yohanee K̄et̄o ne Yohanee a kyor̄εε b̄o lee asen̄ timaa-o si-o

Anēn̄ ne Abwaresen̄-̄o du-o

(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18)

- 1 At̄o kemaa keleēkaase-̄o,
Abwaresen̄ kȳo ̄o b̄o-r̄o.
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē i te.
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē gyē k̄ok̄on̄k̄o.
- 2 Sān̄ ne Wuribwarē a tweē kayē-̄o,
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē kȳo b̄o b̄o-r̄o.
- 3 M̄o sē ne Wuribwarē a waa k̄et̄o kemaa b̄o b̄or̄o.
K̄et̄o kemaa ne Wuribwarē a tweē-̄o, ̄o m̄on̄ kwayē m̄o.
- 4 Abwaresen̄-̄o sē ne k̄et̄o kemaa yerē
kē ē nya n̄kpa.
N̄kpa p̄eēē a leē m̄o asē neē.
N̄kpa m̄o a taa kelan̄ner̄o baa asesē.
- 5 Kelan̄ner̄o m̄o ē gyē nē kē ē lan̄nē kibugyii-ro,
nē kibugyii-o maa taarē a k̄o kyon̄ kelan̄ner̄o-̄o.
- 6 On̄yarē k̄o ē dēē ̄o b̄o-r̄o nē baa teē m̄o ε Yohanee.
Nē Wuribwarē a sun̄ m̄o b̄o kyon̄wē.
- 7 M̄o ē gyē nē ̄o ba b̄o t̄owē kelan̄ner̄o-̄o asen̄
gywii asesē, na bam̄o p̄eēē nu asen̄-̄o, na b̄o k̄orē gyi.
- 8 N̄ gyē Yohanee f̄on̄f̄on̄ ē gyē nē ̄o sa kelan̄ner̄o-̄o,
m̄o f̄eraa, Wuribwarē a sun̄ m̄o neē feyē
̄o b̄o t̄owē kelan̄ner̄o-̄o asen̄.
- 9 Abwaresen̄-̄o ē gyē kelan̄ner̄o kasent̄in̄ am̄o
nē kē ē sa asesē p̄eēē kelan̄ner̄o-̄o.
- 10 Nē ̄o baa kelan̄ner̄o kayē-r̄o.
Amaa sān̄ nē ̄o b̄o kyena kayē-r̄o-̄o,
kayē-r̄o asesē m̄on̄ pini m̄o,
amaa m̄o sē nē Wuribwarē a tweē kayē-̄o b̄o b̄or̄o.
- 11 Nē ̄o ba kayē nē ̄o tweē-̄o-r̄o,
amaa m̄o asesē nē ̄o tweē-̄o m̄o a kine m̄o.
- 12 Amaa bam̄o bok̄o f̄eraa a kra m̄o nēnēē,
nē baa k̄orē m̄o gyi,
am̄osē sē-̄o nē ̄o sa bam̄o p̄eēē kpa
feyē b̄o kii Wuribwarē m̄o gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sesē ya kii Wuribwarē m̄o gyi-ana-̄o ̄ok̄o,
n̄ gyē sesē dimaadi ē gyē nē ̄o kpa nē ̄o k̄owē gyi,
Wuribwarē f̄on̄f̄on̄ ē gyē nē ̄o k̄owē m̄o.
- 14 To, nē Abwaresen̄-̄o a b̄o kii nyin̄kpāsē,
nē ̄o kyena anē asē kafon̄fw̄eē.
On̄ b̄o anē asē, nē oo n̄u anē ew̄eē bwēet̄o,
nē o de kasent̄in̄ ̄o kȳo k̄et̄o kemaa.
Nē anē a n̄u m̄o wuraa na m̄o kedabē nē a kaapo anē

feyε m̀d̄ e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi kɔŋkɔ kpen-o.

¹⁵ Nē Yohanee gbaa a lēe ɔ tɔwε m̀d̄ asen̄ feyε,
“Mɔn' kee m̀d̄. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwε m̀d̄ asen̄ gywii m̀n̄e.

M̀d̄ e gye nē ɔ ba m̀d̄ kamεε-rɔ.

Ɔ kyɔ m̀d̄ kedabε, a lēe feyε ɔ kyɔ o te kyee
pwεε nē baa dεε kowε m̀d̄.”

¹⁶ To, m̀d̄ a ŋu anε ewεε bweētɔ-ɔ sε,
nē ɔɔ sa anε ŋyure bweētɔ bweētɔ.

¹⁷ Mosis si nē Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ,
amaa Yeesuu Kristoo si nē Wuribware a ba ŋyure
na kasen̄tiŋ bɔ bɔrɔ.

¹⁸ Amaa fεraa ɔkɔ m̀n̄ tεε ŋu Wuribware,
m̀d̄ gyi kɔŋkɔ am̀d̄ nē o te mεraa m̀d̄ sε Wuribware-ɔ,
m̀d̄ e gye nē ɔɔ kaapɔ anen̄ nē Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ asen̄-ɔ

¹⁹ Nē Yudaa awuye agyen̄kpeεpɔ nē bɔ bɔ Yerosalem man̄-nɔ-ɔ a sun̄ Wuribware
alɔŋɔpɔ na Lewii awuye kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asε feyε bɔ yɔ ya bise m̀d̄
feyε, “Nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Kristoo nē Wuribware a tɔwε feyε o sun̄-o ɔɔɔ?”

²⁰ Yohanee m̀n̄ kine bamɔ keben̄ŋaa, nē ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ nεεεε feyε, “Daabii. N gye
m̀d̄ e gye Kristoo am̀d̄.”

²¹ Nē baa bise m̀d̄ feyε, “To, nē weeteε nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya
nē baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen̄ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε ɔ beε ba a ɔ bɔ gye Kristoo ŋkpeε-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Nē ɔ yε, “N gye Iliya e gye m̀d̄.”

Nē baa beε bise m̀d̄ feyε, “Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaamεε nē anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔ
tɔwε gywii anε feyε ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

Nē ɔ yε, “Daabii, n gye m̀d̄ nē.”

²² To, nē bɔ beε bɔ yε, “Am̀d̄ fεraa, tɔwε gywii anε m̀d̄ nē fɔ gye-ɔ, a lēe feyε anε e ya
lee kanɔ bamɔ nē baa sun̄ anε-ɔ asε. Emene nē fɔ e tɔwε fɔ eyεε asen̄?”

²³ Nē Yohanee a lee kanɔ feyε, “M̀d̄ e gye ɔkɔ nē Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyɔrεε m̀d̄
asen̄ waa abwaresen̄ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyε,

‘Ɔkɔ e fεε-rɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwε feyε,

Mɔn' lɔŋɔ kpa kyεrarase nεεεε

bɔ beya anε nyan̄pε a ɔ bɔrɔ sε!’ ”*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nē mbɔɔ nē baa sun̄ bɔ kyɔŋwε Yohanee asε-ɔ bɔkɔ gye Farisii awuye. Nē baa bise
m̀d̄ feyε, “Fɔ e m̀n̄ gye Kristoo bεεε Iliya bεεε Wuribware kyaamεε am̀d̄, nē emene sε nē
fɔ e bɔ asεε asuu?”

²⁶ Nē Yohanee a lee kanɔ feyε, “M fεraa, nkyu nē n de m̀d̄ e bɔ asuu, amaa ɔkɔ bɔ
m̀n̄e-rɔ, nē m̀n̄e m̀n̄ nyi m̀d̄. ²⁷ M̀d̄ a gye m̀d̄ ŋkpeε ba, amaa m̀n̄ fɔ feyε ŋ kra m̀d̄
asεbεta-rɔ lee gbaa, na m fweε m̀d̄ ayaapapaa sε.”

²⁸ Am̀d̄-ɔ pεεε a waa Betaniya kaman̄gyii nē ɔ bɔ Yoodan̄ bɔŋ kyɔwε leεkpa a
kebegya-ɔ-rɔ, mfen̄ nē Yohanee e bɔ asuu-o nē.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

²⁹ Kayε ŋke-o nē Yohanee a ŋu Yeesuu na ɔ ba m̀d̄ asε, nē ɔɔ tɔwε feyε, “Mɔn' kee ɔkɔ nē
o lee kayε-rɔ ebɔye, feyε anen̄ nē ba m̀d̄ kasannegyii kɔ bɔ de ba lee ebɔye-ɔ. M̀d̄ e gye
Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

* **1:21** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * **1:23** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

³⁰ Sesε mɔ asen̄ ne mɔ a tɔwe feyε, ‘Mò e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamεε-ɔ. Ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feyε ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pwεε ne baa dεε kowε mɔ.’ ” ³¹⁻³⁴ Ne Yohanee a tɔwe anen̄ ne ɔɔ waa pini feyε Yeesuu e gye mò ne Wuribware a sun̄ mò fɔnfɔn̄ bɔ gye nkpeε tɔwe mò asen̄ gywii asεε-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Pwεε ne Yeesuu a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, mon̄ nyi feyε Wuribware mò gyi-o neε. Nsan̄-ɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mò feyε, ‘Fɔ e bɔ asuu, mò e sa a Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o lee sosɔ ba kaase feyε kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Sesε ne ke e kyena mò se-ɔ, mò e gye Wuribware mò gyi-o. Ne mò e gye mò ne ɔ ba kufwiin̄e timaa amɔ a ɔ bɔ gyee asεε-ɔ.’ To, ketɔ se ne mɔ, Yohanee, e bɔ mon̄e Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feyε mon̄' nya gyii mò. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn̄ a nu mò-ɔ se-ɔ, mò e taare a n tɔwe gywii mon̄e feyε Yeesuu mɔ gye Wuribware mò gyi-o kasent̄in̄.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemɔ kaye n̄ke-o, ne Yohanee mò aa mò agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ beε bɔ yere mfen̄, ne oo nu Yeesuu naa ɔ kyon̄. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon̄' keε mò ne mɔ a kaapɔ mon̄e feyε ba mɔɔ mò feyε kasannegyii-o na bɔ bɔ lɔn̄n̄ Wuribware-ɔ!”

³⁷ Mò agyasepɔ anyɔ-ɔ a nu feyε ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase.

³⁸ Yeesuu a nyɔn̄ keε, ne oo nu feyε bɔ gya mò se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feyε, “Ntɛtɔ ne mon̄e i buwi mon̄e e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeesuu feyε, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, mfene ne fɔ te?”

³⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mon̄' bɔ keε.” San̄ amɔ-ɔ kyɔwε a kyɔ kpeere, ne mò aa bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya nu mfen̄ ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mò ase kake amɔ pεε.

⁴⁰ Agyasepɔ ne baa gya Yeesuu si-o ɔkɔ ken̄yare e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mò ε Simɔn̄. ⁴¹ Mfen̄ ne oo buwi kpa mò daa, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mò feyε, “Anε a nu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapɔ feyε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ bɔ kyon̄wε kaye-rɔ-ɔ.)

⁴² Ne Andruu a yaa Simɔn̄ Yeesuu ase. Ne Yeesuu a deere mò din̄, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mò feyε, “Fɔ ken̄yare e gye Yohanee mò gyi Simɔn̄, amaa lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ fɔ ken̄asenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki sen̄sa-rɔ kemɔ e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mɔ e kaapɔ feyε Kefore.)

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kaye a beε ke-o, ne Yeesuu a kra feyε ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Filipino, ne ɔɔ lee Betesayeda man̄-nɔ, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mò feyε, “Ba a mɔ aa fɔ a yɔ.”

⁴⁵ Ne Filipino a nu ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Nataniyel-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mò feyε, “Anε a nu mò ne anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrεε mò asen̄ bɔ waa Wuribware mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamεε gbaa a beε kyɔrεε mò asen̄-ɔ. Mò e gye Yeesuu, Yosεf mò gyi, ne ɔɔ lee Nasaret man̄-nɔ-ɔ.”

⁴⁶ Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feyε, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feyε kaman̄gyii mɔ-rɔ ne atɔ damenan̄sε a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bɔ keε ε.”

⁴⁷ Yeesuu a nu Nataniyel e ba mò ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feyε, “Mon̄' keε Isireeliinyi kasent̄in̄, ne ɔ mon̄ de kayeba-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Nataniyel a bise mò feyε, “Emene ne fɔ a waa fɔ nyi mò?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mò a taare nu fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, pwεε ne Filipino a dεε tee fɔ baa mɔ ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fɔ bɔ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Nataniyel ye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fɔ. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fɔ!”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feyε, “Anen̄ ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ feyε mɔ a taare nu fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, san̄ ne fɔ bɔ kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fɔ a kɔre mò gyi aaa? San̄ kɔ e ba na fɔ nu amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ.” ⁵¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Kasent̄in̄ ne mɔ e tɔwe mò i gywii mon̄e feyε awɔre-rɔ i bun̄ji-ro, na Wuribware mbɔɔ e ba kaase ba yweε mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, si ba kin̄ji ba yɔ sosɔ.”

2

Kana man-nɔ a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ ɲke ɲnyɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ baa taa kɔkɔfɔ Kana man nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ.
² Nɛ baa tee Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ba kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Amɔ Yeesuu mɔ nyi bɔ mfeɲ.

³ Saɲ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ a nta-ɔ a lowɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ nyi a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Bamɔ nta-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lowɛ.”

⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “N na, m fɛraa, mɔ saɲ-ɔ mɔɲ tɛɛ fɔ a ɲ waa kɔtɔkɔ.”

⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ nyi a tɔwɛ gywii ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn! waa ketɔ kemaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ a o gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asareɛ kefwɛɛ kɔ nɛ baa suye lee bamɔ adɛdaapɔ ase-ɔ. Nkyu nɛ bɔ de ba fwɛɛ bamɔ asareɛ-ɔ bɔ alaɲ dabe dabe kɔ nɛ baa ba aforɛ bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Alaɲ mɔ kekɛmaa nkyu ɛ fɔ aɲkɔrɛ kitinɲ. ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ sɛɛ nkyu bɔ bɔrɔ alaɲ-ɔ. Nɛ baa sɛɛ nkyu bɔ bɔrɔ amɔ pɛɛpɛɛpɛɛ.

⁸⁻⁹ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mbɛyɔmɔ mɔn! saa nkyu-o ɲkɔ lee alaɲ-ɔ kɔkɔɲkɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ sa kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ.” Nɛ nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Nɛ ɲkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mɔ, nɛ ɔ da keɛ. Mɔ a da keɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔɲ pini mfeɲ nɛ nta amɔ a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafɔrɛ nɛ baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fɛraa nyi. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ ɔ tee ɔkɔfɔ kuri,
¹⁰ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa i ke nta timaa-o pwɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ afɔ pɛɛɛ ya nya nuu anɛɲ nɛ a baare bamɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ baa nta kemaa nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ a taa nta timaa bɔ sii kamɛɛ bɔ fɔ mbɛyɔmɔ nɛɛ, nɛ fɔ a dɛɛ lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana man nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu a bɔ lee waa atɔ nɛ a kɛɲ eyɛɛ-ɔ. Mfeɲ nɛ ɔ gye ɲkɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ keyaalenɲ. Amɔse nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ¹² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu na mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ, nɛ baa kyɛna mfeɲ ɲke kafɔɲfwɛɛ kɔ.

Saɲ nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanɔ ateese kigyibɛɛ nɛ ba tee ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ-ɔ a kpa a kɔ fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ. ¹⁴ Nɛ ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjka kabuno ya tɔ anyarɛ na ba fe ɛnaate na ɛsanne na awurelepɔ, nɛ bamɔ bokɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteɛburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ɲu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa ife bɔ waa paara, nɛ ɔ gya ɛsanne-ɔ na ɛnaate-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o, nɛ ɔ gyɛra gyɛra atanne akyeeripɔ a iteɛburi-o bɔ da, nɛ ɔ ɲɔra bamɔ atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amɔ lee mfeɲ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma taa n se ayɛ bɔ kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Anɛɲ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nyinɲi anɛɲ nɛ abwareseɲ worɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ se feyɛ,

“Wuribware, kekpa demaɲte nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ sunjka-ɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ kakpɔnɔ.”*

¹⁸ Nɛ Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkɛɛpɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɔ atɔ dabe nɛ fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ waa bɔ kaapɔ anɛ, na a kaapɔ feyɛ fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ waa amɔ-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ya bwee Wuribware sunjka mɔ, ɲke nsa bɔ fɔ-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yɛra.”

²⁰ Nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nɛɛ bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sunjka mɔ,† nɛ fɔ fɛraa, fɔ yɛ ɲke nsa bɔ fɔ-ɔ fɔ a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunjka nɛ Yeesuu ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ mɔɲ gye sunjka nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sunjka nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ ɛ gye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔrɛ. ²² Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ a wu

* 2:17 Kilin 69.9.

ne baa pure m̀-ɔ, m̀ kikiyiŋŋi-ro-o m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nyiŋŋi si feye ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre abwaresen wɔre-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeesuu a bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-na saŋ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, asese bweeto a kɔɔre m̀ gyi, aneŋ ne baa ŋu atɔ dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu moŋ taa m̀ eyee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, a lee feye o nyi aneŋ ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a moŋ tiri feye ɔko tɔwe aneŋ ne bɔ du-o gywii m̀, bɔ lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

¹ Onyare ko bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee m̀ ε Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaa awuye a maŋ abrese-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Farisii awuye-o ɔko. ² Kanye ko, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane nyi feye fo gye ɔkaapɔpɔ ne Wuribware a suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ nee, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto m̀ ne fo e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yere m̀-ɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi fo kasentiŋ feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa bee kowe m̀ pweɛ.”

⁴ Ne Nikodeemus a bise m̀ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bɔ bee kowe sese ne ɔ dan-ɔ? Kasentiŋ nee feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kiŋŋi lwee m̀ nyi kame-ro a ɔ bee kowe m̀ nyɔsepo.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fo kasentiŋ feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bɔ bɔ m̀ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe m̀. ⁶ M̀ ne dimaadi a kowe m̀-ɔ de dimaadi koyowaregyi, ne m̀-ɔ m̀ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe m̀-ɔ fɛraa m̀ kra a nya ŋkpa pɔpweɛ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ fo ma sa a a kpen fo eyee feye m̀ a tɔwe gywii fo feye a tiri feye bɔ bee kowe m̀ne ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwii e da a yɔ mfen ne a kpa-ɔ nee. Fo i nu amɔ se, amaa fo moŋ nyi mfen ne aa lee-ɔ na mfen ne a yɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ deɛ ne ane maa nu kaase aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amɔ-ɔ e waa a a waa aneŋ?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa m̀ feye, “Fo gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe-ɔ, na fo moŋ nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi fo kasentiŋ feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane nyi-o asen ne ane e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne ane a ŋu-o asen ne ane e tɔwe. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa m̀ne ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɔre ane asen o gyi. ¹² Kaye m̀-ɔ atɔ asen ne m̀ e tɔwe m̀ i gywii m̀ne, ne m̀ne maa kɔɔre m̀ m̀ne i gyi-o, saŋbotɔ Wuribware se asen ne m̀ ya tɔwe gywii m̀ne, ne m̀ne e kɔɔre m̀ a m̀n' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na ɔko m̀ moŋ tee yɔ Wuribware se ya ŋu. Amaa m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne m̀ e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asen.

¹⁴ M̀ne a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ŋu aneŋ ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a taa kayowaa bɔ waa ketɔ ko feye kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bɔ kyena kayii sosɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ne kowɔ a duŋ m̀ kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, m̀ ya yase kuŋu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya ŋkpa-ɔ. Aneŋ deɛ nee, a tiri feye bɔ yase m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, sosɔ, ¹⁵ na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asese kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa m̀ gyi koŋko wɔre kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ A moŋ gye feye Wuribware a suŋ m̀ gyi bɔ kyɔŋwe nee feye ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔsenyipo, amaa ɔ ba nee feye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔmorɔwepɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu m̀ kepɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu m̀ kepɔ, a lee feye ɔ moŋ kɔɔre Wuribware m̀ gyi koŋko kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ne m̀ne e ba a m̀n' bɔ ŋu bamɔ ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye kelanŋerɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asese e kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyɔŋ kelanŋerɔ-ɔ, a

* **3:14** Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

lee feyε ba waa atō ne a gye bōye-ō. ²⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ waa ebōye-ō sere kelanjerō-ō. Anen se-ō, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanjerō-rō, a lee feyε ɔ maa kpa a mō ebōye-ō lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanjerō-rō, na kelanjerō kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mō-rō a ɔ waa ketō kemaa.”

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osuubāpo-ō

²² Amō-ō kamεε-rō, ne Yeesuu na mō agyasepo-ō a yō Yudeya sweere se. Ne mō aa bamō a kyena mfenj nke mfene kō, ne baa bō asese asuu. ²³ San amō-ō Yohanee mō bō manj kō ne ba tee mō ε Ayenōj ne ɔ maa Salim manj-ō se, ɔ bō asuu, a lee feyε nkyu bō mfenj bweetō. Asese naa mō ase, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu. ²⁴ San amō-ō bō monj tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepo-ō na Yudaanyi kō a lee ba gyiiri ikii bō lee anen ne ba bō asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ō ne baa yō Yohanee ase, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Okaporo, fō a nyinjī onyare ne ɔ ba fō ase nnoj a bonbe-ō se aaa? Oko ne fō a tōwe mō asen-ō, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyōmō ɔ maa se ɔ bō asuu, amose se-ō okemaa naa mō ase ɔ bō asuu! A bware feyε ɔ waa anen aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a benjāa bamō feyε, “A bware. Okemaa na aketō ne Wuribware a sa mō-ō. ²⁸ Mone fōnfōj yere mō-rō feyε mō a tōwe feyε n gye mō e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sunj mō bō gye mō nkpeε nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feyε okofō kuri-o, ne asese ne bō naa mō ase-ō du feyε mō okofō-ō. M fēraa, n du feyε okofō kuri mō nyare ne ɔ deere mō kpa-ō. To, mbeyōmō mō a nu mō a ba, ne mō a nu mō senja-ō, ne mō akatō a gyi bweetō feyε nkee ɔ nya mō okofō-ō. ³⁰ A bware feyε Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ waa kedabe, na mō, Yohanee, mō nj kii kagyngyii.”

Mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ō

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ō se-ō, ɔ kyō okemaa. Oko ne baa kowe mō kaye mō-rō-ō mō gye kaye mō-rō sese, ne ɔ tōwe kaye mō-rō asen, amaa mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ō e gye ne ɔ kyō bamō pεεε. ³² Mō e gye ne ɔ tōwe ketō ne oo njū-o na ketō ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ɔ kōre mō asen gyi? ³³ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kōre mō asen-ō o gyi-o e ba amō a ɔ bō kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye kasentij wuye. ³⁴ Mō ne Wuribware a sunj bō kyōnjwe-ō e gye ne ɔ tōwe Wuribware asen, a lee feyε Wuribware a sa mō mō kufwiije timaa-o keyaalenj bweetō. ³⁵ Mō se Wuribware a kpa mō asen-ō se-ō, ne ɔ taa ketō kemaa bō waa mō kesareε-rō. ³⁶ Amose se-ō okemaa ne ɔ kōre Wuribware mō gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kkyure ne a monj de keε-ō, amaa okemaa ne ɔ maa kōre mō o gyi-o maa nya nkpa pεεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mō se.

4

Yeesuu na okyee ne ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ō

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feyε asese ne baa yō Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu-o a bō kii mō agyasepo-ō kyōj Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentij fēraa Yeesuu fōnfōj monj bō asuu-o, amaa mō agyasepo-ō ya bō asese asuu.

³ To, Yeesuu a nu anen ne baa tōwe-ō, ne ɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kinjī yō Galileya sweere se. ⁴ San ne ɔ yō-ō, ne oo njū feyε a tiri feyε ɔ borō Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ɔ fō Samariya manj kō ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ɔ maa sweere kō ne Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mō gyi Yosef-ō.* ⁶ Mfenj ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemō ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bō-ō. Yeesuu a nare kpone-ō se-ō, mō a bō fō kitiribu amō ase-ō, ne ɔ kyena kemō ase a o kyure. San amō-ō na kyōwe a fō mpase.

⁷ Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfenj-ō ne Samariya okyee kō a ba a ɔ bō saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Sa mō nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ San amō-ō, mō agyasepo-ō yii manj-nō a bō ya sō ateese.

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwa 24.32.

⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mo-ɔ n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye n sa fo nkyu a fo nuu?” Ketɔ se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mo maa nuu atorenkyu konko-ro. Anen de ne bo maa gyi egyare konko-ro.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo de fo nyi ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fo-ɔ nee, beee fo de fo nyi mo ne ɔ ye fo sa mo nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fo de a fo tawe gywii mo feye ɔ sa fo nkyu, na ɔ sa fo nkyu ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo mon de ato a fo bo saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mo bo ken. Ne mfene ne fo e nya nkyu mo ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fo lee? ¹² Fo nyi feye fo kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mo e gye ne ɔ taa kitiribu mo sa ane. Ne mo fɔnfɔn na mo gyi-ana na mo mo a nuu kemɔ nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu mo-ɔ, burufo bee ɔ nya mo. ¹⁴ Amaa okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ fɛraa, burufo maa lee nya mo peee. Nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ i sii mo eyee-ro ne feye kabongyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa mo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa mo nkyu amo, na burufo maa lee nya mo peee. N gye anen, mo e de ba mfee a m bo saa nkyu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fo kuri, na fo kinji ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mon de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo mon fo kpa feye fo a tawe feye fo mon de kuri, a lee feye fo a waaree anyare anuu, amaa anyare ne fo te mo aye mbeyomɔ-ɔ mon gye fo kuri kasentij. Amose-ɔ kasentij ne fo a tawe gywii mo-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo a nu feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko. ²⁰ To, amo e gye feye fo nyi Wuribware mfeere-ɔ se-ɔ, fo e taare a fo gyi asen ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaa awuye mbonɔ-ro haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fo tawe. Haree lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se, amaa mone Yudaa awuye fɛraa ye Yerusalem man e gye mfen ne asese sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bo kone?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Opkyee, kore mo gyi feye san ko e ba, ne ɔko maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se beee Yerusalem man-no. ²² Mone Samariya awuye mon nyi mo ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaa awuye fɛraa nyi mo ne ane i sun-o, a lee feye Yudaa awuye-ro ne ɔko ne ɔ morowe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. ²³⁻²⁴ N gye mfen ne asese i sun Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bo gya se ba sun mo-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ to-ro eba feye asese i sun Wuribware ton kɛmaa ne bo bo-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamo ase-ɔ e gye feye bo ba nkponofwiiri na mfeere kpeyaa bo sun mo, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiije-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bo sun mo anen ne o du-o.”

²⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mo ya ba, ɔ tawe ketɔ kɛmaa a o gywii ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye mo, mo e sa senja fo ase-ɔ.”

²⁷ San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamo eyee feye ɔ sa senja ɔkyee ase. Amaa bamo ɔko mon bise ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nto ya waa?”, ne bo mon bise Yeesuu mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii ɔkyee amo?”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyee amo a yowe mo nkyu na kalɔ bo yera, ne oo kinji yo man-no ya tawe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁹ “Mon! ba bo kee anyare ko ne ɔ tawe ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a de waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” ³⁰ Ne bamo peee a kpawe lee man-ɔ-ro a bo ya deere Yeesuu.

³¹ ɔkyee amo a yii man-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo feye, “Okaporo, kore ateese gyi.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N de ateese ne mo i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

³³ Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Okɔ a baa mo ateese nee beee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feye, “Mo ateesɛ ɛ gyɛ feye η waa ketɔ ne mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, na n lowɛ asun kemaa ne ɔɔ sa mɔ a η waa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mone ya tɔwɛ feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwɛɛ na yaabraa ketɛŋŋɛbɛɛ dɛɛ fo,’ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' yase akatɔ deere bɔ kyɔŋwɛ adɔɔ-rɔ a mon' keɛ. Yaabraa a fo etɛŋŋɛ. ³⁶ Mɔ ne ɔ tɛŋŋɛ na o swii yaabraa mɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ ɛ nya kakɔka, a lee feye yaabraa amɔ gyɛ asɛsɛ ne ba nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ odwiipɔ-ɔ na ɔtɛŋŋɛpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ i gyi. ³⁷ Kɛkpare mɔ gyɛ kasɛŋtɪŋ nee feye, ‘Ōkɔ ɛ gyɛ ne o dwii, ne ɔkɔ mɔ ɛ kpa.’ ³⁸ Mɔ a sun mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon dɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ. Bɔkɔ ya kyɔ dwii yaabraa-ɔ dɔɔ-rɔ, amaa mone ya kɔɔrɛ bamo kakɔka ne ba ka a bɔ nya-ɔ.”

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweɛtɔ ne bɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi bɔ lee anɛŋ ne ɔkyɛɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ, ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, a dɛɛ waa-ɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ Samariya awuye-o a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa kɔrɛ mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ kyɛna bamo ase. Ne Yeesuu a kyɛna bamo ase ŋke ŋnyɔ. ⁴¹ Asɛŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo-ɔ sɛ, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a bɛɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ⁴² Ne baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa anɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi. N gyɛ anɛŋ ne fo a tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ ne anɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi, amaa anɛŋ ne anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ a nu anɛŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ. Anɛ nyi feye mɔ ɛ gyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kayaagyi kɔ-ɔ

⁴³ Yeesuu a gyi ŋke ŋnyɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ yɔ Galileya sweere sɛ, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwɛ feye, “Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kemaa, bɔ maa bu mɔ mɔ aye feye tɔŋ kɔ-ɔ.” ⁴⁵ Mɔ a fo Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yɔ Yerɔsalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateesɛ-o mfeŋ-ɔ, baa ŋu ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinŋi ba Kana man ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ ba nkyu bɔ buruwi nta-ɔ. San amɔ-ɔ ɔbrɛsɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kapaaniyum, mfeŋ ne mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ ɛ lɔ-ɔ. ɔnyare mɔ ɛ waa asun ɔ sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mɔ a nu feye Yeesuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mɔ ase ya kɔrɛ mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ na ɔ ya kya mɔ gyi ne ɔ lɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o sa mɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Mone ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi, amɔ oo ŋu atɔ dabɛ na akpɛŋɛyɛɛtɔ ne mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ pwɛɛ.”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanɛsɛ, ba a anɛ yɔ pwɛɛ na mɔ gyi-o dɛɛ wu.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Nare, fo gyi-o ɛ kpaare.” Ne ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi, ne oo kinŋi ɔ yɔ pɛ.

⁵¹ Mɔ a kinŋi ɔ yɔ pɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ ayaafɔrɛ a gyanŋaa mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o maa sɛ ɔ kpaare.”

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo san kɔŋkɔ ne mɔ gyi amɔ a kɔlɔ-ɔ a bɔ-ɔ. Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Ndee mpase ne anɔafwii amɔ a yɔwɛ mɔ.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mɔ sɛ a nyinŋi si feye san kɔŋkɔ amɔ dɛɛ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye mɔ gyi-o ɛ kpaare-ɔ nee. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ atɔ dabɛ nyɔsɛpɔ ne Yeesuu a waa lee san ne ɔɔ lee Yudeya sweere sɛ ba Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ.

5

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ kepare kɔ keɛ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, a lee feye san amɔ-ɔ Yudaa awuye de kigyibɛɛ kɔ. ² Kepare kɔ mɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwɛɛ bɔ muruwaa man-ɔ kibunogyi kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ɛ Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye ɛ tee nkyu amɔ nee feye Betesada. Ki de abranɔdayɛ anuu bɔ muruwaa kemɔ pɛɛɛ. ³ Abranɔdayɛ-ɔ-rɔ ne atɛnapɔ na agyabɔɔ na bamo ne bamo ayaa na

asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-ɔ pɛɛɛ da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kabɔɔ e ba a ɔ bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne bo gywii kepare-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye feye san ko Wuribware kabɔɔ e lee soso na ɔ bo waa kyuwuri kepare-ɔ-ro. Mɔ ya waa kyuwuri-o aneɲ o yii-o, amɔ alɔpɔ ne bo da da-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amɔ mɔ kolɔgyi kɛmaa ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ a lowe puri amɔ-ro].

⁵ San amɔ ɔnyare ko mɔ da mfeɲ dɛɛ, ne ɔɔ lɔ nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeesuu a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyɔ pini feye oo di mfeɲ kyee, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, moɲ de ɔko ne ɔ taa mɔ a ɔ bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e maa se mɔ e yɔ, amɔ ɔko a bo kyɔɲ mɔ se gye nkɛɛ ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Koso, taa fo kraɲ na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amɔ-ro ne ɔɔ kpaare, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ kraɲ, ne ɔɔ nare o yii.

Take nsi amɔ mɔ gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ gye kukyure kake, amose se-ɔ fo moɲ de kpa feye fo soɔ kraɲ kake mɔ.”

¹¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ɔɔ kya mɔ-ɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Taa fo kraɲ na fo nare.’”

¹² Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya tɔwe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kraɲ na fo nare?’”

¹³ Amaa ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ moɲ nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ-ɔ, a lee feye, asese a kyɔ mfeɲ bweɛtɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ɲu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo a kpaare, amose se-ɔ yɔwe ebaye kowaa. N gye aneɲ, kotɔko e waa fo na ko kyɔ kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee mfeɲ ya tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye amɔ feye Yeesuu ya kya mɔ.

¹⁶ Aneɲ se-ɔ, bo lee aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N se i sun asun san kɛmaa, amose se-ɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ i sun san kɛmaa.” ¹⁸ Aseɲ mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akatɔ feye bo mɔɔ mɔ. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamɔ mbraa ne ɲ yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wɔre nee, amaa ɔɔ beɛ tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye mɔ se, amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa taare a ɲ waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ eyee se. Mɔ e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ i ɲu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Ketɔ ne n se e waa-ɔ ne ɲ gbaa mɔ e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mɔ aseɲ, ne ɔ kaapɔ mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapɔ mɔ atɔ dabe dabe a ɲ waa na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, na a kpeɲ mone pɛɛɛ eyee. ²¹ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware i kyinɲi bamɔ ne baa wu-o, na ɔ beɛ sa bamɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, i kyinɲi ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ pre mɔ-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ aneɲ a nkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fɔɲfɔɲ maa gyi aseɲ o bu ɔko kepɔ, amaa ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa na keyaalen feye mɔ e gye ne m bo gyi aseɲ, na m bu kepɔ. ²³ Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee a asese pɛɛɛ nya bu mɔ gyi-o feye aneɲ ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sun mɔ bo kyɔɲwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ aseɲ, ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Kasentɲ si o de aneɲ a nkpa-ɔ lee san ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kepɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye asese ne bo te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ du nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o. Amaa san e ba, san amɔ a kyɔ fo gbaa, feye, bamɔ ya nu aseɲ ne mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, e tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔɔre gyi, ba nya nkpa popwɛɛ. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ kunu, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amɔ kunu.

27 Ne ɔɔ sa mo, mɔ gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen, na m bu bamo kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mɔ gyi-o dee nee.

28-29 Amose se-o mone ma sa a amo-o kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o peee i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebaye-o mo kore bamo kepo kakaka.”

Yeesuu ayererapo

30 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Ma taare a n waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi anen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-o nee, amose se-o mo i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye keto ne mo fonfon e kpa-o ne mo e waa, amaa keto ne mo ne oo sun mo-o e kpa-o wore ne mo e waa.

31 Feye oko kyɔ o mon gye nkpe bo tawe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e tawe mo-o, mone e tawe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. 32 Amaa oko dee o bo-ro ne ɔɔ tawe mo asen gywii mone, mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubapo-o. N nyi feye anen ne ɔɔ tawe mo asen-o mon gye kayeba nee. 33 Mone a kyɔ sun mbɔ bo kyonwe Yohanee ase feye bo ya bise mɔ mo asen. Mɔ-o mo a tawe sese ne n gye-o gywii mone. 34 Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye o yere mo-ro na mon' nyi feye mo ato kekaapo-o gye kasentij nee. Mo e tawe amo-o nee a Wuribware nya morowe mone. 35 Yohanee dee o du nee feye fetiri ne oko a kyanje, ne o lanje-ro bweeto-o. Katij ko-o-ro-o mone akato a gyi anen ne mone a nyi mo kelanjer-o se-o.

36 Amaa n de ato ko ne a yere mo-ro, ne a kon a kyon anen ne Yohanee yere mo-ro-o, ato ne mo e waa-o e gye ato ne n se a sa mo feye n waa-o. Amo e gye ne a tawe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. 37 Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-o gbaa a tawe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mo bore, beee mone a nyi mo akato-ro nee. 38-40 Amaa keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyore mo asen bo waa abwaresen wore-o-ro. On, wore konko-o dee-ro ne mone i suye neenee, na mon' nya nyi anen ne mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kore abwaresen-o mone i gyi. Keto ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kore amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-o. A lee feye mone mon tee nyi feye abwaresen wore-o-ro baa kyore feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-o mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-o, amaa mone a kine.

41 To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyoro mo nee. 42 Amaa nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-o, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkpon-ro. 43 N se keyaalen-ro ne mo a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kore mo gyi. Amaa oko ya ba mo fonfon keyaalen bo ba feraa, mone e kore mɔ a mon' gyi. 44 Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyoro abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mo wore kpen e bo-ro-o kyoro mone. Amo e gye keto se ne mone maa taare a mon' kore mo asen-o gyi-o.

45 Mone ma kan fa feye mo e gye ne mo e tawe mone kunu si ebaye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wore ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyore-o ne mone a taa mone temaa peee bo donjo se-o e gye ne o poro mone. 46 Mone a dee kore Mosis gyi nee-o, weete mone a kyɔ kore n gbaa mo gyi, a lee feye mo ya kyore mo asen. 47 Amaa mone a mon kore keto ne Mosis a kyore-o gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kore keto ne mo e tawe-o gyi.”

6

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)

1 Amo kam ee ne Yeesuu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabe-o-ro. Ke pare dabe mo dee ne ba tee e Tibeeriyas. 2 Ne asese biribiri a kpawe gya mo se, a lee feye baa nyi mo akpeneyeeto ne ɔɔ waa bo kya asese ne ba lo-o. 3 Ne Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o a dee kebee ko kafwee

ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴ Saŋ ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-ye-ye a ateese-o a to-ro.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a deere muruwaa, ne oo ŋu feye asese biribiri e ba mo ase. Amose se-o ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfene ne ane e bor-o a ane nya ateese ne a fo asese demante mo, na ane so sa bamo?” ⁶ Yeesuu a towe amo-o ne a o bo kyoo Filipino-ro kee. Kasentij si mo-o mo kyoo o nyi aneŋ ne o waa-o.

⁷ Ne Filipino a towe gywii mo feye, “Haree okemaa e nya mbegyee mbegyee gbaa, bamo ya ba siidii ŋkpen ŋnyo (GHC 2,000) bo so bodobodo, o maa fo bamo.”

⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Andruu, ne o gye Simon Peetroo mo tire-o ye, ⁹ “Kanyansee ko e gye ne o bo mfee ne o de bodobodo agyi anuu na ŋkŋgyi ngyingyi ŋnyo-o. Amo-o e fo asese demante mo aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a asese-o kyena.” Efa mo bo mfeŋ bweeto. Ne asese a kyena kyena efa-o se. Fo ya kare anyare ne bo bo mfeŋ-o wore bo bo ŋkpen nnuu. ¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodo-o, ne so sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese ne bo te mfeŋ-o. Aneŋ de ne so waa ŋkŋgyi-o mo. Ne bodobodo-o na ŋkŋgyi-o a waa kokyo.

¹² Bamoo psee a gyi aneŋ ne ba taare-o. Saŋ ne baa gyi kpone-o, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' swii mpupurisee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodo mpupurisee-o, ne ŋ ya bor-o ake kudu anyo.

¹⁴ Asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-o a ŋu akpenyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne bo ye, “Kasentij si anyare mo gye Wuribware kyaamee ne ane odedaapo Mosis ye o ba kaye mo-ro-o nee.”

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bo bo kra mo keyaalen se bo gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne o bee o yii abee-ro mo wore.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Kedepweta a fo-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-ro, ne baa kinji yo kamee-ro ya ten kepare dabe-o-ro Kapaaniyum a kebegya-o. Kanye a fo na Yeesuu mon tee ba mo agyasepo-o ase. ¹⁸ Saŋ amo-o, afwii dabe ko mo e waa na a da alanpare. ¹⁹ Mo agyasepo-o mo a pare waa emayer e sa bo yo ena-ro-o, ne baa ŋu Yeesuu naa nkyu si o ba mfeŋ ne koree-o bo-o. Ne kufu a nya bamo. ²⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeŋ ne baa taa mo wore se waa koree-o-ro. Bamoo a taa mo waa-ro-o, a mon kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeŋ ne ba yo-o.

Aneŋ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²² Kaye ŋke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a non a bonbe-o ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, a lee feye ndee baa ŋu aneŋ ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bo mon ŋu mo ndoo. Ne baa nyinji si feye, Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o, bamoo a pare bo dan mfeŋ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree konko wore ne baa bo ba. Ne baa ŋu feye ndoo koree-o mon lee o bo-ro. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o gye ne bo yii, o mon tii bamo se saŋ ne baa yo-o. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-no-o oko a bo dan mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a sa ne bodobodo amo a waa kokyo-o. ²⁴ Asese amo a ŋu feye Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o mon bo-ro-o, ne baa lwee ekoree-o-ro yo Kapaaniyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu.

Yeesuu e gye bodobodo ne o sa ŋkpa-o

²⁵ Asese amo a ten kepare dabe amo-o, ne baa ŋu Yeesuu mfeŋ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Okaapopo, nsan mo ne fo a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, keto se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mo-o e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ŋu akpenyeeto ne mo a waa-o se ne mone gya mo se. ²⁷ Mone ma toora mone

eyee sunj kusunj mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye ma-ro, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sunj kusunj kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. Ateese mo ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de a m bo sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mo anej a keyaalenj-o.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Kusunj mo ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Kusunj ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' kore mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Nteto ne fo e waa na a kpenj ane eyee, na ane yere anej se bo kore fo gyi? Towe gywii ane. ³¹ Sanj ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa dee gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Nteto-nee?), feye anej dee ne baa kyore abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘O sa ne ateese a lee sosoj ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis fonfon ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentij si, ateese amo monj gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase ne mo e towe amo asenj-o. Amaa n se e gye ne o sa mone ateese kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware se-o. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-o e gye mo ne oo sunj lee Wuribware se feye o bo sa kaye ma-ro a asese-o nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o.”

³⁴ Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kema.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-o. Okema ne o ba mo ase-o, akonj maa nya mo peee. Ne okema ne o kore mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. ³⁶ To, mbeyom mo a towe gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷ Okema ne n se a sa mo-o e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. ³⁸ A lee feye, monj lee sosoj ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o. ³⁹ Keto ne mo ne oo sunj mo-o e kpa-o e gye feye asese peee ne o bo waa mo kesaree-ro-o, bamo okema maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. ⁴⁰ Keto ne n se e kpa-o e gye feye bamo okema ne o deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne o kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m monj de kee-o, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o.”

⁴¹ Ne Yudaawuye abrese ne baa nu mo asenj-o idunj a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o.” ⁴² Ne baa towe feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosef mo gyi ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu-o nee beee? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyom o ye o lee sosoj ba nee?”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mon' yowe ketee. ⁴⁴ N ye eee oko maa taare a o ba mo ase, amo n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinji mo a o ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. ⁴⁵ Wuribware akyaamee bokoj a kyore bo waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne o kaapo okema.’ Okema ne o nu n se asenj, ne o suye a o lee mo ase-o e ba mo ase. ⁴⁶ Mone ma fa feye nj ye oko a kyon nu n se, amo mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-o wore ya nu mo. ⁴⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okema ne o kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. ⁴⁸ Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-o. ⁴⁹ Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase sanj ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a monj sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. ⁵⁰ Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o, anej a ateese-o, okema ne o gyi amo-o maa wu. ⁵¹ Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o. Okema ne o gyi ateese ma-o kalyena na kukyure monj de kee.

* **6:31** Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kili 78.24-25.

* **6:45** Isaya 54.13.

Ateese ne n de mọ e sa mọ-ọ e gye mọ koyowaregyi. N de mọ koyowaregyi mọ e sa asesε ne bọ te kaye mọ-rọ-ọ na bọ nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ.”

⁵² Ne bamọ ne baa nu asen ne ọ tọwe-ọ idun a fwii, ne bamọ wọre wọre a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ọnyare mọ e waa a ọ taa mọ koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

⁵³ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mọ i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mọn gyi mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, koyowaregyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mọn nuu mọ mbogya, amọ feraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴ Okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mọ mbogya-ọ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ, na n kyinji mọ lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mọ e gye keε-ọ. ⁵⁵ A lee feye mọ koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mọ mbogya mọ e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶ Okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mọ mbogya-ọ e kyena mọ kakpono-rọ, na mọ-ọ mọ n kyena mọ kakpono-rọ. ⁵⁷ N se Wuribware ya sun mọ bọ kyonwe. Ne mọ a ma wu peεε-ọ se-ọ, η gbaa n de nkpa amọ ne o de-o. Anen δεε ne okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na ọ ma wu peεε. ⁵⁸ Amọ-ọ e kaapo feye mọ koyowaregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ọ kasentij. A mọn du ne feye ateese amọ ne aa δεε lee soso ba kaase kimukee amọ-rọ, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san kọ bamọ okemaa a bọ wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mọ e sa mọ-ọ feraa e kyena nsu peεε.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeesuu a yọ kebwarekorekyaη ne ke bọ Kapaaniyum man-nọ-ọ ọ kaapo kemọ-rọ-ọ ne ọ tọwe amọ-ọ.

Asejparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ

⁶⁰ Asese biribiri ne bọ gya Yeesuu si-o bokọ a nu amọ-ọ, ne bọ ye, “Asen mọ feraa bọ len, okọ maa taare amọ-ọ a ọ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a ηu feye baa tee asen amọ se-ọ, ne oo bise bamọ feye, “Mọ asen mọ maa nya a a nu nee, beεε? ⁶² Feye mone a ηu mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, a yọ soso mfen ne mọ a lee ba-ọ nee, weetee emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone mọn tee nu kaase feye asejparegyi ne mọ a den tọwe gywii mone-ọ gye kepare ne kemọ kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ. N gye sese koyowaregyi asen ne mọ e tọwe, amaa mọ a kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e taare a ọ sa mone anen a nkpa-ọ nee. ⁶⁴ Amọ peεε gbaa mone bokọ maa kọre mọ mone i gyi.” Ketọ se ne Yeesuu a tọwe anen-ọ e gye feye ọ kyọ o nyi bamọ ne bọ maa ba a bọ bọ kọre mọ gyi-o, na mọ ne ọ ba a ọ bọ gyi mọ kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tọwe feye, “Mfaanee se ne mọ a tọwe gywii mone feye okọ maa taare a ọ ba mọ ase, amọ n se a sa mọ kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amọ-ọ se-ọ, ne asesε ne bọ gya Yeesuu si-o bweetọ a kine mọ se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ọ, ne oo bise mọ agyasepọ kudu anyọ-ọ feye, “Amọ mone mọ mone e kpa kelee mọ ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simọn Peetroo a lee kanọ feye, “Ane nyanpe, okọ bee ọ bọ-rọ ne ane gya mọ se aaa? Daabii! Okọ mọn bọ-rọ ne ọ tọwe asejparegyi ne a kaapo ane anen ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ, amọ fọ wọre. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kọre fọ ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fọ e gye keyaafare timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bọ kyonwe-ọ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Mọ e gye ne mọ a lee mone abee kudu anyọ-ọ feye mon' gya mọ se, beεε? Amaa okọ bọ mone-rọ ne ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi asen ne Yeesuu e tọwe-ọ. Mọ se mọ e gye Simọn Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bọ-rọ feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepọ kudu anyọ-ọ okọ, ne mọ-ọ mọ i gyi mọ kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mọ tire-ana

¹ Amọ-ọ peεε kamεε-ọ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ọ naa ọ kaapo, a lee feye, mọ ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfen a abrese-ọ i buwi a bọ kpa mọ a bọ mọ. ² Ne san a tọ-rọ feye Yuda awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ọ.† ³ Ne Yeesuu mọ tire-ana

a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Lee mfɛɛ yɔ Yudeya na fɔ agyasepɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ mɔ nya ɲu akpenjeyɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴Ɔkɔ nɛ m̀d̀ kenyaɛ a deɛ-ɔ mɔn de kemɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweɛɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ waa atɔ dabɛ, sa a kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ gyii fɔ.” ⁵M̀d̀ tire-ana fɔnɔn gbaa mɔn kɔɔrɛ m̀d̀ gyi.

⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “M̀d̀ san mɔn tɛɛ fɔ. Amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ taare a mɔn' yɔ ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ. ⁷Kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ maa kisi mɔnɛ, amaa m fɛraa, ba kisi m̀d̀, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ baa waa nɛ a gye ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ m̀d̀ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁸M̀d̀nɛ fɛraa, mɔn' narɛ ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa, ma yɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ a mɔn tɛɛ fɔ san nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ yɔ a ɲ ya gyi kemɔ-ɔ.” ⁹M̀d̀ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ ɲkɛ kafweɛ kɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ

¹⁰M̀d̀ tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mɔn gya laman sɛ yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nɛɛ. ¹¹Nɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ i buwi ba kpa m̀d̀, nɛ baa bisɛ ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛɛ m̀d̀?”

¹²M̀d̀ asɛn sooo nɛ ba ɲwiini laman-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ yɛ, “Ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa.”

Bokɔ mɔ yɛ, “Daabii! Ɔnyarɛ amɔ ɛ penna asɛsɛ nɛɛ.” ¹³Amaa ɔkɔ mɔn taare tɔwɛ m̀d̀ kuɲu si asɛn bɔ lɛɛ kawu si, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ sɛrɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴Amɔ a fɔ nsɛna na bɔ lowɛ kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lɛɛ ɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ abwaresɛn. ¹⁵Nɛ aa kpen Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ ɛyɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a waa o nyi ɛkaapɔ faanɛɛ, na ɔ mɔn nya kɛkaapɔ lɛɛ tɔn kemaa?”

¹⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Atɔ mɔ nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ mɔn lɛɛ m̀d̀ fɔnɔn asɛ, amaa aa lɛɛ m̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀ bɔ kyɔnɲɛ-ɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁷Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa-ɔ i pini feyɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen nɛ n de m̀d̀ ɛ waa. ¹⁸Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa sɛnsa m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen sɛ-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa m̀d̀ ɛyɛɛ nɛɛ. Amaa m̀d̀ nɛ ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa m̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀-ɔ de kasɛntɪn, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹M̀d̀nɛ ɛ kyɔrɔ Mosis nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa m̀d̀nɛ-ɔ, amaa m̀d̀nɛ kɔnɔkɔ gbaa mɔn gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' mɔɔ m̀d̀?”

²⁰Nɛ laman-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Ibrisi te fɔ sɛ. Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔɔ fɔ?”

²¹Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “M̀d̀ a kya ɔkɔ kukyure kake nɛɛ, nɛ aa kpen m̀d̀nɛ pɛɛɛ ɛyɛɛ. ²²To, Mosis a sa m̀d̀nɛ Wuribware mbraa kɔ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ adɛdaapɔ a kyɔ gya sɛ-ɔ, feyɛ bamɔ ya kowɛ kagyinyanɲɛɛ, kake buruwasepɔ-ɔ bɔ tɛn m̀d̀ kotweɛtu, na kake nsɪn amɔ ɛ gye kukyure kake gbaa, bɔ ma kan yɔwɛ. ²³Amosɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ i de kpa feyɛ kukyure kake gbaa mɔn' tɛn kagyinyanɲɛɛ kotweɛtu, na m̀d̀nɛ ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ sa m̀d̀nɛ-ɔ, nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ idun a fwii m̀d̀ sɛ feyɛ m̀d̀ a kya sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴M̀d̀nɛ ma kan fa feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ waa-ɔ gye ɛbɔyɛ, amaa mɔn' deɛrɛ nɛnɛɛ kɛɛ pwɛɛ, nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ aaa, itimaa nɛɛ aaa, m̀d̀nɛ i ɲu.”

Sɛsɛ suyo nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ fa feyɛ Yeesuu gye-ɔ

²⁵Asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ a nu anɛn nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ nɛ anɛ abɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ mɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶Mɔn' deɛrɛ m̀d̀ a yɛrɛ ɔ sa sɛnsa laman-nɔ, na bɔ mɔn tɔwɛ sɛyɛ bɔ kye m̀d̀. Bɛɛɛ aa waa feyɛ baa ɲu anɛn nɛ o du-o, nɛ baa sure si feyɛ ɔ gye Kristoo kasɛntɪn aaa? ²⁷Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔkɔ maa pini mfen nɛ ɔ lɛɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa anɛ nyi mfen nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ-ɔ.”

²⁸San nɛ Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa sɛ ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, oo nu asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kenken feyɛ, “M̀d̀nɛ ɛ fa feyɛ m̀d̀nɛ nyi m̀d̀ na mfen nɛ m̀d̀ a lɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen sɛ nɛ m̀d̀ a ba. M̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀-ɔ de kasɛntɪn, amaa m̀d̀nɛ

mon nyi m̀. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, η nyi m̀, a lee feye m̀ ase ne mo a lee, ne m̀-ɔ m̀ ya bee sun mo.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a b̀ kra Yeesuu, amaa b̀ mon taare kra m̀, a lee feye m̀ san mon tee fo. ³¹ Amaa asese-ɔ bokɔ a kɔre m̀ gyi, ne baa tawe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ a ɔ kyon onyare m̀ amɔ-ɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Anej ne baa sun adeeresepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeesuu-o

³² San ne Farisii awuye bokɔ a nu asese-ɔ i ηwiini Yeesuu kunu si asen m̀-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo ko b̀ kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeesuu.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n dee kinji yo m̀ ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase. ³⁴ Mone san mone e ba a mon' b̀ buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee ηu mo, a lee feye mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen.”

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ wore wore i bise abee feye, “Ne mfen ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo, ne ɔ ye ane maa lee ηu m̀-ɔ nee? Amɔ ɔ yo Griiki awuye eman se a ɔ ya kaapo ane asese ne baa yo ya kyena mfen-ɔ na Griiki awuye-o abwaresen nee eee? ³⁶ ɔ ye ane i buwi a ane kpa m̀, na ane ma ηu m̀, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ. Amɔ kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ

³⁷ Kigyibee-ɔ kake lalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kyuwiro, ne ɔ tawe kenken feye, “Okemaa ne burufo de m̀-ɔ, ɔ ba mo ase bo nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feyee ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, ‘Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mo o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ηkpa-ɔ e lee m̀ kakpon-ɔ feye bon nkyu-o.’ ” ³⁹ Ase ne Yeesuu e tawe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o asen ne bamo ne ba kɔre m̀ a b̀ gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa san amɔ-ɔ b̀ mon tee nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, a lee feye Yeesuu mon tee yo Wuribware ase.

Anej ne asese a gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-ɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ bokɔ a nu feye ɔ tawe amɔ-ɔ, ne b̀ ye, “Kasentɔ si, onyare m̀ gye Wuribware kyaamee ne Mosis a tawe feye ɔ ba-ɔ nee.”

⁴¹ Ne bamo bokɔ m̀ ye, “N gye ane nee. M̀ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ b̀ kyonwe-ɔ.”

Amaa bamo bokɔ ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-rɔ, na Betelahem man ne baa kowe Deefid m̀-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

⁴³ Ne asese-ɔ a ke-ro ntun ηnyɔ ba gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ e kpa a b̀ kra m̀, amaa kasentɔ si, bamo ɔko mon daborɔ m̀.

⁴⁵ Adeeresepo-ɔ a kinji yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene nee, ne mone mon kra m̀ baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a lee kan feye, “Okɔ mon tee tawe asen timaa feye ane a onyare m̀.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeeresepo-ɔ feye, “Amɔ ɔ penna mone m̀ mone nee eee?”

⁴⁸ Mone nyi Farisii awuye na man abrese ko na baa kɔre m̀ gyi aaa? Mone e taare a mon' kyii bamo ɔko kenyaare aaa? ⁴⁹ Asese langyan m̀ feraa ne baa kɔre m̀ gyi-o mon nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree b̀ beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma benηaa bamo.”

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye abrese ko ne ɔ de b̀ ηu Yeesuu kanye ko-ɔ*, ne ba tee m̀ e Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii m̀ kosobe-ana feye, ⁵¹ “Anej ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinkpase kepɔ na ane mon nu m̀ kan-ɔ-rɔ asen, beee ane mon ηu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ.”

* 7:50 Yohane 3.1.

52 Ne bo ye, “To, fo gbaa fo a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fo ya suye abwaresen wore-o, fo i nu feye Wuribware kyaamee ko mon tee lee Galileya.”

8

Okyye waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-o

[1 Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne okemaa yii mo loh-no, ne Yeesuu a yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se. 2 Kaye nke-o, ne Yeesuu a kinji yo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-o peee a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne so kyena o kaapo bamo abwaresen. 3 Mo a bo mfen-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa okyye waareepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-o Yeesuu ase. Ne baa sa ne so yere laman-o nsena Yeesuu ase. 4 Ne bo ye, “Okapopo, ane a kra okyye mo kanyarekpa-ro nee. 5 To, anen ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boru Mosis si sa ane-o e kaapo-o e gye feye ane daye okemaa ne o waa anen a ato-o abu mo. Mbeyomo emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bo lee fo ase.” 6 Baa tawe amo-o nee, a bo nya nya Yeesuu kebaye, na bo nya poro mo.

Amaa ne oo bunje o de kesareegyi o kyoree sweere. 7 Bam o a yere mfen-o, ne bo maa se ba tawe ba gywii mo feye o lee kan menan sa bam na bo kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne so tawe gywii bam feye, “Mone okemaa ne o mon tee waa baye-o gye nkpee twee kibu bo da okyye mo a n kee.” 8 Ne so bee bunje kyoree sweere.

9 Okyye a aporo-o a nu amo-o, ne bam peee a bawe-ro ako ako ako bo yii. Abrese-o ya gye nkpee pwee. Ne bam peee yii yowe Yeesuu na okyye-o wore, na o san o yere laman-o akato-ro. 10 Ne Yeesuu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise okyye-o feye, “Nkee bam o? Oko mon lee san a o bu fo kepo aaa?”

11 Ne okyye-o a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, oko mon lee o bo-ro.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, m feraa, ma bu fo kepo. Amose-o nare, amaa lee ndoo bo yo, fo ma lee ya waa ebaye.”]

Yeesuu e gye kaye-ro asese kelanjeru

12 Ne Yeesuu a bee sa sena gywii Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “N du nee feye kelanjeru ne ke e lanje-ro ke e sa kaye-ro asese-o. Okemaa ne o gya mo se-o maa nare kibugyii-ro. Anen a sese-o de kelanjeru ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.”

13 Ne Farisii awuye-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomo fo e tawe fo fonfon eyee se asen nee. Amose se-o ane maa taare a ane kore fo gyi.”

14 Ne Yeesuu ye, “N gye anen nee. Haree mo e tawe mo fonfon kunu si asen gbaa, keto ne mo e tawe-o gye kasentij nee, a lee feye n nyi mfen ne mo a lee-o, ne n nyi mfen ne mo e yo-o. Amaa mone mon nyi mfen ne mo a lee-o, na mfen ne mo e yo-o. 15 Mone feraa, mone e deere kemo ne ki te akato se-o nee a mon! bo poro oko. Amaa m feraa n gye mo kusun nee feye n gyi oko asen. 16 Amaa mo a dee gyi oko asen nee, weete mo senjyi-o gye kasentij, a lee feye n se ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o bo mo ase, o kya mo-ro.

17 Amose-o, abee anyo ya tawe asen na bam oko kan mon kwee mo kosobe lee si, amo feraa mon! kore gyi feye bam asen-o gye kasentij. Mone mon nyi feye anen ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boru Mosis si sa ane-o e kaapo-o nee eee? 18 To, mo fonfon e tawe mo kunu si asen, ne n se ne oo sun mo-o mo e tawe mo kunu si asen o bo tii si. Ane abee anyo asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?”

19 Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nkee fo se?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mone mon nyi mo gbaa, sanbotu n se. Mone i nyi mo, amo feraa mone nyi n se.”

20 Mfaanee a asen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii asese-o Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mfen ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-ro-o yere-o nee. Amaa oko mon kra mo, a lee feye mo san-o mon tee fo.

Mfen ne Yeesuu ye o yo-o

21 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e lee mfee a η yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone ma ηu mo, na mone ebaye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfen ne mo e yɔ-ɔ.”

22 Amose-ɔ ne Yudaawuyee abrese-ɔ a tawe feye, “O ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee aaa?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mon lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. 24 Amose se ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e mon' kɔre gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu.”

25 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nsɛ ne fo e fa feye fo gye?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N kyɔ mon' tawe gywii mone aaa? 26 N de asen bweetɔ na n tawe bo lee mone ebaye se. Mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne ketɔ ne mo a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wɔre ne mo e tawe mo i gywii kaye-rɔ asese.”

27 Asese ne baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ mon' nyi feye mɔ se Wuribware ne o de. 28 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, soso, mone i ηu feye mo e gye ne n gye. Mfen-ɔ, ne mone i ηu feye ma waa ketɔ kemaa mo fɔnfɔn eyee se nee. Amaa mo e tawe ketɔ ne n se a tawe ε n tawe-ɔ wɔre nee. 29 Mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ mon' yawe mo wɔre, a lee feye mo e waa mɔ kepre san kemaa.” 30 Asese ne baa nu feye Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ bweetɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

31 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi-o feye, “Mone i de ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e mon' yawe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. 32 Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

33 Ne bamo bokɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane a lee Abraham kenana-rɔ nee. Ane kyɔ ane mon' tee kii bokɔ anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe ε ane e nya ane eyee?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ɔ feye akemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ gye ebaye kenya nee. 35 Kenya ya kyee mɔ nyanpe aye kanɔ nkemaa, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yɔ na a mon' de kee. 36 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye ne mɔ ya lee mone lee ebaye-rɔ feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. 37 N nyi damenanse feye mone e tawe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa amo peee gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔ mo, a lee feye mo asenkparegyi mon' bo mone nkponɔ-rɔ. 38 Mo e tawe ketɔ ne n se a kaapo mɔ-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa ketɔ ne mone se a tawe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

39 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone dee mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ dee. 40 Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ peee gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔ mo nee. Abraham mɔ mon' waa ane a atɔ mɔ. 41 Mone e waa ane ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware wɔre e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

42 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware dee ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Mon' ba mo fɔnfɔn keyaalen se nee, amaa mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ keyaalen se ne mo a ba. 43 Ne weete nkee ntetɔ se ne mone maa nu ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kɔre mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ gyi nee. 44 Mone gye mone se Obansam mɔ gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ kemaa keleekaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye ɔmɔpo nee, ne ɔ mon' tee yere kasentij a kebegya-ɔ peee, a lee feye kasentij mon' bo mɔ ase. Mɔ ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa ane ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye ayebapo, mɔ e gye nyeba peee kunu. 45 Amaa m feraa, mo i gyi kasentij nee,

amose se ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-ro nse e gye ne o taare a o kaapo mo-ro feye mo a gyi kero bo lee eboye kowaa se? Mo ya towe kasentij gywii mone, nteto se ne mone maa kore mo asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bo mo-o i nu mo asen. Mone feraa, n gye Wuribware e bo mone kpa kema se, amose se ne mone maa nu mo asen.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Ibrisi kema mon te mo se. Asen ne mo e towe-o e kaapo nee feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone feraa mone e saare mo nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mo e kpa oko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne o kpa feye o bonyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asen. ⁵¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o gya mo kekaapo se-o maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyom ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamee a wu, amaa fo feraa, fo e towe nee feye okemaa ne o gya fo kekaapo-o se-o maa wu daa. ⁵³ Ane se Abraham a wu, amo fo e kpa a fo towe nee feye fo kyoo Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o mo a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “N dee nyi m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-o mon de awaase kema. Oko ne o bonyaa mo-o e gye n se, mo dee ne mone ye o gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone mon nyi mo pree, amaa m feraa, nyi mo. Mo a dee towe feye mon nyi Wuribware nee, amo feraa mo i kii yebapo feye mone-o. Amaa nyi mo, ne n gya mo kan se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye o bo nyi mo keba, ne oo nyi feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a nyi Abraham aaa?”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mo e gye ne n kyoo n gye pwee ne baa dee kowe Abraham.” ⁵⁹ Ne baa taa abu a bo twee bo da mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kweero bamo se sere lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfenj.

9

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o

¹ Yeesuu a naa o yo-o, ne oo nyi onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o. ² Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okapopo, nse eboye ya sa ne baa kowe onyare mo tenapo? Aa lee mo fonfon ase nee, beee mo akowepo eboye se aaa?”

³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo akato kibwee-o mon lee mo eboye se beee mo akowepo eboye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mo tenapo, a lee feye o kpa a o boroo tenapo mo se lee mo keyaalenj bo kaapo. ⁴ Kusunj amo ne Wuribware a sunj mo bo kyonwe feye nyi waa-o nee. A sanj a gye mpase ne mo e waa n se kusunj, amaa kibugyii ya ba, oko maa lee taare a o sunj kusunj. ⁵ Mo a tee m bo kaye mo-ro-o, mo e gye kaye-ro asese kelanjer-o.”

⁶ Yeesuu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo twee akylene wee sweere, ne oo ba akylene-o bo po ese kafwee, ne oo ba ese-o bo bure onyare amo akato. ⁷ Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Nare yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee fo akato-ro.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fo. Ne onyare amo a ya fwee mo akato-ro, ne oo kinji ba, na mo akato a bunji.

⁸ Ne tenapo-o akyenabepo na asese ne baa dee nyi mo pwee ne amo-o a dee waa-o a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne o dee o te o kore ato-o nee eee?”

⁹ Bokoo ye, “Mo nee.”

Ne bokoo mo ye, “N gye mo nee. Oo lee mo nee.”

Ne onyare-o fonfon ye, “Mo nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nteto nee ne mbeyom feraa fo kee?”

11 Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔɔ bo bure mo akatɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mo feyε η ya Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mo akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mo a ya mo a den fwee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu feyε η kee.”

12 Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Mfene ne ɔ bo?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mon nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bo nya ηu aneη ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

13 Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bo deere mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kake ne Yeessuu a waa ese bo kya tenapo amo-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. 15 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ aneη ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunɔi-o. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “ɔɔ taa ese nee bo bure mo akatɔ, ne mo a fwee mo akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

16 Ne Farisii awuye-o bokɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feyε o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneη a akpenyeetɔ mɔ?” Ne bamo wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

17 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Fo ye ɔɔ kya fo, ne fo akatɔ a bunɔi, emene ne fo e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko nee.”

18 Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ mon kɔre ɔnyare amo asen-ɔ gyi feyε ɔ deere ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi, amo bamo a tee mɔ akowepo bise bamo-rɔ. 19 Mɔ akowepo-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feyε, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne ηkee ɔ kee?”

20 Ne mɔ akowepo a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ane nyi feyε ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feyε ane a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. 21 Amaa ane mon nyi aneη ne aa waa ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ, beee ane mon nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ, ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ. Mon' bise mɔ. ɔ mon gye keegyi nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee.” 22 Ketɔ se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feyε kufu de bamo Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se, a lee feyε baa kyɔ tɔwe feyε ɔkemma ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feyε Yeessuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mɔ a bo lee bamo kebwarekorekyaη-nɔ. 23 Amose se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo ye, “ɔ mon gye keegyi, mon' bise mɔ fɔfɔη.”

24 Ne baa tee ɔnyare ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ nyɔsepo baa. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feyε ɔ tɔwe kasentij. Ne bo ye, “Ane nyi feyε ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

25 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee ooo, ɔ mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feyε n deere n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

26 Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Emene ne ɔɔ waa kya fo akatɔ-ɔ?”

27 Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mɔ agyasepo nee eee?”

28 Ne baa saare mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Fo-ɔ fo gye sese amo ɔgyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. 29 Ane nyi feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa aneη a sese-ɔ feraa, ane mon nyi mfene ne ɔɔ lee-ɔ.”

30 Ne ɔnyare amo a benjaa feyε, “Nteto asen mɔ nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfene ne ɔɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo bunɔi mɔ akatɔ. 31 Ane nyi feyε Wuribware maa nu ebɔye awaapo asen, amo bamo ne ba bu mɔ, ne ba waa aneη ne ɔ kpa feyε bo waa-ɔ. 32 Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ɔko mon tee ηu feyε ɔko a bunɔi mɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ akatɔ. 33 ɔnyare mɔ deere ɔ mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weete ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneη a atɔ-ɔ.”

34 Ne baa lee kanɔ feyε, “Lee san ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Ne fo-ɔ fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane atɔ aaa?” Ne baa gya mɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyaη-ɔ-rɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo feyɛ Farisii awuye du nɛ feyɛ atɛnapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feyɛ baa gya ɔnyarɛ amɔ lee bamɔ kebwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-ro, nɛ oo buwi kpa ɔnyarɛ-ɔ. Mɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise mɔ feyɛ, “Fo ɛ kɔrɛ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mo nyanpɛ, kaapo mɔ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na ŋ nya kɔrɛ mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fo a kyɔ ŋu mɔ, mo ɛ gye mɔ nɛ fo aa mɔ ɛ sa sɛnɛsa mbeyɔmɔ.”

³⁸ Nɛ oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mo a kɔrɛ fo gyi, mo nyanpɛ.” Nɛ oo kpuni aŋurii sun Yeesuu.

³⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mo a ba kayɛ mɔ-ro nɛ na m bo gyi asɛɛ asɛn, bu kepɔ, na atɛnapo akatɔ bunɛni, na bamɔ nɛ bo keɛ-ɔ mɔ kii feyɛ atɛnapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye kɔ nɛ bo bo mfeɛn-ɔ a nu anɛn nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Kee ɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛ feyɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ moɛn keɛ nɛ ɛɛɛ?”

⁴¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mone dɛɛ mone moɛn keɛ nɛ-ɔ, weete mone moɛn gye ebɔyɛ awaapo, amaa mone a tɔwɛ ɛ mone keɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mone ebɔyɛ i sii mone sɛ.”

10

Esanne ɔdeɛresɛpo a kekpare-ɔ

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mo i gyi mone kasɛntin feyɛ, mone nyi feyɛ anɛ asɛɛ ɛ pwɛɛ adɛnɛɛ kuriikuriisɛ nɛ, nɛ ba kpa bamɔ esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ moɛn borɔ kidenɛɛ a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ asɛ, nɛ ɔ deɛ kidenɛɛ-o lweero-o gye oyu nɛ. ² Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ asɛ-ɔ ɛ gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeɛresɛpo. ³ Mɔ nɛ ɔ keɛ kibunogyi-o si-o i bunɛni kpa a ɔ sa mɔ. Na mɔ a maa sɛ ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyarɛ akɔ akɔ-ɔ, na bo pini mɔ bore, na o lee bamɔ kawu. ⁴ Mɔ ya lee bamɔ kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamɔ ŋkpɛɛ, na bo gya mɔ sɛ, a lee feyɛ bo nyi mɔ bore. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya ɔkɔ sɛ, ba sɛrɛ a bo yɔwɛ sɛɛ amɔ nɛ, a lee feyɛ bo moɛn nyi mɔ bore.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ-ɔ, bo moɛn nu kemɔ kaase.

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mo i gyi mone kasɛntin feyɛ m beɛ n du nɛ feyɛ esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ daa mɔ eba-ɔ gye oyu nɛ, amaa esanne-ɔ moɛn gya bamɔ kanɔ sɛ. ⁹ N du nɛ feyɛ kibunogyi-o. ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ borɔ mɔ sɛ a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyirokpa timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu fɛraa i lweero nɛ a bo bo ywii, na bo mɔ, na bo nyɛra. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a ba nɛ a bo nya nya ŋkpa na kakatɔgyi na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki tiri bamɔ-ɔ.

¹¹ Mɔ dɛɛ dɛɛ mɔ ɛ gye esanne ɔdeɛresɛpo timaa, nɛ mɔ a waa mɔ eyɛɛ siraa feyɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bo wu sa mɔ esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunpɔ nɛ ɔ bo mfeɛn, nɛ ɔ moɛn gye esanne ɔdeɛresɛpo-ɔ ya ŋu feyɛ ɔfaasɛ ɛ ba, amɔ ɔ sɛrɛ a ɔ yɔwɛ esanne-ɔ, a lee feyɛ n gye mɔ ɛ bo esanne-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ na ɔfaasɛ-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amɔ ɔ kra bamɔ bokɔ, na bamɔ nɛ ba san-ɔ brawɛ-ro. ¹³ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ osunpɔ-ɔ ɛ sɛrɛ a ɔ lee mfeɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ baa taa mɔ nɛ a ɔ deɛrɛ esanne-ɔ sɛ, anɛn sɛ-ɔ bamɔ asɛn moɛn tiri mɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mɔ ɛ gye esanne ɔdeɛresɛpo timaa-o. Anɛn nɛ n sɛ nyi mɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ-ɔ ŋ nyi n sɛ-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ŋ nyi mɔ esanne-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ bo nyi mɔ. Nɛ mɔ a waa siraa feyɛ mɔ i wu a n sa bamɔ. ¹⁶ Esanne kɔ mɔ bo-ro nɛ bo gye mɔ lee, nɛ bo moɛn tii mfeɛ a esanne-ɔ sɛ. Mɔ ɛ baa bamɔ a m ba bo tii bomɔ-ɔ sɛ. Ba nu mɔ kanɔ, na bo kii esanne kape konkɔ na ɔdeɛresɛpo konkɔ lee. ¹⁷ N sɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn, a lee feyɛ mɔ a sure si feyɛ mɔ i wu a m bo sa asɛɛ, na m beɛ bo kyinɛni lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ mɔ mɔ, amɔ mɔ a sa kpa fɛraa. Mɔ a lee mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i wu a m bo sa asɛɛ. N de kpa feyɛ ŋ wu, nɛ m beɛ n de kpa feyɛ n kyinɛni lee lowi-ro, anɛn nɛ n sɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ ŋ waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asɛɛ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa gyiiri ikii, nɛ baa ke-ro ntun ŋnyɔ. ²⁰ Nɛ bamɔ bweetɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ mone i nu ɔnyarɛ mɔ asɛn? Ibrisi te mɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ lɔ ebɔn.”

21 Ne bamo bokoko ma a tawe feye, “Okoko ne ibrisi te mo se-o maa taare a o sa senja mfaanee. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anej ne baa kine Yeesuu-o

22 Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanon gyanje kono ne ba tee e Wuribware sunkpa a kekpeee iyisi-o a nke-o.† 23 San amon ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abrandaye ne ba tee e Solomoni a abrandaye-o-ro. 24 Ne asese a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi anej ne fo du-o? Tawe kasentij gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a kyoko tawe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kore mo gyi. Atone ne n de n se keyaalen mo e waa-o e tawe mo asen. 26 Amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mo asese nee. 27 Mo asese feraa i nu mo asen, ne nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. 28 Mo e sa bamo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, amose-o bo maa lee gyi aworefoo daa. Oko maa taare a o kore bamo lee mo kesaree-ro. 29 N se ya taa bamo sa mo. Oko kyoko kema, amose-o oko maa taare a o kore bamo lee n se kesaree-ro. 30 Mo aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

31 Ne asese amon a bee taa abu na bo twee bo da mo mo. 32 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-ro, amon ne n se a sa mo feye nyi waa-o. Mo asun mo-ro, kemon e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bo da mo-o nee?”

33 Ne baa lee kanon feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e tawe-o se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanon feye, “Baa kyoree mone fonfon mbraa wore-o-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mo gyi-ana.* 35-36 Ane nyi feye anej ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe-o gye kasentij, na oko ma taare a o tawe asen bo kye wore amon. Wuribware a tee bamo mo gyi-ana, ne oo taa mo asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mone e tawe feye mo a tawe feye n gye Wuribware mo gyi-o si-o, mo e tawe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mo e mon waa keto ne n se e kpa feye nyi waa-o, mone ma kore mo gyi. 38 Amaa mo ya waa amon ne a pre n se-o feraa, haree mone e maa kore mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kore mo gyi lee ato ne mone a nyi feye mo a waa-o se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kore gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bo bee kra Yeesuu, ne oo sere lee bamo ase.

40 Ne Yeesuu a bee kinji ya ten Yoodan bon-no yo mfen ne Yohanee a deee bo asese asuu-o, ne oo kyena mfen. 41 Ne asese bweeto a ba mo ase. Ne baa tawe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeto kema. Amaa keto ne Yohanee a tawe bo lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentij.” 42 Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-o bweeto a kore mo gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

1-2 Ne onyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus. Ne mo aa mo pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo e Mariya na Maataa-o te Betaniya kamanji-ro. Mariya mo e gye mo ne ane e ba a bo nyi feye o twiiri lanpentaa a o wee ane nyanje Yeesuu ayaa se, na o ba mo ipwii bo kpee-o. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mo pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeesuu tawe feye, “Ane nyanje, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeesuu a nu-o, ne o ye, “Kolo ma maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne o kyoko keto kema, na Wuribware mo gyi-o boroko kemon se bo nya kedabe na wuraa.” 5 Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. 6-7 Amaa amon peee gbaa, mo a nya nkra feye Lasarus e lo-o, oo kyena mfen ne o bo-o nke nyoko bo tii

* 10:34 Kili 82.6.

si, pwεε ne ɔ dεε tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mɔn' sa a ane kinji yɔ Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bɔ-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feyε, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bɔ tweε abu bo daye fɔ mɔ-ɔ, a mon tεε kyee, ne fɔ beε fɔ e yɔ mfen mbeyɔmɔ aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Kyɔwe e da edɔnhweree kudu enyɔ, bεε n gye ane nee eee? Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ naa mpase-ɔ maa da keyaa pεεε, a lee feyε kyɔwe a sa ne tɔn kɛmaa kee-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa mɔ ya nare kanye, ɔ da keyaa a lee feyε kelanherɔ mon bɔ-ro.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ beε ba akɔ bɔ tii si feyε, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mɔ e yɔ a n kyinji mɔ.”

¹² Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ane nyanpe, mɔ ya di idi fεraa, ɔ kosɔ nkpa na alanfiya-ro.” ¹³ Ketɔ ne Yeesuu e kaapɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Lasarus a wu, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ fεraa nyi feyε Yeesuu ye idi mɔ ne ɔkɛmaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kaapɔ-ro gywii bamɔ feyε, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa monε se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi feyε mɔ a mon bɔ mɔ ase san amɔ. Amaa ane ya yɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, monε e kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi kasentij. Amɔse se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase.”

¹⁶ Tomas, ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, a tɔwe gywii mɔ bεεko-ana agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mɔn' sa a ane aa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ a yɔ, ne amɔ e gye lowi nee na ane aa mɔ a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyinji sese a ɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ sa mɔ nkpa

¹⁷ Yeesuu a kpa a ɔ fɔ Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ηu feyε baa kyɔ pure Lasarus, ne ηke nna a kyon gbaa. ¹⁸ Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerε enyɔ. ¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bɔ bɔ waa bamɔ daanekena bɔ lee bamɔ penyare a lowi-o si. ²⁰ Maataa a nu feyε Yeesuu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ lee a ɔ ya gyanηaa mɔ. Amaa Mariya fεraa a sii lon-nɔ.

²¹ Ne Maataa a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ dεε fɔ bɔ mfεe nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu. ²² Amaa hareε mbeyɔmɔ gbaa η nyi feyε Wuribware e sa fɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne fɔ e kɔre-ɔ.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Fɔ penyare i kyinji a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²⁴ Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “N nyi feyε kake ne ka gye kaye kεε-ɔ, o kyinji a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ i kyinji sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ. Amɔse se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, hareε gbaa mɔ ya wu, ɔ beε o kyinji a ɔ bɔ kyena kyure. ²⁶ Ne mɔ i de ane η nkpa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔre mɔ gyi, ɔ maa lee gyi awɔrefɔ pεεε. Fɔ e kɔre amɔ-ɔ fɔ i gyi aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Maataa a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feyε fɔ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a su-o

²⁸ Maataa a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne oo kinji ya tee mɔ tire Mariya kerɔ si tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ bɔ mfεe, ɔ tee fɔ.” ²⁹ Mariya a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ lee menan a ɔ ya gyanηaa Yeesuu. ³⁰ Yeesuu mon tεε fɔ man-ɔ-ro, ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfen ne Maataa a gyanηaa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Ne asεε ne bɔ te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. San ne baa ηu feyε ɔ kosɔ menan lee-ɔ, bɔ nyi feyε ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

³² Ne Mariya a fɔ mfen ne Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ, mɔ a deη ηu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ dεε fɔ bɔ mfεe nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu.”

³³ Yeesuu a ηu ane ne Mariya i su-o na asεε ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a dunwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ ewεε. ³⁴ Ne oo bise bamɔ feyε, “Mfene ne monε a pure mɔ?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyanpe, bɔ kee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a su.

³⁶ Ne asεε-ɔ ye, “Mɔn' kee kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ.”

³⁷ Ne bamo bokò ye, “Nee mò ya bunji tenapo a akatò-ò, bεεε? Ne ntetò nee ne ò mon taare kun Lasarus na ò ma wu?”

Aneḡ ne Lasarus a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o

³⁸ Yeesuu bore-ro a bee dunwi mò, ne ò yò kegyeranḡa-ò ase. Baa seri kegyeranḡa amo kefore-ro nee feye kekyaḡ-ò, ne baa taa kefore bò kpuse kemò kanò feye pone-ò. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ò lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mò pekyee Maataa ye, “Mò nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-ò, ane i nu sò bəye. Bamo a pure mò-ò, ndòò ḡke nna nee.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tòwe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyò mon tòwe gywii fò feye, fò ya kòore mò gyi, fò i ḡu aneḡ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ò du-o ooo?”

⁴¹ Ne baa taye kefore-ò lee kegyeranḡa-ò kanò. Ne Yeesuu a deere sosò, ne ò ye, “N se, mò e sa fò anse feye fò a nu mò kebwarekore. ⁴² N nyi feye fò kyò fò i nu mò kebwarekore san kema, amaa asese ne bò bò mfee-ò se ne mò a tòwe amo-ò, na bò nya kòore gyi feye fò ya sun mò.”

⁴³ Mò a tòwe amo-ò lowe-ò, ne ò tee kenken bò kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranḡa-ò-ro ba!” ⁴⁴ Ne olowipo-ò a lee ba, ò lee na kyefuri ḡure mò asaree na mò ayaa se, na kaprakee i ḡure mò akatò se.

Ne Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sanḡe mò a ò nare.”

Aneḡ ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Asese bweetò ne baa ba a bò bò waa Mariya daanekena-ò a ḡu akpeneyeetò ne Yeesuu a waa-ò, ne baa kòore mò gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamo bokò a kinḡi yò Farisii awuye ase ya tòwe ketò ne Yeesuu a waa-ò gywii bamo. ⁴⁷ Amose se-ò ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alonḡopo abrese-ò a tee maḡ abrese bò gyanḡe.

Bamo a gyanḡe-ò, ne bò ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpeneyeetò mò peee ne onyare mò e waa-ò. ⁴⁸ Ane ya yòwe mò, ne ò kya se mfaanee, okema e kòore mò o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bò yere amo se, na bò bwee Wuribware sunḡpa mò, na bò kpuri ane maḡ-ò.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamo-ro òko ne ba tee mò e Kayafas ne ò gye Wuribware alonḡopo brese kasu amo-ro-ò ye, “Mone mon nyi seye. ⁵⁰ Mone mon nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinḡpase konko a wu sa asese peee, a bò feye mone a sa ne maḡ-ò peee a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasentḡi si feraa, n gye mò fonḡon keyalen se ne ò tòwe amo-ò. Amaa aneḡ ne ò gye Wuribware alonḡopo brese-ò kasu amo-ro-ò se, ò tòwe nee feye Yeesuu e ba a ò bò wu sa kade-ò. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ò wore, amaa na bamo aa Wuribware asese ne baa brawe-ro-ò tii abee se. ⁵³ Lee san amo bò yò, ne baa da kikipuni feye bò mò Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ò Yeesuu mon lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-ò-ro aneḡ ne asese i ḡu mò-ò, amaa ò lee mfeḡ yò ton kò ne a maa kimukee-o yò maḡ kò ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfeḡ ne mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe-ò a tò-ro, ne asese bweetò a lee bamo eman se yò Yerusalem maḡ-nò a bò gye ḡkpee ya gyee, na bò fwee bamo atò bunse pwee a bò dee taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye aneḡ, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbò ne baa baa bò lonḡo Wuribware-ò. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanḡe Wuribware sunḡpa-ò kabuno. Mfeḡ ne baa bise abee feye, “Ane e fa feye ò ba kigyibee mò-ro, bεεε ò maa ba aaa?” ⁵⁷ Ketò se ne baa tòwe aneḡ-ò e gye feye Wuribware alonḡopo-ò na Farisii awuye-o a sa kanò feye okema ne o nyi mfeḡ ne Yeesuu bò-ò, bò tòwe gywii bamo, na bò nya ya kra mò.

12

Aneŋ ne ɔkyee kɔ a twiiri lanpenŋtaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

¹ Nke nsiye a saŋ a bɔ gyaŋŋe gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Ne baa waa ateese mfeŋ sa mɔ. Lasarus mɔ pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ɔ sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee nyɔsepo Mariya a taa lanpenŋtaa kɔnekɔnesɛ kɔ pranŋtowa borɔ, ne mɔ yawo bɔ leŋ bweeto-ɔ bɔ twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne ɔ taa mɔ ipwii o de ɔ kpeɛ. Ne lanpenŋtaa-ɔ sɔ kɔnekɔnesɛ a kɔre leŋ amo pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee ε Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a tɔwe feye, ⁵ “Nteto se ne ɔkyee mɔ a nyera lanpenŋtaa mɔ ne ba taare a bɔ fe mɔ siidii ŋkpen nna, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripo-ɔ nee?” ⁶ Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripo aseŋ e gye ne a tiri mɔ, amaa bɔ lee aneŋ ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mɔ ase ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atanne bɔ, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ i ywii amo ako o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔn' yɔwe ɔkyee amo! Mɔn' sa a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taa lanpenŋtaa mɔ bɔ beya sa mɔ, na kake nsi ne mɔ i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ leŋŋ mɔ kayowɔre, na bɔ pure mɔ. ⁸ Na atiripo fɛraa, mone aa bamo e bɔ-rɔ kake kɛmaa, amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mone maa kyena a bɔ yɔ.”

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kuŋu si-o

⁹ Ne asɛɛ bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wɔre se ne baa yɔ mfeŋ, amaa baa yɔ a bɔ ya ŋu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ a da Lasarus kuŋu si kikpuni feye bɔ mɔ mɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ. ¹¹ A lee feye aneŋ mɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye ŋke-o, ne asɛɛ ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa ŋeri mben afɛraa, ne baa ya gyaŋŋaa mɔ. Na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye,

“Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu kakurumagyii kɔ yere, ne ɔ de kyena se, feye aneŋ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a den tɔwe feye,

¹⁵ “Mone ɔkɛmaa ne o te Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ!
Mɔn' sa a mone akato gyi.
Mɔn' kee mone owure a de kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

¹⁶ Saŋ ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔn nu kaase. Amaa saŋ ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinŋi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyinŋi si feye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mɔ aseŋ amo, ne bɔ ye, “Aneŋ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

¹⁷ Ne asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Yeesuu ase saŋ ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeraŋta-rɔ, ne oo kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tɔwe ketɔ ne baa ŋu-o. ¹⁸ Amo ya sa ne asɛɛ bweeto a yɔ ya gyaŋŋaa Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ. Baa nu lee bokɔ-ɔ ase feye mɔ ya waa aneŋ a akpenyeeto mɔ. ¹⁹ Ne

* 12:13 Kiliŋ 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

Farisii awuye-o e tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Ane asen-o maa kpa a a kra peee-o. Mon' kee feye kaye-ro asese peee a gya mo se!”

Ane ne Griiki awuye ko a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²⁰ Amo Griiki awuye-o bokō tii bamō ne baa yō Yerusalem man-nō ya sun Wuribware san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bo ye, “Obrese, ane e kpa a ane nu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mo gye Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko, ne so lee Betseyeda man-nō Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipino a ya tawe gywii Andruu, ne bamō abee anyo a ya tawe keto ne asese amo e kpa-o gywii Yeesuu.

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, san a fo feye bo sa mo kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyabraagi ya sii ato-ro, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemo ya lee da ese-ro feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-o wu na kepopwee-o dan kowe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Ane de ne okema ne o kpa mo fofofon nkpa bweeto-o e pan mmo nee. Okema mo ne mo fofofon nkpa asen mon tiri mo bweeto kaye mo-ro-o e nya nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de kee-o. ²⁶ Okema ne o kpa feye o sun sa mo-o, amo feraa o gya mo se, na o nu mo kan. Na mo ne o sun o sa mo-o ba bo tii mo se, na o yo ton kema ne mo e yo-o. Okema ne o sun o sa mo-o, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mo.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asen-o

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomo mo kakpono-ro a nyera. Amo n tawe gywii n se a o kun asen mo ne a kpa a ba mo se-o beee? Daabii! Amo se ne mo a ba. Mo a ba nee a m bo gyi faanee a aworefo mo, na n wu san konko mo-ro.” ²⁸ Ne so kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, sa a fo nya kenyare dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amo-ro, ne oo nu bore ko lee soso feye, “Mo a nya kenyare dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a n nya.”

²⁹ Asese ne bo yere mfen-o a nu bore-o, ne bamō bokō ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne bokō mo ye, “Wuribware kaboo ya sa senja gywii mo.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō nee feye, “N gye mo se ne bore mo ne mone a nu mo lee soso-o a sa senja, amaa mone se ne so sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyomo e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asen, na o tu Obansam ne bo fo mbeyomo o de kaye-ro asese mfere se keyaalen-o lee mo keyaalen-o se. ³² Bamō ya yase mo soso, mo i gyiiri asese peee a m baa mo ase.” ³³ Mo a tawe amo-o, asese e yere amo se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o.

³⁴ Ne asese-o a lee kan feye, “A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-o-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mo gyi-o soso? Ne nkee, nse e gye dimaadi mo gyi ne fo e tawe mo asen-o nee? Fo fofofon asen ne fo e tawe, beee oko-o aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “N du feye kelanjer-o. Kelanjer-o e lanje mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Ane se-o, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelanjer-o bo-ro-o, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okema ne o naa kibugyii-ro-o mon nyi mfen ne o yo-o. ³⁶ Amose, mo a san m bo mone ase-o, mon' kore mo gyi, na mon' nya kii asese ne bo te kelanjer-o-ro-o.”

Ane ne asese ko a kine kokore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amo-o kamere-ro, ne so lee mfen ya kweero bamō se. ³⁷ Amaa so waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamō akato a nu, amo peee gbaa bo mon kore mo gyi. ³⁸ Ane ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya ne so de kyena-o a tawe-o a ba-ro kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne so kore asen
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?

Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo nu ane ne fo e kaapo

fɔ keyaalen demanɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tɔwɛ ketɔ se ne bɔ mon taare kɔɔrɛ gyi-o, ɔ ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a bun bamo akatɔ se,
ne ɔ sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-ɔ, bamo akatɔ maa bunɛi a bɔ nu atɔ,
ne bamo mfeɛɛɛ maa sa a bɔ nu asen kaase,
ne bɔ maa nu bamo eyee,
na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo.”*

⁴¹ Ketɔ se ne Isaya a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ e gye feye oo nu Yeesuu keyaalen ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asen.

⁴² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yuda awuye abresɛ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-ɔ bɔ mon lee amɔ kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tɔwɛ amɔ asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bɔ lwee bamo kebwarekɔɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴³ Ba kpa asese nkyorɔ bɔ kyon Wuribware nkyorɔ.

Abwareseɛ ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu keɔ-ɔ

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yase mɔ bore tɔwɛ feye, “ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o, n gye mɔ wɔre ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi, amaa ɔ kɔɔrɛ n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ gbaa o gyi. ⁴⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ-ɔ i nu mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Mɔ a ba kaye-rɔ feye kelanɛɛ-ɔ nee, na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

⁴⁷ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ maa bu amɔ-ɔ, n gye mɔ e gye ne mɔ i bu mɔ keɔ, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bɔ bu kaye-rɔ asese keɔ. Mɔ a ba nee a m bɔ morɔwe bamo.

⁴⁸ To, sese ne o kine mɔ, ne ɔ maa gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ de ɔkɔ ne o bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware ne mɔ a tɔwɛ mɔ asen-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o bu mɔ keɔ. ⁴⁹ N gye mɔ fɔfɔ keyaalen se ne mɔ a tɔwɛ, amaa n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feye n tɔwɛ. ⁵⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ n nyi feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye anen ne n se a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye n tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

13

Anen ne Yeesuu a fwee mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

¹ Amɔ a san kake konko a bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye mɔ san-ɔ a fɔ feye ɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bɔ gye mɔ fɔfɔ asese kaye mɔ-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kaapo bamo anen ne ɔ kpa bamo bweɛtɔ-ɔ.

² Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ a te ba gyi kedeeɔwɛta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bɔ lwee bamo ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o, kakponɔ-rɔ feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. ³ Yeesuu mɔ nyi feye mɔ se a sa mɔ keyaalen ketɔ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ yɔ mɔ ase. ⁴ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yeesuu a kosɔ teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunɛi mɔ waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rɔ. ⁵ Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-rɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rɔ-ɔ o de ɔ kpeɛ bamo ayaa se.

⁶ Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bɔ fɔ Simɔn Peetroo si, ne Simɔn Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ gye mɔ nyanɛ nee. Ne emene se ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ fwee mɔ ne n gye fɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se?”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ maa nu ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kamɛ-rɔ fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ nu kaase.”

⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ ma fwee mɔ ayaa mɔ se daa!”

* **12:38** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **12:40** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo e mon sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amo feraa fo maa lee tii mo agyasepo-o se.”

⁹ Ne Simon Peetroo a lee kan feye, “To, mo nyanpe, amo feraa n gye mo ayaa se wore ne fo e fwee, fwee mo asaree se na mo kunu-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne do kyoo gye-o mon de iyisi peee, amose se-o, a mon lee a tiri feye o gye, amo ayaa se kefwee wore. Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore.” ¹¹ Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore”-o e gye feye do kyoo o nyi mo ne do kpa a o gyi mo kidiburo-o.

¹² Yeesuu a fwee bamo ayaa se lowe-o, ne do taa mo kaare-o na mo waagya-o bee bun, ne oo kinji ya kyena mo kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Ane mon mo a waa mone-o, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bo mon taare lee kan. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, mone e tee mo e akaapopo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a tee mo ane, a lee feye n gye ane kasentij-no nee. ¹⁴ Feye ane ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na akaapopo-o a fwee mone ayaa se-o, ane dee ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o mo dee fwee abee ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mo a waa amo-o bo kaapo mone nee a mone mo mon' dee waa ane ne mo a waa sa mone-o dee. ¹⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaafore ko mon bo-ro ne do kyoo mo nyanpe. Ane dee ne kaboo ko mon bo-ro ne do kyoo mo ne oo sun mo-o. ¹⁷ Mbeyom feraa, mone a nu kasentij-o si-o, mone ya gya kam se, Wuribware i yure mone.

¹⁸ N gye mone peee asen ne mo e tawe. Mone-ro okonko maa nya ane a nyure-o. Mo a lee mone peee feye mon' ba mo kebegya-o gbaa ooo, n nyi ane ne mone okemaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne n nyi feye keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro bo lee mone-ro okonko amo se-o tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyoree nee feye,

‘Onyare ne ne mo aa mo kesaree da gyare konko-ro

ane i gyi-o a tewe keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mo e tawe amo-o mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-o, mone ma yowe kokoo regyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne do kra mo ne mo a sun mo-o neenee-o a kra mo-o mo neenee nee, ne mo ne do kra mo neenee-o a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya sun mo.”

*Ane ne Yeesuu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-ro oko e ba a do bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-o a deere abee na bo nya nu mo ne o de-o. ²³ Ne agyasepo-o oko ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o te do gya mo se. ²⁴ Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo tawe asen gywii mo ne o te do gya Yeesuu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne do tawe-o nee.

²⁵ Amose se-o ne ane a agyasepo-o a san meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e pooo bodobodoo kabegye, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-o e gye ane a sese-o.” Amose se-o ne do ten bodobodoo kabegye, ne do bo pooo, ne do taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a den kooe bodobodoo-o, ne Obansam a lwee mo mfeere-ro, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa-o!” ²⁸ Bam peee ne bo te teeburi ase-o oko mon nu keto ne Yeesuu e tawe o gywii mo-o kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye oko ne do deere bamo atanne koree se-o se-o, agyasepo-o bokoo nyi feye Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo nee feye do ya soo ateese ne a tiri bamo-o nee, beee do

* 13:18 Kili 41.9.

tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ n̄ɛ f̄ɛɛ o lee atanne-ɔ akɔ sa atiripo n̄ɛ. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔɔrɛ bodobodoo-o, n̄ɛ ɔɔ l̄ɛ kawu kaluwa kɔŋkɔ o yii. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ kyɔwɛ a lowɛ.

Mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a l̄ɛ-ɔ kamɛɛ, n̄ɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ sa mɔ, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amɔ se bɔ ŋu Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware ɛ borɔ mɔ se a ɔ bɔ kaapo m̀d̄ fɔŋfɔŋ kedabe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ m̀d̄ eyee se bɔ kaapo mɔ, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mɔ gyi-ana, aneŋ n̄ɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ d̄ɛɛ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa mone ɛ kyena saŋ katiŋ kɔ n̄ɛ, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popwɛɛ n̄ɛ n de mɔ ɛ sa mone-ɔ ɛ gye f̄ɛɛ mon' d̄ɛɛ kpa abɛɛ aseŋ. Aneŋ n̄ɛ mɔ a kpa mone aseŋ-ɔ, aneŋ d̄ɛɛ n̄ɛ mon' d̄ɛɛ kpa abɛɛ aseŋ. ³⁵ Mone ɛ kpa abɛɛ aseŋ, amɔ asɛɛ p̄ɛɛɛ i ŋu f̄ɛɛ mone gye mɔ agyasepo n̄ɛ.”

Aneŋ n̄ɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ f̄ɛɛ Peetroo ɛ swɛɛ f̄ɛɛ ɔ mon' nyi m̀d̄-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)

³⁶ N̄ɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo a bise f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanpe, mfene n̄ɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ?”

N̄ɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gya mɔ se yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fɔ saŋ fɔ ɛ gya mɔ se kamɛɛ-rɔ.”

³⁷ N̄ɛ Peetroo a bee bise f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanpe, ntetɔ n̄ɛ n̄ɛ ma taare a n gya fɔ se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mɔ a waa siraa f̄ɛɛ mɔ i wu a n sa fɔ.”

³⁸ N̄ɛ Yeessuu a beŋŋaa m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Kasentiŋ n̄ɛ fɔ a waa siraa f̄ɛɛ fɔ i wu a fɔ sa mɔ aaa? Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiŋ f̄ɛɛ, fɔ ɛ swɛɛ iluwi esa f̄ɛɛ fɔ mon' nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare d̄ɛɛ fore.”

14

Yeessuu ɛ gye kpa n̄ɛ ane ɛ borɔ se a ane bɔ yɔ m̀d̄ se ase-ɔ

¹ N̄ɛ Yeessuu a kya se tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Mone ma l̄ɛɛ sa a mone iduŋ tenne mone. Mon' d̄ɛɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na mon' d̄ɛɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee f̄ɛɛ akyaŋ bweeta bɔ n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye ŋkrɛɛ a ŋ nya lɔŋŋɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weeteɛ a d̄ɛɛ a mon' gye aneŋ n̄ɛ, ma tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ F̄ɛɛ mɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kiŋŋi a m ba bɔ taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfeŋ n̄ɛ n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi aneŋ n̄ɛ mone ɛ waa a mon' yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ ya kyena-ɔ.”

⁵ N̄ɛ Tomas a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanpe, ane mon' nyi mfeŋ n̄ɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. N̄ɛ emene n̄ɛ ane ɛ waa a ane ŋu kpa bɔ yɔ mfeŋ?”

⁶ N̄ɛ Yeessuu a beŋŋaa m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye kpa amɔ. Mɔ ɛ gye n̄ɛ ŋ kaapo ɔkɔ kasentiŋ a kpa n̄ɛ ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya ŋkpa na kukyure n̄ɛ a mon' de kɛɛ-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwɛɛ. ⁷ Mone nyi mɔ n̄ɛ, weeteɛ mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, mone i gyii m̀d̄, a lee f̄ɛɛ mone a ŋu m̀d̄.”

⁸ N̄ɛ Filipo a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanpe, kaapo ane fɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ n̄ɛ ane ɛ kpa-ɔ p̄ɛɛɛ n̄ɛ.”

⁹ N̄ɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa n̄ɛ mɔ aa mone p̄ɛɛɛ a kyena-ɔ. Fɔ saŋ fɔ mon' nyi mɔ aaa? ɔkɛmaa n̄ɛ oo ŋu mɔ-ɔ, oo ŋu n se n̄ɛ. N̄ɛ emene se n̄ɛ fɔ yɛ ŋ kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ fɔ i gyi f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, bɛɛɛ? Abwaresen n̄ɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mone-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase n̄ɛ. Aa lee n se n̄ɛ ɔ bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ ase n̄ɛ. N se bɔ mɔ ase n̄ɛ ɔ waa m̀d̄ fɔŋfɔŋ kusun. ¹¹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, mon' d̄ɛɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa n se gye kokonko. Mone ɛ ma taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ aseŋ gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asun n̄ɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ aseŋ gyi. ¹² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentiŋ f̄ɛɛ ɔkɛmaa n̄ɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o ɛ waa asun n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ɔ waa akɔ na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee f̄ɛɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ n se ase n̄ɛ. ¹³ Mɔ ya yɔ n se ase, ketɔ kɛmaa n̄ɛ mone kɛmaa ya kore mɔ kenyaŋ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ

waa a n sa m̀, na n se kedabe nya bor̀ m̀ se b̀ lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kema m̀ kenya-re-ɔ, m̀ e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tawe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone e kpa m̀ asen feraa, mon' gya m̀ mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na η yere-r̀ tawe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ b̀ kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere m̀ ayaa-r̀, na mone aa m̀ kyena. ¹⁷ M̀ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-r̀ asese maa taare a b̀ bunji bamo ηkpon-ɔ sa m̀, a lee feye b̀ mon kee m̀, ne b̀ maa taare a b̀ gyii m̀. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii m̀, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone ηkpon-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ma yawe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa m̀ e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A b̀ waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-r̀ asese maa lee ηu m̀, amaa mone feraa mone i ηu m̀. B̀ lee anen ne m̀ i kyinji a m bee nya ηkra-ɔ se-ɔ, mone m̀ mone e nya ηkra na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amɔ ya fɔ, mone i ηu feye m̀ aa n se gye kokonko, ne m̀ aa mone m̀ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre m̀ mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmo se ne-ne-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ kpa m̀ asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa m̀ asen-ɔ, n se e kpa m̀ asen. Na η gbaa, η kpa m̀ asen, na n sa a o gyii m̀.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “M̀ nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fɔ maa sa a kaye-r̀ asese gyii fɔ, ne ane wɔre e gye ne ane i gyii fɔ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa m̀ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kpa m̀ asen-ɔ e gya m̀ kanɔ se. Na n se kpa m̀ asen, na m̀ aa n se ba m̀ ase b̀ kyena. ²⁴ Okemaa m̀ ne ɔ maa kpa m̀ asen-ɔ maa gya m̀ kanɔ se. Asen ne mone a nu lee m̀ ase-ɔ m̀ mon lee m̀ fɔfɔ ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun m̀-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ M̀ a san m b̀ mone ase-ɔ, ne m̀ a tawe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan m̀ asen-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpɔ amɔ ne ba tee m̀ ε Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de m̀ ɔ kyonwe m̀ kenya-re-ɔ e kaapo mone ketɔ kema, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinji ketɔ kema ne m̀ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye m̀ e sa mone kayeyuri. M̀ fɔfɔ kayeyuri ne n de m̀ e sa mone, amaa n gye anen ne kaye-r̀ asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de m̀ e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenje mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye m̀ a tawe gywii mone feye m̀ e ya nee, amaa m̀ i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa m̀ asen feraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye m̀ a ya n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ m̀ kpa kema se. ²⁹ M̀ a tawe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone mbeyomɔ pwee na a de ba, ne amɔ-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kɔre ketɔ ne m̀ a tawe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a m̀ aa mone a sa sen sa kyee, a lee feye Obansam ne o de kaye-r̀ asese mfere se keyalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon de keyalen m̀ se. ³¹ Amaa amɔ-ɔ pree e ba na kaye-r̀ asese nya ηu feye kasentij si m̀ e kpa n se asen, ne m̀ e waa ketɔ kema ne n se a tawe gywii m̀ ε η waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobee kiyii timaa

¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba ya-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “N du nee feye bobee kiyii timaa. N se m̀ e b̀ kemɔ. ² ɔ kponje kayaagyii kema ne ka maa swee agyi-o a ɔ b̀ twee, na o ηeri nyaagyii kɔ ne n swee agyi-o si, na η nya pawe swee agyi bweetɔ. ³ Mone feraa, m̀ abwarenen ne m̀ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a ten mone nyowore lee ebaye-r̀. ⁴ Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena m̀ se ne-ne, na m̀-ɔ η nya kra mone-r̀ kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamo eyee se swee agyi, amɔ kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone m̀ mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Anen de ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, amɔ mone te m̀ se.

⁵ N ye ee, n du nee feye bobee kiyii-o, ne mone m̀ mone du feye kemɔ nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te m̀ se, ne m̀-ɔ n de m̀-ɔ kenken-o e swee agyi bweetɔ, a lee feye mone e

mon' tii mo se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶ Amaa mo ne o mon' te mo se-o e lee a o lee da, na bo taa mo twee bo kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bo taa kamō bo waa deekpa-ro kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-o mo mo a kra mone-ro kenken, amō feraa mone e kore ketō kemaa ne mone e kpa-o, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swεε agyi bweetō, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-o nee.

⁹ Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye anen deε ne n se e kpa mo asen-o. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-o. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen deε ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne o san o kpa mo asen-o. ¹¹ Mo a tōwe amō-o gywii mone nee a mone akatō nya gyi. Mone kakatōgyi bweetō mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹² Mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abεε asen feye anen deε ne mon' kine mone asen kekpa-o. ¹³ Ketō ne nyin'kpase e ba a o bo kaapo feye o kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweetō-o e gye feye mō a wu sa bamō. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone-o se, amō feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafōre, a lee feye keyaafōre mon' nyi ketō ne mō nyanpe e waa-o. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tōwe ketō kemaa ne mo a nu lee n se ase-o gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-o, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swεε agyi bweetō, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amō-o, n se e sa mone ketō kemaa ne mone e kore mo kenya-re-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abεε asen."

Kikisi ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro asese i kisi mone, mon' nyin'ni si feye anen deε ne baa kyō deε gye n'kpεε kisi mo. ¹⁹ Mone deε mone tii kaye-ro asese se, ne mone aa bamō asun gye akonko nee-o, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamō eyee-o. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mō asese-ro. Amose se-o mone mon' lee mone bo kaye-ro asese a kebēgya-o, anen se ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o nee. ²⁰ Mon' nyin'ni ketō ne mo a tōwe gywii mone-o se feye keyaafōre kemaa mon' bo-ro ne o kyō mō nyanpe.* Amose-o anen ne bokō a gya mo kanō se-o deε ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne bokō mō a waa mo awōrefō-o mō deε ne ba waa mone gbaa mone awōrefō. ²¹ Anen ne mone bo mō kebēgya-o se-o se ne ba waa mone amō-o pεεε, a lee feye bo mon' nyi mō ne oo sun mō-o. ²² N deε mon' ba kaye mō-ro bo tōwe abwaresen gywii kamō-ro asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamō bōye ne ba waa-o kepō. Anen ne mo a ba-o se-o, bo mon' lee bo de ketō ne ba yere se a bo bo waa bōye-o. ²³ Okemaa ne o kisi mō-o, anen deε ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴ N deε mon' ba kaye mō-ro bo waa asun ne okō mon' tee waa amō-o nee, weete n se maa bu bamō bōye ne ba waa-o kepō. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu ketō ne mo a waa-o, ne amō-o pεεε gbaa bo san ba kisi mō aa n se pεεε. ²⁵ Amō-o kyō a ba anen, na ketō ne abwaresen wore-o a tōwe-o nya ba kasentij feye, 'Kikisi ne baa kisi mō-o mon' de kaase.* ²⁶ Okyarōpo ne o lee n se ase-o e ba. Mō e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mō ya ba, mō e gye ne o kya mone-ro. Mō e sa a o lee n se ase ba mone ase, na o tōwe mo asen gywii asese. ²⁷ Na mone mō, mon' tōwe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyō mone bo mo ase lee kegyen'kpεε-o-ro."

16

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "Mō a tōwe amō-o gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamεε. ² Ba gya mone a bo lee bamō kebwarekore akyan-nō. San ko e ba a o bo ba, ne okemaa ne o mō mone-o e fa feye, mō a waa amō-o, o waa kotōko sa Wuribware nee. ³ Ketō se ne ba waa mone amō-o e gye feye bo mon' nyi n se, anen deε ne bo mon' nyi mō.

* 15:20 Yohanee 13.16. * 15:25 Kilin' 35.19; Kilin' 69.4.

⁴ Amaa mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a san-o ya fo feye bo waa ato ma, na mon' nya nyinjji si feye mo a kyoo tawe gywii mone.”

Asuj ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e waa-o

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-o se, ne monj wuree tawe asen mo gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyomoo mo e yo mo ne oo sun mo-o ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa monj taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e yo?’ ⁶ Ne mbeyomoo feraa ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o, aa konj waa mone ewee. ⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, mo ya yo, a baare a a sa mone, a lee feye, mo e monj yo, okyaroo-o maa ba mone ase. Amaa mo ya yo feraa, mo e ba mo a m bo kyonje mone. ⁸ Ne mo ya ba-o, o kaapo ases ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o feye bo gye aboyewaapo. Ne o kaapo bamo feye bo bee baa waa boye feye baa poro mo feye mo e gye aboyewaapo. Ne o bee o kaapo bamo oko ne Wuribware i bu kepo-o, na oko mo ne o bu keber-o. ⁹ O kaapo bamo feye bamo e gye ne baa waa boye, a lee feye bo monj kooe mo gyi. ¹⁰ O bee o kaapo bamo feye bamo mporo monj gye kasentij, a lee feye mo ya lee mfee ne mone e monj lee nu mo, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mo a yo. ¹¹ Ne o bee o kaapo bamo feye baa fo kpa bo lee oko ne Wuribware i bu kepo-o, a lee feye Obonsam ne o san o de bamo mferere se keyaalen-o, ne Wuribware a kyoo gyi mo asen bu mo kepo.

¹² N de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii mone, amaa mbeyomoo amo kunu e waa mone ase kokyo. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o feraa, mo a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mo ya ba, o gye mone nkpee a mon' nu keto kema kaase. N gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne o tawe asen a o gywii mone. Amaa o tawe amo ne oo nu-o nee, na o tawe ato ne a ba a a bo ba-o. ¹⁴ O sa mo kedabe, a lee feye o nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o tawe amo gywii mone. ¹⁵ Asen ne n de-o amo dee ne n se mo de. Amose se ne mo a tawe feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o i nu mo asen ne n de-o, na o tawe gywii mone.”

Ewee na kakatogyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo peee. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, na mon' bee nu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a n yo n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mo agyasepo-o bokoo a bise bamo wore wore feye, “Emene ne amo-o kaase e kaapo-o nee? O tawe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee nu mo, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, ane e bee nu mo. Ne oo bee tawe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a n yo n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mo kaase e kaapo-o nee? Ane monj nyi keto ne amo-o e kaapo-o!”

¹⁹ Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mo-o se-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “N ye ee, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo,’ ne m bee n ye ee, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-o, na mon' bee nu mo.’ Amo-o ne mone i bise abee aaa? ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone i su akyuku na imee, amaa kaye-ro ases feraa, a waa bamo kakatogyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-o i kyurowi na i kii kakatogyi. ²¹ Okye e kpa a o kowe kayaagyi, amo mo asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mo aworefooo san a fo. Amaa mo ya kowe kayaagyi-o, amo o tan mo aworefooo se. Na mo akato gyi feye oo kowe kayaagyi bo waa kaye-ro. ²² Ane n de ne a du mone ase. Mbeyomoo a maa waa mone kone, amaa m bee mo i nu mone, na mone akato gyi kyon se, kakatogyi ne oko maa taare a o kooe lee mone ase-o. ²³ Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentij feye n se e gye ne o sa mone keto kema ne mone e kore mo mo kenya-ro-o. ²⁴ Haree lee san-o bo fo mbeyomoo, mone monj tee kore kotoko mo kenya-ro. Lee ndoo bo yo, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a ko gyi kaye-ro yaalenpo se

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomoo feraa akpare-ro ne mo e kaapo mone ato ma. Amaa san ko e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bo kaapo mone. San amo feraa, mo e

tɔwɛ n sɛ asɛŋ a ŋ kaapɔ-rɔ gywii mɔnɛ. ²⁶ Kake amɔ ya fɔ fɛraa, n gye mɔ e gye nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ n sɛ mɔnɛ kuŋu si kɔtɔkɔ. Mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ e kɔrɛ mɔ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ, ²⁷ a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ fɔŋfɔŋ e kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ n sɛ Wuribware e kpa mɔnɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔnɛ e kpa mɔ asɛŋ, nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mɔ a lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ²⁸ Mɔ a lɛɛ n sɛ asɛ nɛɛ, nɛ mɔ a ba kayɛ-rɔ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ a ŋ yɔ n sɛ asɛ.”

²⁹ Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ehɛɛɛŋ, ŋkee fɛraa fɔ a sa sɛŋsa, na fɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ fɔ de akpare fɔ e waa-rɔ. ³⁰ Anɛ nyi mbeyɔmɔ feyɛ fɔ nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ anɛ mfɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ, a mɔŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔkɔ bise fɔ sɛŋbise kemaa. Amɔ-ɔ e gye nɛ a sa a anɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ.”

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ e kɔɔrɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi aaa? ³² Saŋ e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fɔ mfɛɛ gbaa, saŋ nɛ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ e brawɛ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' sɛrɛ yɔwɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kpeŋ bɔ sii mfɛɛ. Na mɔnɛ ɔkemaa sɛrɛ yɔ mɔ aye. Amaa kasɛŋtiŋ si, n gye sa nɛ mɔ a saŋ mɔ wɔrɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ bɔ mɔ asɛ.”

³³ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ gywii mɔnɛ nɛɛ a mɔn' nya nya kayɛeyuri nɛ ka lɛɛ mɔ asɛ-ɔ. Kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ e sa a mɔn' kpɔnɛ. Amaa mɔn' nya wɔrɛ saŋ kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kɔ gyi Ɔbɔnsam, kayɛ-rɔ a ɔyaalenpɔ-ɔ, sɛ.”

17

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ na Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔ ye, “N sɛ, mɔ saŋ-ɔ a fɔ. Sa mɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa, na n sa a asɛɛ ŋu fɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa nɛ fɔ de-ɔ, ² a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ ya sa mɔ keyaalen asɛɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ, na ŋ nya taa ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ a de ŋkpa na kukyure mɔ nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bɔ nyi fɔ, Wuribware, nɛ fɔ wɔrɛ kpeŋ e gye nyanpɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ nyi mɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, nɛ fɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mɔ a lowɛ kusun nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ feyɛ ŋ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ a kaapɔ fɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ. ⁵ N sɛ, sa a n kyɛna fɔ asɛ mbeyɔmɔ, na ŋ nya kɛdabɛ na wuraa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ deɛ anɛ de pwɛɛ nɛ anɛ a deɛ tweɛ kayɛ mɔ-ɔ.

⁶ Mɔ a sa nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ mɔ nɛ fɔ a lɛɛ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ sa mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyii fɔ. Bɔ gye fɔ lɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ fɔ a taa bamɔ sa mɔ. Nɛ baa nu fɔ kanɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, bɔ nyi feyɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ fɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ⁸ Asɛŋ nɛ fɔ a bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ amɔ gyi. Bɔ nyi feyɛ kasɛŋtiŋ si nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ fɔ asɛ ba. Nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ ya sun mɔ.

⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ e sa bamɔ nɛɛ. N gye kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ mɔ e sa mbeyɔmɔ, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ mɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ e sa. ¹⁰ Sɛsɛ kemaa nɛ m bɔ mɔ-ɔ gye fɔ sɛsɛ nɛɛ, nɛ sɛsɛ kemaa nɛ fɔ bɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ gye mɔ sɛsɛ. Nɛ mɔ kɛdabɛ a bɔrɔ bamɔ sɛ lɛɛ kawu. ¹¹ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ asɛ. Ma lɛɛ kyɛna kayɛ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ fɛraa, bɔ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. N sɛ kpɛyaa, mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ feyɛ fɔ ba fɔ kenyaɛ nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kuŋ bamɔ, na bɔ nya waa kɔkɔŋkɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ e gye kɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ. ¹² Mɔ a bɔ bamɔ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a ba kenyaɛ amɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kuŋ bamɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔŋ fɔ, amɔ odiburopɔ nɛ fɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ fɔ-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasɛŋtiŋ.

¹³ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ asɛ nɛɛ. Mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ na bɔ nya nya mɔ kakatɔgyi nɛ n de-ɔ bamɔ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a tɔwɛ fɔ asɛŋ gywii bamɔ, nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ a kisi bamɔ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ deɛ nɛ ŋ gbaa mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kɔrɛ fɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ lɛɛ bamɔ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ fɔ kuŋ bamɔ na bɔ ma lweɛ Ɔbɔnsam kesareɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ deɛ nɛ bamɔ gbaa bɔ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, deɛ sa a bɔ gyii fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ-ɔ na bɔ nya yɔwɛ kayɛ mɔ bɔ sii kamɛɛ taa bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ sa fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ-no, a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ

asen̄ nē fō ē tōwe-ɔ̄ gye kasent̄ij. ¹⁸ Mō a sun̄ bamō bō kyōn̄wē kaye-rō neē feyε anen̄ dεε nē fō a sun̄ mō bō kyōn̄wē kaye-rō-ɔ̄. ¹⁹ Mō a kperi bamō sē taa mō eyeē bō sa fō, na bamō-ɔ̄ bō nya nya taa bamō eyeē bō sa fō kasent̄ij-no san̄ kemaa.

²⁰ Nē mbeȳmō mō ē korē kebwarekorē mō ē sa bamō nē ba kōrē mō a bō gyi bō leē mō agyasepō mō abwaresen̄ kotōwe-ɔ̄ se. ²¹ Mō kebwarekorē ē gye feyε bamō pεεε waa kōkōn̄kō. Sa a mō aa bamō aa fō waa kōkōn̄kō. N sē, sa a bō waa kōkōn̄kō feyε anen̄ nē mō aa fō gye kōkōn̄kō-ɔ̄, na kaye-rō asesē nya kōrē gyi feyε fō ya sun̄ mō. ²² Mō a sa bamō kedabē na wuraa kōn̄kō nē fō a sa mō-ɔ̄ dεε, na bō nya waa kōkōn̄kō feyε anen̄ nē mō aa fō gye kōkōn̄kō-ɔ̄. ²³ Na fō sa a mō aa bamō a tii fō sē waa kōkōn̄kō kpen̄, na kaye mō-rō a asesē-ɔ̄ nya ηu feyε fō ya sun̄ mō, nē fō ē kpa bamō asen̄ feyε anen̄ nē fō ē kpa mō asen̄-ɔ̄.

²⁴ N sē, agyasepō nē fō a sa mō-ɔ̄ fεraa, nē mō ē kpa feyε bō ba mō asē mfēn̄ nē mō ē yō-ɔ̄, na bō nya ηu mō kedabē na wuraa, kedabē na wuraa nē fō a sa mō-ɔ̄, a leē feyε fō a kpa mō asen̄ pwεε nē anē a dεε tweē kayē mō.

²⁵ N sē timaa, kaye mō-rō a asesē-ɔ̄ mon̄ nyi fō, amaa η nyi fō. Nē mō agyasepō-ɔ̄ mō bō nyi feyε fō ya sun̄ mō. ²⁶ Mō a sa nē baa gyii fō. Amaa mō ē kya sē a n̄ sa a bō gyii fō, na kekpa nē fō de sa mō-ɔ̄ nya sii bamō ηkpon̄-ɔ̄-rō, na mō aa bamō waa kōkōn̄kō.”

18

Anēn̄ nē baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)

¹ Yeesuu a korē kebwarekorē mō lowē-ɔ̄, nē mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ̄ a narē ya ten̄ Kidrōn̄ Keman̄tan̄-nō. Baa gyi banē bō muruwaa ayii kō mfēn̄, nē Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ̄ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopō-ɔ̄ mō nyi mfēn̄ nē banē-ɔ̄ bō-ɔ̄, a leē feyε Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ̄ a gyan̄nē mfēn̄ iluwi bweētō. ³ Amōsē-ɔ̄ nē Yudas a ba mfēn̄. Mō aa Roma asoogyaa awuye kō na Wuribwarē sun̄kpa adeeresepō kō nē Wuribwarē alōn̄n̄pō abresε na Farisii awuye a sun̄-o ya ba. Na bō de adōn̄tō na ifetiri na epōrō.

⁴ Yeesuu nyi ketō kemaa nē kē ē ba a kē bō waa mō-ɔ̄. Amōsē sē-ɔ̄ nē ɔ̄ mēraa sē ɔ̄ yō bamō asē, nē oo bise bamō feyε, “Nsē nē mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa?”

⁵ Nē baa leē kanō feyε, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi-o.” Nē ɔ̄ yē, “Mō ē bō mfēē-ɔ̄.” Yudas odiburopō-ɔ̄ yerē bamō nē mō aa bamō a ba-ɔ̄ asē. ⁶ Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mō ē bō mfēē-ɔ̄”-ɔ̄, nē baa lwii kamεε ya leē dayē sweerē.

⁷ Nē Yeesuu a beē bise bamō feyε, “Nsē nē mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa?”

Nē bō beē bō yē, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi-o.”

⁸ Nē Yeesuu a leē kanō feyε, “Mō a kyō tōwē gywii mōnē feyε m bō mfēē. Mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa mō fεraa, mon̄' sa a bōmō-ɔ̄ nē bō tii mō sē-ɔ̄ narē.” ⁹ Ɔ̄ tōwē amō-ɔ̄ neē a ketō nē ɔ̄ kyō tōwē-ɔ̄ nya waa kasent̄ij feyε, “N sē, mōn̄ sa nē fō asesē nē fō a sa mō-ɔ̄ ɔ̄kōn̄kō gbaa a fō.”*

¹⁰ San̄ amō-ɔ̄ Simōn̄ Peetroo de kepan̄, nē oo gyiiri kemō leē kemō kegyafō-rō bō nē Wuribwarē alōn̄n̄pō bresε a anya-ɔ̄ ɔ̄kō kigyisesebō ten̄. Kenyā-ɔ̄ kenyarē ē gye Malakus.

¹¹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii Peetroo feyε, “Taa fō kepan̄-ɔ̄ waa kemō kegyafō-rō! A leē feyε a tiri feyε n̄ gyi awōrefō mō, na η wu lowi nē n̄ sē Wuribwarē a tōwē feyε η wu-o.”

Anēn̄ nē Yeesuu a yerē Hanaa akatō-rō-ɔ̄

¹² Nē asoogyaa awuye-o na bamō ɔ̄bresε na Wuribwarē sun̄kpa a adeeresepō-ɔ̄ a kra Yeesuu, nē baa ηurē mō. ¹³ Nē baa taa mō yaa Hanaa nē ɔ̄ gye Kayafas mō saa nyan̄sē-ɔ̄ ayē. Hanaa dεε ɔ̄ gye Wuribwarē alōn̄n̄pō bresε. Kayafas mō ē gye Wuribwarē alōn̄n̄pō

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

br̄s̄ε kasu am̄o. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya for̄e waa Yudaa awuye ab̄r̄s̄ε-r̄o feȳε a bware feȳε s̄εs̄ε koṅko wu sa as̄s̄ε p̄εεε.

Aneḡ ne Peetroo a swee feȳε o moṅ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69-70; Maak 14.66-68; Lukas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Sim̄oṅ Peetroo na agyasepo-o oḡko a gya Yeesuu si. Aneḡ a ogyasepo-o nyi Wuribware oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε-o damenan̄s̄ε, amose se-o ne m̄o aa Yeesuu a nare yo oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε a loṅ-o kabuno. ¹⁶ Peetroo a sii o bo loṅ-o kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, m̄o kos̄ob̄εε ogyasepo ne o nyi oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε-o damenan̄s̄ε-o a kiṅṅi yo kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa seṅsa ko gywii kakyees̄εε ne o yer̄e kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne o sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷ Kakyees̄εε ne o yer̄e kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feȳε, “Nee fo gye Yeesuu m̄o agyasepo-o oḡko nee ε?” Ne Peetroo a lee kan̄o feȳε, “Daabii! N gye bam̄o oḡo e gye mo!”

¹⁸ Saṅ am̄o-o afwii bo-ro. Aneḡ se-o ne ayaaf̄ore na adeeresepo-o a ba adun̄durii bo kure deekpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba w̄ore, ne Peetroo a yo bam̄o ase m̄feṅ o w̄ore deekpa-o.

Aneḡ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu aseḡ-o

¹⁹ Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu m̄o agyasepo-o kuṅu si aseḡ na m̄o kekaapo-o aseḡ.

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feȳε, “Saṅ kemaa laman̄-no ne mo e towe abwareseḡ na mo e kaapo ato kebwarekore akyaṅ-no na Wuribware sun̄kpa m̄feṅ ne Yudaa awuye e gyan̄ḡe-o. Moṅ tee towe koḡko bo kweero. ²¹ Ne emene se ne fo i bise mo aneḡ a seḡbise mo? Bise as̄s̄ε ne mo a kaapo bam̄o-o. Bise bam̄o ket̄o ne mo a towe gywii bam̄o-o. Bo nyi ket̄o ne mo a towe-o.”

²² Yeesuu a towe am̄o-o, ne adeeresepo-o oḡko ne o yer̄e m̄feṅ-o a da m̄o akato-ro kebaa towe feȳε, “Emene se ne fo e sa seṅsa aneḡ fo i gywii Wuribware oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε-o?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa m̄o feȳε, “Mo ya towe aseḡ ne am̄o e moṅ bo dan̄, fo towe aneḡ a aseḡ-o na okemaa nu. Ne ket̄o ne mo a towe-o m̄o e gye kasent̄iṅ, ne ntet̄o se ne ḡkee fo e da mo-o nee?”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a yer̄e Kayafas akato-ro-o

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

²⁴ Am̄o-o kam̄εε-ro, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya bo sa Kayafas, Wuribware oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε-o, na agbarabi saṅ a ḡure m̄o.

Aneḡ ne Peetroo a bee swee feȳε o moṅ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.71-75; Maak 14.69-72; Lukas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Peetroo saṅ o yer̄e ayaaf̄ore-o na adeeresepo-o ase o w̄ore deekpa. Ne bam̄o boko a bise m̄o feȳε, “Nee fo gye Yeesuu m̄o a agyasepo-o oḡko nee ε?” Amaa Peetroo a swee feȳε, “Daabii! N gye bam̄o oḡo e gye mo!”

²⁶ Ne Wuribware oḡoṅoṅo br̄s̄ε a anya-o oḡko ne Peetroo a ba kepaṅ bo ḡe m̄o kes̄ebo teḡ-o m̄o nyipo ko a bise Peetroo feȳε, “Nee mo a ḡu fo bo m̄o ase bane-o-ro ε?” ²⁷ Ne Peetroo a bee towe feȳε, “Daabii!” Puri am̄o-ro, ne kyan̄are a fore.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a yer̄e Pilat akato-ro-o

(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee m̄o ε Pilat-o len̄bu-ro. Saṅ am̄o-o gyegyaye kese-ro nee. Yudaa awuye ab̄r̄s̄ε moṅ kpa kulwee Romanyi len̄bu-o-ro a lee feȳε bo ye bam̄o ya waa aneḡ, iyisi e kyena bam̄o se, na bo ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o. ²⁹ Amose se-o ne Gominaa Pilat a lee yo bam̄o ase kawu ya bise bam̄o feȳε, “Ntet̄o boye ne onyare m̄o a waa ne mone a baa m̄o m̄fee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan̄o feȳε, “O d̄εε o moṅ waa boye nee, weete ane maa baa m̄o fo ase.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii bam̄o feȳε, “To, moṅ! taa m̄o kiṅṅi, na moṅ! ya ba mone foṅfoṅ mbraa bo gyi m̄o aseḡ.” Ne baa lee kan̄o feȳε, “Mone Roma awuye moṅ sa ane kpa

feyε anε mɔɔ abɔyewaapo.” ³² Amo-ɔ a ba neε a ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij bɔ lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kiŋŋi yɔ mɔ lenbu-ro, ne ɔɔ tee Yeesuu baa bɔ yera mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fɔ feyε fɔ a tɔwe feyε fɔ e gye Yudaawuyewure-o. Emene ne fɔ i lee kanɔ?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa mɔ feyε, “Senbise mɔ a lee fɔ ase neε, beεε bokɔ ya tɔwe mɔ asen gywii fɔ aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a benŋaa mɔ feyε, “Nteto ne fɔ e sa senŋa fɔ i gywii mɔ feyε mɔ a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese ya taa fɔ bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Nteto ne fɔ a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Amo e gye kasentij feyε mɔ e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ne mɔ i gyi kuwure. N deε mɔ i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ kuwure neε, weeteε mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye a kɔ bɔ kuŋ mɔ na m ma lwee Yudaawuyewure-o kesaree-rɔ. Daabii, kuwure ne mɔ i gyi-o moŋ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyε, “To, neε fɔ gye owure neε, beεε?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ kuwure moŋ du feyε kuwure ne fɔ i bise mɔ kemo asen-ɔ. Aseŋ koŋkɔ mɔ se deε ne baa kowe mɔ waa kaye mɔ-rɔ na m bɔ tɔwe kasentij-o. Okema ne ɔ bɔ kasentij a kebɛgya-ɔ se-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyε, “Nteto e gye kasentij?”

Aneŋ ne baa sure si feyε bɔ mɔ Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15-31; Maak 15.6-20; Lukas 23.13-25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kiŋŋi yɔ kawu laman-ɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “M fεraa, ma taare a η ŋu ketɔ ne mɔ e yere se na m bɔ bu ɔnyare mɔ keɔ-ɔ. ³⁹ To, anε de ananatɔ kɔ ne anε e waa anε e sa moŋε Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yɔwe ateese kigyibee kemaa-rɔ-ɔ. Amo e gye feyε anε lee asese ne anε a tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ sa moŋε. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, moŋε e kpa feyε n lee moŋε Yudaawuyewure bɔ sa moŋε aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ feyε, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne anε e kpa feyε fɔ lee lee tiikpa-ɔ bɔ sa anε. Lee Bar-Abas bɔ sa anε!” Bar-Abas mɔ gye bamɔ ne baa koŋ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane maŋ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne baa kra mɔ tii-o neε.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bɔ lo kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feyε mɔ a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba tɔwe feyε, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawuyewure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akatɔ-rɔ abaa kpɔra-rɔ.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a beε lee ya tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feyε, “Mon' laatɔ a mon' nu. Mɔ i lee mɔ a m baa moŋε ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ηu feyε ma taare a η nya ketɔ ne mɔ e yere kemo se a m bɔ bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ.” ⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mon' keε ɔnyare-ɔ neε!”

⁶ Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a ηu mɔ-ɔ, ne baa fεε-rɔ tɔwe feyε, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se!” Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Amo fεraa moŋε fɔŋfɔŋ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se. M fεraa, ma taare a η ŋu ketɔ bɔye ne ɔɔ waa, ne mɔ e yere se a m bɔ bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feyε, “Anε de mbraa ne η kaapo feyε okema ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feyε o wu. ɔnyare mɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o neε. Amose se-ɔ a bware feyε o wu.”

⁸ Gominaa-o a nu baa tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. ⁹ Ne oo kiŋŋi yɔ lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mfene ne fɔ a lee?” Amaa Yeesuu moŋ lee kanɔ. ¹⁰ Ne gominaa-o a

bee bise m̀d feyε, “F̀o maa ben̄ηaa m̀d nee eee? Nyiη̄ji si feyε n de keyaalen̄ feyε η ỳwwe f̀o a f̀o ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen̄ feyε n da f̀o b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se.”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄d feyε, “F̀o de m̀d se keyaalen̄ a lee feyε Wuribware ya taa b̀o sa f̀o. Amose se-̀d, ̀nyare ne ̀d taa m̀d b̀o sa f̀o-̀d e gye ne ̀d waa b̀oye kyon̄ f̀o.”

¹² Gominaa-o a nu am̀d-̀d, ne ̀d leη eyee ̀d kpa kpa ne ̀d yere se a ̀d b̀o ỳwwe Yeesuu-o. Amaa laman̄-̀d a fεε-r̀d b̀o kyon̄we m̀d feyε, “F̀o ya ỳwwe ̀nyare m̀d b̀o kyon̄we kwaa, am̀d fεraa f̀o m̀on̄ gye f̀o owure dabe-̀d m̀d nyare nee! ̀Jkemma ne ̀d ba m̀d eyee a ̀d b̀o kii owure-o gye owure dabe-̀d don̄ nee!”

¹³ Gominaa-o a nu am̀d-̀d, ne oo lee Yeesuu kawu, ne ̀d kyena ̀sen̄gyip̀o a kagya-̀d-r̀d, mfen̄ ne Heebrii sen̄sa-r̀d ba tee ε Gabataa-̀d (kaase e kaapo feyε Abran̄daye). ¹⁴ Ifiyara am̀d, na kỳwwe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a t̀wwe gywii laman̄-̀d feyε, “M̀on' kee m̀one owure!”

¹⁵ Ne baa fεε-r̀d b̀o kyon̄we m̀d feyε, “Taa m̀d nare ya da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bam̀d feyε, “M̀one e kpa feyε n da m̀one owure b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se nee eee?”

Ne Wuribware al̄n̄ὴp̀o abresε-̀d a lee kan̄d feyε, “Owure ne ane de-o e gye f̀o owure dabe ne f̀o de-o.”

¹⁶ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a ba Yeesuu b̀o sa m̀d asoogyaa awuye feyε b̀o ya da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se.

*Aneη ne baa da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se-̀d
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

¹⁷ Amose se-̀d ne baa taa Yeesuu nare, ne ̀d ya sor̄d m̀d kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d baa mfen̄ ne Heebrii sen̄sa-r̀d ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feyε Kol̄n̄kor̄n̄gyi sweere). ¹⁸ Ne baa da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se. Ne baa da anyare anỳd k̀o m̀d b̀o m̄era ayii kpare-abεε-r̀d se, ̀ak̄on̄k̀o b̀o Yeesuu kigyise si, ne ̀ak̄on̄k̀o m̀d b̀o m̀d kebena se.

¹⁹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyoreε b̀o d̄n̄ὴd k̀oworet̄aa k̀o se feyε, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne ̀d sa ne baa taa kem̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d-̀d se.

²⁰ Aneη a kaworet̄aa-̀d, baa kyoreε kem̀d se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esen̄sa-r̀d nee. Ne asesε bweet̄o a kare, a lee feyε mfen̄ ne baa da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d se-̀d na man̄-n̄d m̀on̄ b̀o ef̄o. ²¹ Ne Wuribware al̄n̄ὴp̀o abresε-̀d a ya t̀wwe gywii gominaa-o feyε, “F̀o ma kyoreε feyε, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoreε feyε, ‘̀Nyare m̀d ye, M̀d e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kan̄d feyε, “Ket̄o ne m̀d a kyoreε-̀d, ma lee kyurowi.”

²³ Am̀d asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d-̀d se lowe-̀d, ne baa taa m̀d at̄o bun̄se, ne baa ke-ro ntun̄kare nna, katun̄ kemaa gye soogyaa kon̄k̀o kemaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa m̀d kaare ne baa lo, ne b̀o m̀on̄ baara-̀d. ²⁴ Ne baa t̀wwe gywii abεε feyε, “M̀one ma sa a ane kyan̄ηe kaare-̀d-r̀d, m̀on' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na m̀d ne o gyi si-o na ka kii m̀d lee.” Aneη a asen̄ m̀d a ba nee na ket̄o ne baa kȳd kyoreε waa abwareseη w̄ore-̀d-r̀d-̀d nya waa kasen̄tin̄ feyε,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

b̀o ke m̀d at̄o bun̄se-r̀d sa abεε.”*

Aneη ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-̀d nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu m̀d nyi na m̀d nyikaase na Mariya ne ̀d gye Kilopas m̀d ka-̀d na Mariya Magadalanyi yere b̀o m̄eraa mfen̄ ne baa da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀d-̀d se-̀d.

²⁶ Yeesuu a ηu m̀d nyi-o na ̀gyasep̀o ne Yeesuu e kpa m̀d asen̄ bweet̄o-̀d yere mfen̄-̀d, ne ̀d t̀wwe gywii m̀d nyi-o feyε, “Kee, f̀o gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne ̀d t̀wwe gywii m̀d ̀gyasep̀o-̀d

* 19:24 Kiliη 22.18.

feyε, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee mfen-ɔ ne ɔgyasepo-ɔ a taa Yeesuu mɔ nyi-o yaa bɔ kyena mɔ aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a ɲu feyε mbeyɔmɔ feraa ketɔ kemaa a lowe-ɔ, na asen ne baa kyɔ kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feyε, “Burufɔ de mɔ.” ²⁹ Kalɔ na nta kɔ yere mfen, ne baa taa ikyikyee bɔ da-rɔ lee bɔ kyena kayii si, yase yaa mɔ kanɔ ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feyε, “Aa lowe.” Ne ɔɔ gyaa kunu bɔ twee-rɔ, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

Anen ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa ker-ro-o

³¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a bɔ kore Gominaa Pilat feyε ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ ya gyee anyare ne baa da bamɔ bɔ mera ayii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ ayaa, na bɔ maye bamɔ afuniɲ-o lee ayii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ se ne baa ya kore kpa-ɔ e gye feyε kake nsi amɔ gye Ifiyara, ne bɔ maa kpa feyε afuniɲ-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se Memeneda, a lee feyε Memeneda ne ɔ ba-ɔ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. ³² Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gyee ɔnyare gyenkreese na ɔnyasepo ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mera ayii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamɔ a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, baa ɲu feyε ɔɔ kyɔ wu, amose-ɔ bɔ mon lee gyee mɔ ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a yii Yeesuu kekpa ker-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵ Sese ne oo ɲu asen mɔ a waa-ɔ e tɔwe amɔ asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wore mɔ-ɔ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kɔre gyi. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. ³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ a waa nee na ketɔ ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feyε,

“Mɔ kibowii konko gbaa maa gyaa-rɔ.”*

³⁷ Abwaresen wore-ɔ a bee tɔwe ton kɔ feyε,

“Asese e deere mɔ ne baa yii kekpa-ɔ se.”*

Anen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Amɔ-ɔ peee kameε-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosεf ne ɔɔ lee Arimateya man-nɔ-ɔ a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feyε ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ sa mɔ. Anen a Yosεf mɔ gya Yeesuu si ɔ kweerɔ nee, a lee feyε ɔ sere Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa feyε ɔ ya taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o nare. Amose se-ɔ ne Yosεf a ya taa kifuniɲ-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne ɔɔ deε ya ɲu Yeesuu kanye kɔ-ɔ, * na Yosεf ya yɔ ya pure kifuniɲ-o. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii kɔ ne baa bɔ waa abee-rɔ-ɔ. Mmɔ peee a borɔ kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bɔ miri mɔ, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, anen ne Yudaa awuye ananatɔ-rɔ ba lonɲɔ kifuniɲ pwεε na bɔ deε pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi bane bɔ kun ayii kɔ meraa mfen ne baa mɔɔ Yeesuu-o. Bane amɔ-rɔ ne ɔko a ɲeri kefore lee bɔ feyε kekyan-ɔ bɔ waa kegyeranta popwεε ne bɔ mon tee pure ɔko kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ a gye feyε kibugyii ya da, na bamɔ kukyure kake dabe fo-ɔ, ne anen a kegyeranta-ɔ maa mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeraŋta kpaŋkpaŋ-ɔ

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12)

* **19:36** Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kilin 34.20. * **19:37** Sakariya 12.10. * **19:39** Yohanee 3.1.

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neene-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeranta-o se. Mo a fo mfen-o, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroj bo kpuse kegyeranta-o kan-o se feye pone-o, baa kyoo kuroj lee kegyeranta-o kan-o-ro. ² Ane se-o, ne oo kinji o sere o yo Simon Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bweeto-o ase, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanpe lee kegyeranta-o-ro, ane mo ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-o a yo kegyeranta-o ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa okonko-o sere kenken o kyon Peetroo. Ane se-o oo fo kegyeranta-o ase pwee ne Peetroo a dee fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeranta-o-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifunin-o da mfen, amaa o mon lwee kegyeranta-o-ro. ⁶ Ne Simon Peetroo mo a sii kam ee ba, ne oo lwee kegyeranta-o-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakee ne baa bo njure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprakee ne baa bo njure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakee-o a bo ka da kam kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne oo gye nkpee fo kegyeranta-o ase-o mo a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne oo kore keto ne Mariya a tawe gywii bamo-o gyi. ⁹ Amo-o peee gbaa bo mon tee nu ane ne abwasesen wore-o a tawe-o feye o kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-o a kinji bo yii pe.

*Ane ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Maak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeranta-o kawu si o su. Mo a san o maa se o su-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeranta-o-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mboo njyo ko ne bo bun ato fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, okonko bo ayaa se, ne oko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeesuu kifunin-o mon lee o bo kegyeranta-o-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mo nyanpe bo de bo yii, ne mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo nu Yeesuu a yere mfen, amaa o mon nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Okyee-o e fa feye bane amo odeeresepo nee, ne oo tawe feye, “Brese, mfene ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo tawe mfen ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-o, na nj nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mo eyee bo kore Yeesuu a kebeya-o se, ne oo ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaa-ro, ne oo tawe Heebrii bamo sena-ro feye, “Rabuni!” Amo kaase e gye “Mo okaapopo.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan kra mo-ro, a lee feye mon tee yo soso n se ase. Amose se-o, nare mo kosobee-ana ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye mo i kinji mo e yo mo ne o gye n se na mo nyanpe Wuribware-o ase. Na fo tawe gywii bamo feye nkee feraa o gye bamo se na bamo nyanpe Wuribware bo tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo ya tawe gywii agyasepo-o feye, “Mo a nu ane nyanpe,” ne oo tawe ane ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo-o gywii bamo.

*Ane ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-o
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi amo gye Kosiyara. Amo kedeepweta-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a gyanje twee kekyan-n bo bo-ro, a lee feye kufu de bamo bo lee Yudaa awuye abrese-o se. Ne Yeesuu a bo yere bamo nsena-ro. Ne oo ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁰ Mo a tawe amo-o kyon-o, ne oo ba mo asaree na mo ker-ro bo kaapo bamo. Ne agyasepo-o akato a gyi bweeto feye bamo a nu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eyye yure mone. To, feye ane ne n se a sun mo bo kyonwe-o, ane de ne mo i sun mone mo e kyonwe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ne waa bamo-ro tawe feye, “Mon! kore Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa boko ebaye bo ke

bamò, amò fèraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamò ebòye a ò bò ke bamò. Nè mone e mon ba bò ke bamò, amò fèraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ò bò ke bamò.”

Aneḡ ne Tomas a bò kòòrè gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepò kudu anyò-ò òkò nè ba tee mò ε Tomas nè ò gye kelenḡba-ò mon bò bamò ase nsaḡ nè Yeesuu a ba-ò. ²⁵ Amòse se-ò nè agyasepò kò-ò a tòwe gywii mò feye, “Ane a ḡu ane nyanḡe.” Amaa Tomas a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Amò mò a ḡu mfeḡ nè baa da mò ndangyii asaree-rò na n taa mò asareegyì bò dabòrò mfeḡ, na n neḡ mò kesaree bò waa mò kerì-ro pwèè na n deè kòòrè gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawòkywee beè bò fò-ò, nè agyasepò-ò a beè bò gyanḡe kekyan-ò tweekòne-rò. Nḡee fèraa Tomas bò bamò ase. Nè Yeesuu a beè bò yere bamò nsena-rò ka bamò kanò feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁷ Nè òò tòwe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fò kesareegyì bò dḡḡḡ se mfeè, na fò deere mò asaree-rò. Na fò neḡ fò kesaree bò waa mò kerì-ro, na fò yòwe fò kòkòoregyì ke-mon-de-o, na fò kòòrè gyi feye mò a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro.”

²⁸ Nè Tomas a lee kanò feye, “Mò nyanḡe na Wuribware e gye fò!”

²⁹ Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii mò feye, “Aneḡ nè fò a ḡu mò-ò se nè fò e kòòrè fò i gyi aaa? Bamò nè bò mon keè mò, nè baa kòòrè gyi feye mò a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o de ḡyure.”

Keḡ se nè Yohanee a kyoree aneḡ a wòrè mò-ò

³⁰ Yeesuu a waa akpenyeetò bweetò kò mò agyasepò-ò akatò-rò nè mon kyoree waa wòrè mò-rò-ò. ³¹ Amaa mò a kyoree amò-ò neè a mon' deè kòòrè gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mò gyi-o, na bò lee mone kòkòore mò gyi si na mò kenyaḡe na keyaalenḡ se, mon' deè nya ḡkpa na kukyure nè a mon de keè-ò.

21

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a lee mò eyee bò kaapo mò agyasepò asunoo kò-ò

¹ Amò-ò kamèè-rò, nè Yeesuu a beè lee mò eyee bò kaapo mò agyasepò-ò bòkò Tibeeriyas kepare dabè-ò keè. Mfaanèè nè aa waa. Nè agyasepò kò a gyanḡe mfeḡ. ² Bamò nè baa gyanḡe mfeḡ-ò e gye Simḡ Peetroo, na Tomas nè ò gye kelenḡba-ò, na Nataniyel nè òò lee Kana manḡ nè ò bò Galileya sweere se-ò-rò-ò, na Sibidii mò gyi-ana anyò-ò, na Yeesuu agyasepò-ò-rò anyò kò. ³ Nè Simḡ Peetroo a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mò e ya kra ḡkingyi neè.” Nè bò ye, “Ane aa fò e yò.” Nè bamò pèèè a kyena koree-rò yò. Nè kibugyii a da, nè baa tweekò kisawu aneḡ-aaa. Nè kaye a bò ke na bò mon kra seye.

⁴ Saḡ nè kyòwe e lee-ò, nè Yeesuu yere kyukèè, amaa agyasepò-ò mon nyi feye mò neè.

⁵ Nè oo bise bamò feye, “Ayaafòrè, mone a kra kòtòkò aaa?”

Nè baa lee kanò feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii kòḡkò gbaa.”

⁶ Nè òò tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mone ya tweekò mone kisawu-o yaa koree-ò kigyise si a kerì-o, mone e kra ḡkingyi.” Amòse-ò nè baa tweekò kisawu-o bò waa-rò, nè bò mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ḡkingyi bweetò.

⁷ Nè agyasepò nè Yeesuu e kpa mò asenḡ bweetò-ò a tòwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanḡe neè!” Peetroo a nu feye bamò nyanḡe neè-ò, nè oo kpuriti waagya laare-rò, a lee feye òò kyò lee mò atò bunḡe lee mò kayòwòrè se neè, nè oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ò tweekò ò yò kidenḡe si. ⁸ Nè agyasepò nè baa saḡ-ò a kyena koree-ò-rò ba pare ba danḡ kidenḡe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu nè ḡkingyi a bòrò-rò-ò, a lee feye bamò aa kidenḡe si mon lee a bò efò, a saḡ ayaa waa alafa asa na bò danḡ kidenḡe si. ⁹ Bamò a fò kidenḡe si-o, nè baa ḡu adunḡurii deekpa na ḡkingyi tò-rò, na bodobodoo.

¹⁰ Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' taa ḡkingyi nè mone a deḡ kra-ò ḡkò baa.”

¹¹ Nè Simḡ Peetroo a lwee koree-ò-rò, nè oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenḡe si, na ḡkingyi adabè adabè a bòrò-rò. Mmò pèèè gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Haree ḡkingyi mò a kyò kanò ḡkèmaa-ò gbaa ooo, kisawu-o monḡ kyanḡe-rò. ¹² Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' bò gyi.” Amò-ò pèèè gbaa agyasepò-ò òkò monḡ bise mò feye, “Fò nse neè?”, a lee feye

bọ nyi feyε bamọ nyanpe nee. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ bọ sa bamọ, anen dεε ne ɔ waa nkingyi-o gbaa.

¹⁴ Mọ a kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-rọ, kemọ-ɔ e gye sasepọ feyε Yeesuu a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapọ mọ agyasepọ-ɔ.

Ketọ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Peetroo-o

¹⁵ Bamọ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Simọṅ Peetroo feyε, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọṅ, fọ e kpa mọ asen fọ kyọ anen ne fọ beeko-ana mọ e kpa mọ asen-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanọ feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ nyi feyε mọ e kpa fọ asen ε.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feyε, “Deere mọ nsannegyii-o si.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe nyasepọ feyε, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọṅ, fọ e kpa mọ asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a bee lee kanọ feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ nyi feyε mọ e kpa fọ asen ε.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feyε, “Deere mọ esanne-ɔ se.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe sasepọ feyε, “Yohanee mọ gyi Simọṅ, kasentiṅ ne fọ e kpa mọ asen aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kanε feyε Yeesuu a bee bise mọ sasepọ. Anen se ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ kyọ fọ nyi ketọ kema. Fọ nyi feyε mọ e kpa fọ asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feyε, “Deere mọ esanne-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Mọ i gyi fọ kasentiṅ feyε, san ne fọ gye kayaaafaregyii-o fọ a nyaa fọ nkpankaaree ba fe bọ ten se yọ ton kema ne fọ e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fọ ya kii kenyanbreesε, fọ i teyi asaree-rọ, na ɔko e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bọ nure fọ, na ɔ yaa fọ mfen ne fọ maa kpa-ɔ.” ¹⁹ Anen a asen mọ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapọ anen ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bọ wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feyε, “Gya mọ se.”

Ketọ ne Yeesuu a tawe feyε ke e waa Yohanee-o

²⁰ Peetroo a kii deere kamεε, ne oo ṅu agyasepọ ne Yeesuu e kpa mọ asen bweeto-ɔ, mọ ne ɔ kyena meraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fọ kidiburo?”-o. ²¹ Mọ a ṅu feyε agyasepọ amọ e gya bamọ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mọ nyanpe, ne ɔnyare mọ mọ, ntetọ e gye ne a waa mọ?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benṅaa mọ feyε, “Mọ e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bọ fọ san ne mọ i kiṅṅi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fọ asen. Fọ feraa, gya mọ se de.” ²³ Amose se-ɔ, ne asen amọ a sanṅe-rọ yọ Kristoo awuye ase feyε agyasepọ amọ maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tawe feyε agyasepọ-ɔ maa wu. ɔ tawe nee feyε, “Mọ e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bọ fọ san ne mọ i kiṅṅi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fọ asen.”

²⁴ Agyasepọ amọ ne Yeesuu a tawe mọ asen-ɔ dεε e gye ne oo ṅu amọ-ɔ pεεε ne ɔ kyoreε bọ beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feyε ketọ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ gye kasentiṅ.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bọ gye keε-ɔ

²⁵ Mbeyomọ, asen bweeto bọ-rọ ne Yeesuu a waa bọ tii si. Baa dεε kyoreε amọ pεεε bọ beya ako ako nee-ɔ, wetee mọ e fa feyε amọ ewore ne ba kyoreε-ɔ maa lọ kaye mọ-rọ gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ toɲ kɛmaa ya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o

¹ Brese Tiyufulus, mɔ a kyɔ kyoree waa mɔ wɔre gyeɲkpeesɛ ne mɔ a kyoree fɔ-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na aseɲ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree saɲ ne ɔɔ lee mɔ asun kaase bɔ fɔ nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a wu-o bɔ fɔ saɲ ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. Saɲ amɔ, ɔɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o eɲeɲ nee bɔ kaapo mɔ asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔɔ tee bamɔ e mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ, ne ɔɔ bee nɔaa, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se, na bɔ nɔ feye kaseɲtiɲ nee mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nɔ mɔ, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɲ. ⁴ Saɲ amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ a bee ba gyi ateese saɲ kɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kaɲ lee Yerusalem mfeɲ ne mone bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ bɔ asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mɔ-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiɲe timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mone.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saɲ kɔ, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bee gyanɲe-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ane nyanɲe, amɔ saɲ monɲ tee fɔ feye fɔ kɔare kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinɲaa sa ane Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɲnɔaa bamɔ feye, “Ketɔ kɛmaa eɲeɲ bɔ n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a monɲ gye mone aseɲ feye mon' pini nyanɲe kɔ a ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔre, na mon' nare tɔwe atɔ pɛɛɛ ne mone a nɔ feye mɔ a waa, na aseɲ ne mone a nu feye mɔ a tɔwe saɲ ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nkeɛ kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deɲ tɔwe aneɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowɔre kɔ a bɔ mwiire mɔ se, ne bɔ monɲ lee bɔ kee mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a saɲ bɔ yere ba deere sosɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ e yɔ, ne puri amɔ-rɔ anyare anyɔ kɔ mɔ ne bɔ buɲ atɔ fufuri-o a lee bamɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nee ne mone yere mone e deere awɔre-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinɲi a ɔ ba feye aneɲ mɔ ne mone a nɔ mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ deɛ.”

Ɔkɔ ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsorɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekyan mɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanɲe saɲ kɛmaa ba kɔre keɔwarekɔre.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ nke nɔyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔare Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanɲe. Ba waa asese kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone a nyinɲi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo ane ɔɔdedaapo

Deefid aneɲ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas dɛɛ o tii ane se nee, ne ane nyanpe a lee mɔ feye ane aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinɲi si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amo se dɛɛ ne ɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerusalem awuye a nu asen amo-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amo mfen kenyaɛ bamo aye-rɔ feye Akɛɛdama, kaase e kaapo feye Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ aye kii ketaakpan, na sese ma kyena mfen.’*

Ne a bee a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sese amo waa ɔko ne ɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeesuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kaye-rɔ, lee haree san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeesuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Yusutus-o), na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kemaa mfeere-rɔ na kakpon-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebaye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amo ɔko. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kakɔ-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San ko, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee e Pentikos-of a fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe tɔɲ koɲko. ² Mfen ne baa nu elawɔ ko a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lɔɲ ne baa gyanɲe bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa ɲu atɔ ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweetɔ bɔ ywee ɔkemma ne o te kekyaɲ amo-rɔ-ɔ kuɲu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee ɔkemma se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e moɲ gye bamɔ aye-rɔ senja-ɔ.

⁵ San-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ ko mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanɲe Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawɔ amo a lee Yeesuu a akɔɔregyipo a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweetɔ a bɔ gyanɲe na bɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, ɔkemma e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ senja. ⁷ Bɔ moɲ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa senja mfaanɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee e? ⁸ Ne ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne ane ɔkemma ne ɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane ɔkemma sweere se a senja-ɔ? ⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireeneɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maɲ-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye beee asese langyaɲ ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na

* **1:20** Kilin 69.25. * **1:20** Kilin 109.8.

Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamo a de ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ ba tɔwe ato dabɛ ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa bokɔ feraa e mose bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mɔ peee a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresen kotawe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii asese ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mɔ bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Asese mɔ, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyowe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamee Yowel a tɔwe amo asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanee ne mɔ e waa nke lalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ e sa a mɔ kufwiine-o bo ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare peee, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mɔ i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre nu mɔ ato idee-ro,

na mone anyanbresɛ ku mɔ asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ N ye, nke lalowe amo-rɔ ne mɔ e sa

a mɔ kufwiine-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare peee, na bo tɔwe ketɔ kema

ne mɔ i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen awore-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i nu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔre bwee.

²⁰ Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwee na kake dabɛ dabɛ ne mɔ e ba-ɔ dee fo.

²¹ Na san amo, m morawe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.’* ”

²² Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone peee a nu Yeesuu Nasaretenyi asen, beee? Mɔ e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa akpeneyeetɔ na ato dabɛ dabɛ bwee mone ase mfee. Mone peee nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye mone akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ peee. Ne anen a ato amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mɔ sun bo kyonwe mone. ²³ Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔnɛpɔ a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɛ mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ kɔre mɔ eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mɔ se keyaalen. ²⁵ Bo lee feye ane ɔɔdaapo Deefid a kyore mɔ asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a nu feye fo bo mɔ ase san kema.

Anen ne fo bo mɔ kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mɔ.

²⁶ Amose ne mɔ eyee a yuri mɔ,

ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ e tɔwe fo kunu si asen.

ne n de temaa, a lee feye n nyi feye,

²⁷ mɔ a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,

* **2:21** Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

fɔ maa yɔwɛ mɔ kra a o sii alowipɔ-rɔ,
fɔ maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ gyo kegyeranta-rɔ.

28 Fɔ a kaapɔ mɔ kra ne ɔ yaa mɔ nkpa-rɔ-ɔ,
na, mɔ ya yɔ fɔ ase, mɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ.*

29 Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nu neɛneɛ feyɛ Owure Deefid, anɛ ɔdedaapɔ dabe, mɔ dɛɛ a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyeranta san ke bɔ mfee bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. Amɔse-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asen ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ. 30 Deefid amɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feyɛ Wuribware a waa etan feyɛ ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔko gyi kuwure feyɛ anen ne mɔ fɔnfɔn a gyi-o dɛɛ. 31 Ketɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ŋu feyɛ Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ waa, ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asen-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware i kyiŋŋi Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware mon sa a mɔ kra sii alowipɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ mon sa a mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ gyo kegyeranta-rɔ-ɔ. 32 Anɛ pɛɛɛ a ŋu Yeesuu amɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ asen-ɔ mɔ kikiŋŋi lee lowi-ro kamɛɛ-rɔ. 33 Mɔ a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ sosɔ ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mɔ se-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ ketɔ ne monɛ a ŋu, ne monɛ a nu ndɔɔ-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeesuu amɔ a sa ne ɔ bɔ ywee anɛ se-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ, n gye Deefid ya yɔ sosɔ. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ-ɔ kuŋu si asen waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feyɛ,

‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpe nee ε,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fɔ adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ bɔ gye keɛ feyɛ, “Amɔse se-ɔ, monɛ Isireelii awuye nu feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feyɛ mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

37 San ne asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. Amɔse ne baa tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feyɛ, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne anɛ e waa?”

38 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Monɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kiŋŋi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-rɔ, na Wuribware taa monɛ ebɔye bɔ ke monɛ, na o ke monɛ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. 39 A lee feyɛ monɛ Isireelii awuye na monɛ gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefɔ-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa monɛ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. Kasenŋi fɛraa, ɔkɛmaa ne anɛ nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o.”

40 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ abwaresen gywii bamɔ anen-aaa. Ne ŋkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee monɛ eyee bɔ lee kesebɔgyiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔnɛpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

41 Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a kɔrɛ Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfeŋ. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asɛɛ nkpeŋ nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔregyipɔ kakyena-rɔ

42 Lee ŋke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kanɔ kɔŋko tii abɛɛ se. Ne ŋkee ba gyanŋɛ ba gyi ateese, na ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ san kemaa. 43 Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kyɔrɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. 44 Ne akɔregyipɔ amɔ pɛɛɛ a kya se tii abɛɛ se, ne ŋkee bamɔ ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko, mɔ beɛko e taare kra-rɔ. 45 San ko na bɔ fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ

* 2:28 Kilin 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kilin 110.1.

pèèè, na bọ taa atanne-ò bọ tii abèè se. Na bọ sa òkèmaa ketò ne ki tiri mò ne ò kpa-ò. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanjẹ Wuribware sunjpa-ò kabuno kake kèmaa, na ba gyanjẹ ba gyi abèè aye kakatògyi-ro na kakponoyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyorò Wuribware. Ne man-ò-rò asèèè pèèè mọ akatò a gyi bamọ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kèmaa ba nya asèèè ne Wuribware e moròwe-ò ba tii bamọ eyee se.

3

Anej ne Peetroo a kya kegyabòò kò-ò

¹ Kake nkò kyòwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore sanj a fò-ò, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yò Wuribware sunjpa kabuno na bọ ya kore kebwarekore. ² Sanj amò onyare kò ne haree lee mò nyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyabòò-ò mọ te Wuribware sunjpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemò è “Kibunogyi damenanjsè”-ò kanò. Kake kèmaa bọ sọ mò ba ba mfen, na o te ò kore bamọ ne ba lwee sunjpa kabuno a bọ kore kebwarekore-ò atanne. ³ Amosè-ò, sanj ne oo ñu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ò kore bamọ feyè bọ sa mò kotòkò. ⁴ Ne baa deere mò akatò-rò, ne Peetroo a tòwe gywii mò feyè, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amosè-ò, ne ò deere bamọ, na ò fa feyè ò nya kotòkò a ò lee bamọ ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tòwe gywii mò ne feyè, “Mò de atanne, amaa mò e sa fò ketò ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasarètenyi-o kenya-re-rò, ñ ye fò kòsò nare!” ⁷ Ne ò kra mò kigyisesaree-rò kya mò-rò bọ kyuwi-ro. Puri amò-rò mfen ne kegyabòò amò ayaa a waa lenj. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ò yere mò ayaa se, ne ò lee ò naa. Ne mò aa bamọ a lwee Wuribware sunjpa kabuno, na ò naa na o fuwi ò ywee, na ò kyorò Wuribware.

⁹ Asèèè ne bọ bọ mfen-ò pèèè a ñu mò a naa na ò kyorò Wuribware. ¹⁰ Sanj ne baa pini feyè kegyabòò ne o te Kibunogyi damenanjsè-ò kanò ò kore atò-ò, ne eyee a kpenj bamọ bọ lee ketò ne kaa waa-ò se.

Anej ne Peetroo a tòwe abwaresenj Wuribware sunjpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amò kegyabòò ne Peetroo a kya-ò maa læè kpa feyè ò mayè Peetroo na Yohanee. Amosè-ò, asèèè a ñu feyè ñkee ò kpaare, ne mò aa Peetroo na Yohanee bọ Wuribware sunjpa mfen ne ba tee è Solomònj abranjaye-ò, ne eyee a kpenj bamọ, ne baa ñweenanj yò bamọ ase. ¹² Sanj ne Peetroo a ñu asèèè amò-ò, ne ò tòwe gywii bamọ feyè, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntetò se ne eyee a kpenj mone, ne mone e deere ane anej? Mone e fa feyè ane fònfònj keyaalenj beèè itimaa ne ane a bọ sa ne kegyabòò mọ a kòsò nare beèè? Yeesuu keyaalenj-nò ne ane a taare sa ne ò kòsò nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sunj, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sunj-o dèè ya taa mò keyaalenj bọ sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mò dèè ne mone a taa mò bọ waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rò feyè ò mọ-ò. Gominaa mò gbaa a kpa a ò yòwe mò a ò nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ Ñ ye Yeesuu mò dèè ne Wuribware a lee sunj bọ kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mò dèè e gye Wuribware keyaafòre ne baa kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-ò-rò feyè ò mò de ebaye, ne mò kakponò-rò a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mò mone ye gominaa-o sa a bọ mò mò, na ò yòwe òkò ne ò waa asenj baye, ne ò mò asèèè, ne baa tii mò-ò bọ kyonwe-ò. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mò mò ne ò kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mò de kèè-ò. Amaa Wuribware a kyinjì mò lee lowi-ro, ne ane pèèè a ñu. ¹⁶ Anej ne ane a kòre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyabòò mò ne mone kee mbeyòmò-ò e taare a ò nare. Yeesuu kenya-re ne ane a bọ kya mò. Yeesuu ne ane a kòre mò gyi-o kenya-re ne ane a bọ kya mò feyè anej ne mone a ñu mò a kpaare lowe-ò.

¹⁷ Mò nyare-ana, mbeyòmò ñ nyi feyè mone aa mone agyenjkrèepò pèèè mò nyi ketò ne mone e waa-ò ne se ne mone a waa Yeesuu anej. ¹⁸ Kasentinj si, ketò ne kaa ba-ò ne Wuribware a sa ne mò akyaamèè pèèè a tòwe haree lee dedaa-ò feyè ke e waa. Amò e gye feyè òkò ne ba tee mò è Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feyè Wuribware i sunj mò a ò bọ kyonwe-ò) e ba kaye mò-rò, amaa kaye mò-rò a asèèè-ò e sa a o ñu asenj. Ne ñkee

Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasentɩ. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feye ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bo kyonwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeessuu. ²¹ O sii soso mfen ne ɔ bo-ɔ bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neene, ane ne mɔ akyaame timaa ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane dedaapo Mosis a kyore feye,

'Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebere-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaame sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mɔ asen tɔwese.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ɔ maa nu
ane a kyaame a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asere-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bo kyonwe.*

²⁴ Akyaame-ɔ pree bo tii Samuwel se na bamo ne baa sii kame ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye bo tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyomɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ pree asen.

²⁵ Ase ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo borɔ mɔ akyaame-ɔ se na amo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane dedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko nee. Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

'Mo e borɔ fo ananagi-o si a n yure asese pree
ne bo bo kaye-rɔ-ɔ.*

Ase mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya-ɔ pree gye mone ne mone te ndɔ-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware keyaafare Yeessuu mɔ ne ɔ gye nkpe sun mɔ bo kyonwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bo yure mone okemaa, na mon' nya yowe borokɔne ne mone de-o."

4

Ane ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bo yere ba tɔwe abwaresen ba gywii asere-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonhɔpo na Wuribware sunkra adeeresepo-ɔ abrese-ɔ na Sadukii awuye ko a ba mfen.

² Ne bamo idun a fwii, bo lee feye abere anyo-ɔ e tɔwe abwaresen nee feye Yeessuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne ketɔ e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro.

³ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu ane ne ba waa bamo-ɔ, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-ɔ, kyowe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ a kɔre Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyomɔ bamo ne baa kɔre Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa nkpen nnuu. Akye na nyaagi bweetɔ gbaa a kɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye nke-o, Yudaawuye agyenkrepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ pree a gyanje Yerusalem man-no mfen. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware alonhɔpo brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mɔ akowebere Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo bokɔ ne baa san-ɔ i tii bamo ne baa gyanje-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akatɔ-rɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, "Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyabɔ-ɔ? Nteto elen ne mone de, bere nse elen ne mone a bo kya anyare amo-ɔ nee?"

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ benhaa bamo feye, "Man agyenkrepo na abrese, ⁹ ndɔ feraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyabɔ kedamenanase, na ane ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ bere? ¹⁰ To, mo e tɔwe mo

* **3:23** Mbreaa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX). * **3:25** Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaratenyi elen-nò na kenya-re-rò ne ane a bò kya onyare mò, ne mbeyòmò ò kpaare peee, ò yere mone akatò-rò mfee-ò. N ye eee, Yeesuu mò ne mone a da mò bò mera kiyii kpare-abee-rò se, ne Wuribware a kyiññi mò lee lowi-ro-o elen-nò na kenya-re-rò ne ane a bò kya onyare mò. ¹¹ Yeesuu amò kunu si asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò feye,

‘Kefore serise kò ne apweepò de bò pwee
ne baa kine kemò bò twee-ò,
ya kòn bò kii kemò ne kaa len lòn-ò peee bò yera-ò.’*

¹² Okemaa mon bò kaye mò-rò ne Wuribware a sa elen a ò taare moròwe sese, amò Yeesuu wore kpen. Mò wore e gye ane peee mò omoròwepò.”

¹³ Ne eyee a kòn kpen agyenkreepò-ò na abrese-ò feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponò benñaa bamò anen, na bamò mò bò mon suye wore akatò-rò. Nkee ne baa nyiññi si feye abee anyò-ò ò de bò gya Yeesuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bò mon lee taare bise bamò seye, a lee feye baa ñu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa kya mò-ò a yere mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bò ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare-ò lee senyikpa a kekyan-ò-rò. Bamò a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepò-ò na abrese-ò wore wore a lee ba tòwe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese mò-ò nee? Yerusalem awuye peee kyò bò nyi feye bamò a waa akpeneyeeto mò, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amò ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-ò, mon' sa a ane yii bamò se feye bò ma lee tòwe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-rò gywii òkò. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun òkemaa kunu asen-ò.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamò lweero, ne baa tòwe gywii bamò feye bò ma lee kaapo asese atò beee tòwe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-rò ñke ñkò se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benñaa bamò nee feye, “To, mbeyòmò mone fñfñ lee kemò ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ò, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yòwe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a ñu-o kotòwe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkreepò-ò na abrese-ò a bee yii bamò se kyon kegyenkreepò-ò, ne ñkee baa yòwe bamò. Bamò gbaa baa ñu feye bò maa taare a bò gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesèbò, a lee feye asese peee a kyorò Wuribware bò lee ketò ne kaa waa kegyabò-ò se. ²² Kegyabò ne baa kya mò mò-ò a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akòregyipo-ò a kore kebwarekore na bò nya nya kakponò-ò

²³ San ne baa ñen yòwe bamò-ò, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinñi yò bamò beeko-ana Yeesuu akòregyipo ase ya tòwe gywii bamò ketò ne Wuribware alonhòpò abrese na man abrese-ò a tòwe-ò. ²⁴ Bamò kosobee-ana-ò a nu-o, ne bamò peee a gyanñe kyorò Wuribware feye, “O Nyanñe Wuribware, fò ya twee soso na kaase na apò-ò na ketò kemaa ne ke bò-rò peee-ò, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fò a borò fò kufwiñe timaa-o si bò sa ne ane òdedaapò Owure Deefid, fò keyaafòre, a tòwe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikipuni,
na bamò mò bò maa taare a bò waa seye-ò nee?’

²⁶ Kaye mò-rò awure na agyenkreepò a kere kenaa,
na bò waa kanò kò Wuribware na mò ne oo lee-o.
Amaa bamò mò, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amò-ò a ba kasentij anen, feye Owure Heròd na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanñe da fò keyaafòre timaa Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni baye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mò ne fò a sun bò kyonñe feye ò bò moròwe ane-ò. ²⁸ Baa gyanñe waa ketò kemaa ne fò elen-nò fò a kyò kra fò mfere feye ke e waa-ò. ²⁹ Wuribware,

* 4:11 Kiliñ 118.22. * 4:26 Kiliñ 2.1-2 (LXX).

mbeyɔmɔ, kee aneɲ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bɔ tɔwe fɔ asen timaa-o na kufu moɲ de ane. ³⁰Teyi fɔ kesaree bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a ane waa atɔ ne a kpen asesε eyee-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ.”

³¹Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ peεε a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya ηkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɲ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpoteε-rɔ sa abεε-ɔ

³²Ne Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ peεε a waa koɲko. Bamɔ mfεere na nno peεε a waa ηkoɲko. Ɔko maa tɔwe feye atɔ ne o de-o gye mɔ wɔre mɔ lee nee. Amaa ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ peεε mɔ i ke-ro nee. ³³Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bɔ tɔwe ane nyanɲe Yeesuu kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asen gywii asesε, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ peεε nyure bweetɔ. ³⁴Kotɔko moɲ tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔ bεε elɔɲ-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa aneɲ ne o nyi feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpoteε na bamɔ adɔ-ɔ ɔko kenya-re e gye Yosef. Ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feye Ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔre-ɔ. ³⁷Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔ baa atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹Amaa san ko, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ²Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitiɲ lee, ne ɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ peεε nee.

³Mfen ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Ananias, ntetɔ se ne fɔ a sa ne Ɔbonsam a nya fɔ haree ɔ sa ne fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o, bɔ lee feye fɔ a ten atanne ne fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitiɲ taa-ɔ nee? ⁴Fɔ e bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwεε ne fɔ a dεε fe, ne fɔ a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ dεε fɔ e bɔ. Ne ntetɔ nee ne fɔ a waa aneɲ a asen-ɔ? N gye sesε ne fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fɔ a penna!”

⁵Ananias a den nu aneɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ ne ɔ lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen mɔ-ɔ. ⁶Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bun mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷Bɔ fɔ dɔɲhwereε esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentiɲ feye mone a fe mone kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mone a nya peεε-ɔ e gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ beɲɲaa ε, “Ɔɔɲ, amɔ peεε nee!” ⁹Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ntɔtɔ nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o-ro mone e kee? Asesε ne baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kiɲɲi ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dεε bamɔ e gye ne ba sorɔ fɔ a bɔ bee bɔ lee!”

¹⁰Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa ηu mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sorɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ meraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹Ne kufu a nya asereε awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneɲ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpeneyeetɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴Ne akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ peεε a gyanɲe Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔɲ abraɲdaye-ɔ. Haree asesε peεε ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moɲ tii bamɔ se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-rɔ gyanɲekpa mfen. Amaa asesε bweetɔ, akyye na anyare peεε ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpeneyeetɔ bweetɔ bɔ kaapo asesε maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵Bɔ lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asesε a sorɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweetɔ ya bɔ beya ekraɲ na ekyaakyaa na ebεere se maɲ-ɔ-rɔ mbɔre se, na Peetroo ya kyɔɲ mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ se a bɔ nya

kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asesε bweētɔ a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpɔ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pεεε.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kunu

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɔkwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε yaa tii mfeŋ ne baa tii aborokɔnɔpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee sosɔ bɔ taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pɔne-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁰ “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keε-ɔ asen mfeŋ.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mon' kine, ne baa fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwaresen-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε mon' nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaawuye abresε-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe. Ne baa sun bɔ kyonwe feye bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε baa senyikpa mfeŋ. ²² Amaa bamo a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon' ŋu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi bɔ tɔwe gywii abresε ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ feye, ²³ “San ne ane a yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon' ŋu ɔkɔ kemɔ-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ ɔbresε-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ abresε-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfere, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare kɔ a lweero bamo ase mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asesε ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asesε atɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!” ²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ kɔ na bamo ɔbresε a yɔ mfeŋ ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepɔ-ɔ mon' yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asesε ne bɔ yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ amɔ asen mfeŋ-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ baa bɔ yera man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abresε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asesε atɔ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere aneŋ ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanŋe-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pεεε-rɔ, ne ŋkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bɔ sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o pεεε a beŋŋaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sesε. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinŋi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmorɔwepɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo. ³² Amɔ asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tɔwe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amɔ ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bɔ mɔɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi kɔ ne ɔkɔmaa i bu, ne ba tee mɔ ε Gamaliilii-o a kosɔ yere nee, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee nyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔɔ sa senŋa gywii bamo ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bɔ waa asesε mɔ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinŋi si feye ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiyudas-o a deε ba san kɔ, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye sesε dabe nee, ne waa asesε alafa ana a gya mɔ se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kɔ a mɔɔ mɔ, ne bamo ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mɔ asen na ketɔ kɔmaa a wu. ³⁷ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asesε kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweētɔ a gya mɔ se, ne baa kɔ Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne bamo ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ pεεε a brawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asesε mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamo! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamo fɔŋfɔŋ elen ne baa bɔ waa, amɔ fɛraa a gye keε. ³⁹ Amaa ne amɔ ya lee

Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliili a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kinji baa ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tawe asen gywii asesε Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yawe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kema bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asesε elɔn-nɔ ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tawe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asesε.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

¹ San ko bo fo-ɔ, asesε ne bo deε bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne ekɔ a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki senɛsa emɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fonfon ayɛ-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ. Bamo ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔregyipo-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kema, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya.

² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ peεε bo gyanɛ, ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yawe abwaresen kotawe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobεε, mon' deere monɛ-rɔ, na mon' lee abεε asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tawe abwaresen.”

⁵ Ne bamo peεε akato a gyi mfεere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mɔ kokɔregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o bweetɔ-ɔ na Filipo na Prokoros na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-nɔ, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔregyipo-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asareε bo dɔnɔ bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yɔ ton kema. Ne akɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bweetɔ a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alɔpɔ, ne ɔ waa ato dabe bweetɔ, ne asesε ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo deε bo gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fonfon kebwarekorekya ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamo-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamo bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senɛsa-ɔ, bo mon lee taare tawe seye bo gyiiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asesε ko atanne na bo tawe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a tawe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanεε ne baa waa bo fwii asesε na abresε na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abresε-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asesε ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo dɔnɔ mɔ se feye, “San kema onyare mɔ e tawe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mɔ a tawe feye Yeesuu Nasaretɛnyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyuwɔ mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ peεε!” ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfɛn-ɔ peεε a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mɔ. Ne baa nu feye mɔ akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Seɲsa ne Stifaŋ a sa seɲgyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a bise Stifaŋ ε, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fɔ kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasɛŋtiŋ aaa?” ² Ne ɔɔ beɲŋaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwεε ne ane nana Abraham a δεε tu ya kyena Haraŋ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfeŋ ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fɔ yɔwe fɔ akowebεε
na fɔ yɔ sweere ne mɔ e kaapo fɔ-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haraŋ. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamεε, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bɔ kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ Saŋ-ɔ, Wuribware moŋ tεε taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyεε gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ saŋ ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Saŋ ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham moŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fɔ ananagi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bɔ waa mfeŋ awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,
na kemɔ kamεε-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amo se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye saŋ kema ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ yɛ ɔ waa aneŋ na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, ne ɔɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosεf, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpɔ ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamεε. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. Saŋ ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosεf kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ waa Yosεf mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pεεε bresɛ na Igyipiti sweere pεεε odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanaŋ esweere se, ne baa ŋu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² Saŋ ne bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfeŋ kegyenkpεεε, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfeŋ nyɔsepɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yosεf a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini saŋ amo feye Yosεf akowebεε nee.* ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosεf a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebεε-ana pεεε, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfeŋ.* Bamɔ pεεε bɔ asesε adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne bamɔ pεεε a bɔ wu. ¹⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfeŋ ne ɔ δεε o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham a ɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne ŋkee saŋ a fɔ feye Wuribware lee mɔ

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebon mbonɔ-rɔ. * **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5. * **7:7** Keleekaase 15.13-14. * **7:8** Keleekaase 17.3-8. * **7:9** Keleekaase 37. * **7:10** Keleekaase 41.41-57. * **7:13** Keleekaase 45. * **7:14** Keleekaase 46.

asese lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosɛf asen-ɔ a bo gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamo, ne ɔ waa bamo borɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamo feye bamo ɔkemma ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bo twee na o wu, na bamo asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

²⁰ San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popwee damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔn-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔn-nɔ taa yaa bo kwee owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeesee a ya nu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamo Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-rɔ.*

²³ San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireeliinyi ko borɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bo gyiri mɔ kesebo. ²⁵ ɔ fa ne feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bo kɔre bamo na bo nya bamo eyee, amaa bo mon nu kaase anen. ²⁶ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔ bee ya nu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔwe bamo a ɔ lɔnɔ bamo mbonɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne ɔ ye, 'Emene nee ne fo aa fo kowebese Heebriinyi e kɔ?' ²⁷ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beko borɔkraa-ɔ a nen Mosis nee lee kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, 'Nse ya ba fo bo waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsengyipo?' ²⁸ Fo e kpa feye fo mɔ mɔ feye ndee anen ne fo a mɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?' ²⁹ Mosis a den nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kamere-rɔ, ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ eyee kiyii ko ne ke e kywee kimukee-ro-o-ro, mɛraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bo kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a nu anen-ɔ, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔ sɔn tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya nu anen ne ke e kywee-ɔ neene. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² 'Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.' Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, nke ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywee-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Yere mfen. Lee fo asebeta-ɔ. Mfen ne fo yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɔn, mɔ a nu aworefo ne mɔ asese-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ a nu bamo kusu bo lee anen ne bamo anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mɔ a ba a m bo kɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-rɔ, Amose-ɔ waa menan, nare, mɔ i sun fo a m bee bo kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Nse ya waa fo ane ɔgyenkpepo na ɔsengyipo?' ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye bamo ɔgyenkpepo na ɔmorɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ lee mɔ se kiyii ne ke e kywee-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya waa afuto na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ bee waa afuto na akpenyeeto ɔpo Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, 'Wuribware i lee sese ko a ɔ lee mone akowebese-rɔ, sese ne o du feye mɔ Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaame sa mone.*' ³⁸ Mosis deɛ na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanpe kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wɔre ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senja gywii Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ lee mɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a bee borɔ se tɔwe asen ne a sa nkpa-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bo mon bu mɔ, ne baa lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne baa yorɔwe feye bo kinji yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ San ne Mosis a bee yɔ kebee-ɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mɔ daa Aarɔn feye, 'Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpe. Onyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ fɛraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mɔ-ɔ.*' ⁴¹ San amo ne baa pwee bamo kisi ko feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa mɔ mbɔ wee se, ne baa gyi

* **7:19** Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14. * **7:22** Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * **7:29** Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * **7:34** Kelee Igyipiti

3. * **7:36** Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22. * **7:37** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * **7:40** Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akato sa bamo kisi amo ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amo-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyon Wuribware. Feyee anen ne Wuribware akyaaame-ɔ oko a kyore-ɔ,

'Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a maa mbo bo lonjo.

⁴³ Kisi Malok sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fonfon a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sunj.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a n yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ɔ bo Babilon man kamεε kefo kefo-ɔ se.*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ. ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feye tantee kekyan na bo taare sorɔ mo ton kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpeε kimukee-o-ro-o. ⁴⁵ San ne Mosis a wu-o, ogyenkpeεpo ne ɔ gya se onyasepo-ɔ, mo e gye Yosua. Yosua mo a gye bamo kegyenkpeε yaa bamo sweere popweε se, ne Wuribware a ka gyi asese ne bo kyɔ bo te mfen-ɔ se, maa bamo kpuri. San kema mo ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyan amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se anen-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. ⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo feye ɔ sa a ɔ pweε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo ε 'Sunkpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mo-ro-ɔ.' ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware mon sure si anen. Amo Solomon, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pweε sunkpa sa Wuribware.

⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pεεε-Bware mon te lon ne sese a pweε-ɔ-ro. Feyee anen ne Wuribware a akyaaame-ɔ oko a tawe-ɔ,

⁴⁹ 'Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne nteto lon ne mone e pweε a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

⁵⁰ N gye mo fonfon ya twee atɔ mo pεεε aaa? ”*

⁵¹ Ne Stifan a tawe bo gye keε feye, “Keseborolen awuye, mone gye Yudaawuye akato se nee. Mone nkrono-ro fεraa, mone mon gye Yudaawuye. Mone den mone du ne feye mone adedaapo-ɔ dεε. Feyee bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware kyaameε ko bo-ro, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mo aworefɔo aaa? Bo mon yowe kemaa bamo ne baa tawe feye Wuribware i sun mo keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyoma mone a gyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a maa mo. ⁵³ Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-ro, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo mbɔ-ɔ se taa bo sa bamo-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mo mone a kine kegya mmɔ se.”

Anen ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amao bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ a nu keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ mo a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu Wuribware se a bunji-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo nu feye Yeessu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! N keε sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne n keε dimaadi mo gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX). * **7:50** Isaya 66.1-2.

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanɛ mfeɛ-ɔ akemaa a ba mɔ asareegyɛ bɔ tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifaɛ si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee maɛ-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifaɛ abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa saɛ mɛraa se ba twee Stifaɛ abu na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ tee anɛ nyanɛ feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ Yeesuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ, fɔ ma sa a asese mɔ a boye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfeɛ.

8

Anɛɛ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asɔree awuye-o a ɛu asɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifaɛ a wu.

Lee ɛke nsi ne Stifaɛ a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ a asɔree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se saɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa kɔ ya taa Stifaɛ kifuniɔ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asɔree awuye-o si kɔtɔraa. Ne ɛkee ɔ nare bamo elɔɛ-nɔ a ɔ bɔ gyanɛ se o gyiiri bamo, haree akyye bɛɛɛ anyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresɛɛ ne Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asɔree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ tɔɛ kemaa ba tɔwe abwaresɛɛ. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya maɛ kɔ se ɔ tɔwe feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɛwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamo. Amose se ne asese bweetɔ a gyanɛ a bɔ nu asɛɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔɛ esebɔ nu mɔ ase nɛnɛɛ. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese bweetɔ se na e fɛɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree bɛɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweetɔ. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba maɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Saɛ-ɔ mɔ, anyare kɔ mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ maɛ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɛ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɛ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapɔ maɛ awuye amɔ. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba maɛ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese pɛɛɛ se ya bɔ fɔ nyaagyi pɛɛɛ se maɛ awuye amɔ i nu Simɔɛ amɔ asɛɛ nɛnɛɛ. Bɔ ye, “Anyare mɔ mɔɛ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mɔ-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asɛɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamo maɛ-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛɛ timaa na anɛɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre gyi, ne bamo akyye na anyare pɛɛɛ a bɔ asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔɛ fɔɛfɔɛ-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asɛɛ-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu, ne ɛkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeetɔ ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpen mɔ eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bɔ kyɔɛwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamo a fɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mɔ kufwiɛɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bɔ bamo asuu Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o mɔɛ tɛɛ ywee bamo akɔ se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamo asaree bɔ dɔɛɛ bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔɛ a ɛu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bɔ dɔɛɛ akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' sa ɛ gbaa mɔ anɛɛ a keyaalen-ɔ na ɛ gbaa, mɔ ya ba kesaree bɔ dɔɛɛ akɔ se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛnaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fɔ aa fɔ atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ kywɛɛ ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ a fa feye fɔ e taare a fɔ sɔɔ Wuribware aketɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ mɔɛ tii anɛ se, ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ beɛ fɔ maa taare a fɔ waa anɛ kusun mɔ, bɔ lee feye ebɔye ne e bɔ fɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fɔ

eyee bɔ lee fɔ asen bɔye mɔ ne fɔ a fa-ɔ se, na fɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fɔ asen bɔye mɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a ŋu feye fɔ kokwee ne fɔ de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fɔ ebɔye ne fɔ de-o mɔ kyɔ fɔ se.”

²⁴ Amɔ feraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mɔ e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mɔ, na atɔ mɔ ne fɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ ma kan waa mɔ.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bamɔ fɔnfɔn akatɔ-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyee bresɛ ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee soso bɔ tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bɔ mon lee bɔ kpa amɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon lee o te ifuri amɔ se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere ko ne ba tee mɔ e Itiyopiya-o krakyee bresɛ ko ne ɔ deere bamɔ wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ e Kanakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpana tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinɔi ɔ yɔ pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yɔ. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fɔ nkpeɛ-ɔ amɔ ase, na fɔ ya nare meraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yɔ mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amɔ e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ i nu ketɔ ne fɔ e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyee bresɛ amɔ a beɔnaa mɔ feye, “Emene ne mɔ e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon kaapo mɔ?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba yɔ. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoree nee e,

“ɔ waa dinɔ feye kasannegyii ne bɔ de a bɔ ya mɔɔ-ɔ,
bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ sanne ne ba tenɔ mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na mɔ asen de kpa
ne bamɔ mɔ baa kine bɔ mon taa kasentɔ sa mɔ.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagyi,
bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ nkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o de bɛɛɛ ɔko aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ lee mfen ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu kayɔwɔre se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ bɔn ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyee amɔ ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔre gyi fɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔ beɔnaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeesuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amɔ feraa ne krakyee-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipo a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipo a bɔ mɔ asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o a taa Filipo o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyee-ɔ mon lee ŋu mɔ. Ne ɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipo bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asɛdɔd man-nɔ, ne ɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii man kemaa se awuye.

9

Anen ne Sɔɔl a kyurowi mɔ mfɛere bɔye-ɔ

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

1-2 Bo fo mbeyom-o, Sool san o yere-ro kenken o kpa ekpa ne o nya na o bo mao bamo ne bo gya ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-o se-o. Amose-o ne oo ya Wuribware alonjopo bres-e-o ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mo kpa a o ya Damasikus man-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no mfen-o. San-o, mo ya lweero ya nu akyee beee anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-o se mfen-o, o taare a o kra bamo yaa Yerusalem man-no ya tii.

3 Sool a ya o to Damasikus man-no-o, kaluwa konko ne kelanjer o ko feye elaele-o a lee awore-ro bo wee mo se. 4 Mfen ne oo lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a towe o gywii mo feye, "Sool, nteto nee ne fo e toora mo anen?"

5 Ne Sool a bise feye, "Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?" Ne bore amo a benhaa e, "Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toora mo-o." 6 Amaa, kos o ya man-o-ro na oko kaapo fo keto ne fo waa mfen-o."

7 Amaa, asese ne bamo aa mo naa kpa-o-ro mon bunji kan, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-o, bamo mo bo mon nu oko. 8 Ne Sool a kos kyuwi-ro, amaa mo a bunji akato-o, o mon lee o kee. Amose-o ne bamo ne mo aa bamo naa-o a kra mo kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus man-no. 9 Amo nke nsa na o mon kee, na o mon gyi, ne mo-o mo mon nuu.

10 San amo, bamo oko ne o gya Yeessu a ekpa-o se-o mo bo Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mo e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tee mo dee-ro-o feye, "Ananias!" Ne oo benhaa e "Kee mo, mo nyanpe." 11 Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, "Waa siraa na fo ya kabore ne ba tee e 'Kabore kyerarase'-o se na fo lwee anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yudas a lon-o-ro bise anyare ko ne oo lee Taasus man-no ne ba tee mo e Sool-o se. O bo mfen o kore kebwarekore. 12 Ne oo nu dee-ro feye anyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mo kesaree bo donjo mo se a mo akato nya bee bunji."

13 Ne Ananias a benhaa feye, "Mo nyanpe, asese bweeto a towe anyare mo asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefao ne oo bo waa fo asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o asen. 14 Ne oo nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alonjopo abrese ase feye o ba Damasikus mfee bo kra asese peee ne ba sun fo-o."

15 Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Yo, a lee feye mo a lee mo feye o waa mo kusun-o, na o towe asen ne n de-o na mo keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yuda awuye-o peee. 16 Na mo fonfon kaapo mo aworefao ne o kperi kusun ne o waa a o sa mo-o se na o gyi-o."

17 Amose se-o ne Ananias a ya ya lwee lon ne Sool bo mo-ro-o, ne oo taa mo asaree bo donjo Sool se, ne o ye, "Mo kosobe Sool, ane nyanpe Yeessu fonfon ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo fo san ne fo bo kpa-ro fo e ba mfee-o ya sun mo fo ase. Oo sun mo fo ase nee a fo akato bee nya bunji feye san-o anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee fo se."

18 Puri amo-ro mfen ne ato ko feye nkingyi agyaf-o a lee Sool akatogyi-ro lee da, ne mo akato a bunji waa feye san-o anen ne a kee-o, ne oo kos yere. Ne oo bo asuu. 19 Mo a gyi ateese-o kam-e-ro, ne oo bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sool a towe abwaresen Damasikus man-no-o

Ne Sool a gyi nke mfene ko Kristoo akoregyipo ne bo bo Damasikus man-no-o ase. 20 Ne oo ya mfen a kebwarekore akyan-o-ro ya lee o towe abwaresen feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. 21 Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne oo towe asen-o gywii bamo-o peee. Ne bo ye, "N gye anyare ne o bo Yerusalem man-no o mao asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? O mon ba mfee nee feye o ba o bo kra Yeessu asunpo ne bo bo mfee-o na o kinhaa bamo yaa Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o ase nee eee?" 22 Amaa kake kema mo na Sool a kekaapo-o-ro e waa len ki tii si. Mo a kaapo-ro neene keto se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye-ro a asese-o feye o morowe bamo-o, Yuda awuye ne bo bo Damasikus mfen-o mon taare lee kan ko.

23 Amo a kyee, ne Yuda awuye-o a gyanje kra anen ne ba waa a bo mao Sool-o. 24 Amaa oo nu keto ne Yuda awuye-o a kra-o. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bo yere man kidenbee a

abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nkɔ kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa keban̄sorɔɔ kekyaŋ kɔ ne baa pwεε bɔ mɛraa maŋ a kiden̄bee-o sɔsɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔrɔ mfan̄sereε kɔ-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe kɔ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwε mɔ-rɔ bɔye baa bɔ yweε sweere. Ne ɔɔ sere lee mfen̄ bee yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ.

Aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a kin̄ji yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ moŋ kɔɔre mɔ gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo pεεε. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamo-rɔ aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a n̄u ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakpon̄ɔ kaapɔ abwareseŋ Yeesuu ken̄yare-rɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔɔ nya kakpon̄ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ Yeesuu ken̄yare-rɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ pεεε. ²⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii Yudaawuye ne ba sa Griiki seŋsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseŋ-ɔ se. Amɔse-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁰ Saŋ ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a n̄u aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔɔl Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee fεraa, bɔ lee aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne ɔ moŋ lee ɔ tɔɔraa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ, asɔreε awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pεεε eyee a yuri bamo. Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a sa asɔreε awuye-o keyaalen̄ na wɔre, ne asεε bweεtɔ a bɔ tii bamo se, bɔ lee aneŋ ne baa bu ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu-o si.

Aneŋ ne Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman̄-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare maŋ kemaa ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamo. Ne saŋ kɔ ɔɔ yɔ bamo ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamo. ³³ Mfen̄ ne ɔɔ yɔ n̄u ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre pεεε mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔsɔ lee kraŋ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfen̄ ne Peetroo a tee mɔ ken̄yare ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fɔ kpaare. Kɔsɔ bɔɔ fɔ kraŋ.” Puri-ro mfen̄ ne Iniya a kɔsɔ kyuwii-ro. ³⁵ Ne asεε ne bɔ te Lidaa maŋ-nɔ na Sarɔŋ ifuri si-o pεεε a n̄u ɔnyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ ne mɔ aa Lidaa moŋ bɔ efɔ bweεtɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bweεtɔ. Mɔ ken̄yare e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ ken̄yare e gye Dɔɔkas, kaase e kaapɔ feye Kyankporan̄.) ɔkyee mɔ fεraa atiripɔ-rɔ kekya na kedamenan̄sε wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ Saŋ amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya keban̄sorɔɔ kekyaŋ kɔ-rɔ sɔsɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa suŋ abεε anyɔ kɔ mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kɔre fɔ, waa men̄aŋ ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abεε anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamo a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo keban̄sorɔɔ kekyaŋ ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ saŋ ne o te-o bɔ kaapɔ Peetroo aneŋ ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamo pεεε a lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni an̄urii, ne ɔɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyin̄ji kyena.” Mfen̄ ne oo bun̄ji akatɔ. Mɔ a n̄u Peetroo-o, ne oo kyin̄ji kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pεεε na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamo. ⁴² ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen̄ mɔ. Ne asεε bweεtɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafweε kɔ gban̄seba ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen̄.

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 4.36.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ Saɲ amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbɔɔɔ. ² Ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye peee mɔ a moɲ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kore kebwarekore saɲ kema. ³ Kake ŋkɔ, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ ne oo ŋu neene-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntetɔ nee, mo nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɛ ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beɲɲaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asese bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee ε Simɔɲ Peetroo-o. ⁶ Ɔ gye gbanɛɛba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfeɲ o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa koɲkɔ ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyaɲ teesese amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saɲ-ɔ akɔɲ de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a buɲɲi-ro, ne waagya dabe kɔ a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ aɲu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beɲɲaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kosɔ-ɔ, moɲ tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepɔ gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigy!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi aneɲ deɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ peee a bee kiɲɲi yɔ sosɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔɲ lɔɲ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔɲwe lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfo kɔ bɔ lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ bɔ kekyaɲ-ɔ sosɔ mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Asese asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fo. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, na fo aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tɔwe gywii asese asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane moɲ de bɔye kɔ. Roma soogyaa bɔɔ Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fo ase. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ peee i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fo mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fo de a fo tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deɲ o lwee lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ buɲɲe kpuni aɲurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, kosɔ yere, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ deɛ.”

²⁷ Bamò a lwee lòn-rò na ò sa seṅsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne òò ya tò feyε asesε bweētò a gyanṅe mfeṅ. ²⁸ Ne òò tówé gywii bamò feyε, “Mone fṅfṅ nyi feyε ane Yudaawuyε a mbraa-ò moṅ sa kpa feyε Yudaanyi na òkò ne ò moṅ gye Yudaanyi nare bεεε o lwee mò lòn-nò. Amaa mbeyòmò Wuribware a kaapo mò feyε m ma lεε tenji-ro na m ma lεε tówé feyε òkò de iyisi na ṅ kperi aneṅ se na mò aa mò ma nare. ²⁹ Amose se ne mone a sunj tee mò-ò, ne moṅ kine, ne mò a ba-ò nee. To, mò i bise mone feyε kemo se ne mone a tee mò.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, moṅ de bəye kò. Ndòò ṅke nna nee feyε mò a yò a ṅ ya kore kebwarekore mò lòn-nò mpase, ne mò a ṅu ònyare kò feyε dee-ro-o na ò yere mò akatò-rò o bunj kaare toresesε. ³¹ Ne ò ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fò kebwarekore, ne oo ṅu kedamenanṅse ne fò e waa atiripò-ò pεεε.’ ³² Ne ò ye, ‘Mbeyòmò sunj òkò Yopaa maṅ-nò na ò ya tee ònyare ne ba tee ε Simṅ Peetroo-o. Ò gye òfò ò bò ònyare kò ne ba tee mò ε Simṅ Gbanṅeba ne o te òpòò kεε-ò aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mò a sunj tee fò. Fò a ba-ò, aa waa mò kone bweētò. Mbeyòmò ane pεεε a gyanṅe ane nyanṅe Wuribware akatò-rò ane e kpa a ane nu ketò ne ò ye fò tówé gywii ane-ò nee.”

Ketò ne Peetroo a tówé gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ò

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ò tówé ketò ne o de a ò tówé-ò. Ò ye, “Mbeyòmò fεraa, Wuribware a kaapo mò feyε bò fò ndòò, mò a waa bəye feyε mò a tenji asesε-ro-ò. Amaa Wuribware ase fεraa, òkò moṅ kwee, ne ò maa bu òkò ò kyonj òkò. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fεraa, kasuro kemaa ne fò a lee kamò-rò-ò, ne fò e tee fò i sunj mò, ne fò e waa ketò ne ò kpa-ò, ò kpa fò aseṅ. ³⁶ Amò-ò pεεε gbaa Isireelii awuyε ne Wuribware a taa mò aseṅ amò bò sa. Ne òò bórò Yeesuu Kristoo si tówé abwaresen feyε Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane ṅkponò. Amaa kasentiṅ fεraa Yeesuu moṅ gye ane Yudaawuyε wore nyanṅe nee. Ò gye toṅ kemaa awuyε nyanṅe nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mò e kòore a n gyi feyε mone a nu aseṅ ne aa ba ane aye ṅke mfenε mò-rò-ò. Saṅ ne Yohanee Osuubòpò-ò e tówé abwaresen feyε asesε nu bamò eyee, na bò lee bamò ebəye-rò, na ò bò bamò asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o mò keyaalen na mò kufwiṅe timaa-o. M bee mò e kòore a n gyi feyε mone a nu aneṅ ne Yeesuu a gye ṅkpee waa mò kusunj Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pεεε-ò. Wuribware a gya mò kamεε-ò se-ò, òò waa itimaa toṅ kemaa ne òò yò-ò, ne òò kya alòpò na bamò ne Òbansam te bamò se-ò. ³⁹ Ne ane pεεε a ṅu ketò kemaa ne òò waa Yudeya sweere pεεε se na Yerusalem maṅ-nò-ò. Ne baa ba ndangyii bò da mò bò mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rò se mò. ⁴⁰ Ne kemo kake sasepò-ò ne Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mò lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mò eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye òkemaa ya ṅu mò. Ane ne ane gye bamò ne òò kyò lee-o ya ṅu mò, ane ne ane a ṅu ketò kemaa ne Yeesuu a waa-ò, ne ane aa mò a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta saṅ ne oo kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-ro. ⁴² Ne òò tówé gywii ane feyε ane tówé mò aseṅ gywii asesε bò kaapo bamò feyε mò ne Wuribware a lee feyε ò waa bamò ne bò moṅ tee wu-o na bamò ne baa wu-o pεεε òsenjyipo. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ò pεεε ne baa dεε kyena-ò a tówé mò aseṅ feyε Wuribware e taa òkemaa mò ne òò kòore mò gyi-o ebəye a ò bò ke mò. Wuribware e bórò Yeesuu si na ò taa òkemaa ne ò kòore mò a o gyi-o ebəye bò ke sesε-ò.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo saṅ ò sa seṅsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o a bò ywee òkemaa ne ò bò mfeṅ o nu mò aseṅ-ò se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpenj Yudaawuyε ne baa kòore Yeesuu gyi, ne bamò aa Peetroo pεεε a lee Yopaa, ne bò yere mfeṅ-ò, bò lee aneṅ ne Wuribware a sa ne mò kufwiṅe timaa-o a ywee bamò ne bò moṅ gye Yudaawuyε-o gbaa se-ò. ⁴⁶ A lee feyε baa nu bamò a sa seṅsa kò ne bamò aa asesε-ò fṅfṅ gbaa maa nu emò-rò-ò, na ba kyorò Wuribware a kedabe-ò. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asesε mò a nya Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o nee feyε ane-ò dεε. Amose-ò òkò e taare a o kunj bamò feyε ane ma ba nkyu bò bò bamò asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ò ne òò sa ne baa bò bamò asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-rò. Ne bò ye Peetroo kyena bamò ase ṅke ṅnyò kò.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asɔree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre amo gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenje bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o atweetu-o pweɛ na bamo aa bamo deɛ taare nare na bo gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenje atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee ɛ, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mo a nu atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo a nu mbo na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo mɔɔ wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mo a benja mɔ ne feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaawuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amo a bee tɔwe ɛ, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyii.’ ¹⁰ Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amo pɛɛɛ a bee kinji yɔ soso. ¹¹ Mfen ne abɛɛ asa ko ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔ ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a tɔwe gywii mo feye mo aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mo Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pɛɛɛ a lwee onyare ne oo sun tee mo-ɔ a lɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane ane ne oo nu Wuribware kabɔ ko a bo yere mɔ lɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na ane ne Wuribware kabɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bo kyonwe onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔn Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe ane ne Wuribware e morowe fo aa fo lɔ-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amɔ e gye feye mo a lee mo e tɔwe asen mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpeɛ-ɔ ane ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mo a nyinji ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo asese asuu, aamaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ ane feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne feye ane ne ɔɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asen mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yowe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Amo fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ, na bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bo Anteyakeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaawuye-o a mɔɔ Stifan-o, bamo beko-ana Yudaawuye ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamo aworefɔɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyakeya man-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaawuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyakeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o bweetɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyakeya mfen. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu ane ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa asese-ɔ wore,

ne ɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bo ma kinji kamεε. Ɔ san ɔ bo mfen, ne asεεε bweeto a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo tii akɔregyipɔ ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfen-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus man-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mò a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-o, ne ɔ yaa mò Anteyɔkeya. Abεε anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfen, na bamo aa mfen a asoree awuye-o e gyanne, ne baa kaapo asεεε biribiri abwaresen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye nkpeε tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyafe feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaamεε kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee mò ε Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere peεε se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mò ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkema e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfen a asoree abresε-ɔ.

12

Anen ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔre mò lee mò kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asoree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye a ba kpan bo mɔɔ Yohanee mò daa Yakubu. ³ Mò a nu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ nke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanne kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mò-ɔ, ne baa tii mò tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anen ntun nna a deere mò se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mò mfeere feye ɔ sa a bo gyanne gyi mò asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanne kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mò. Amaa asoree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mò lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanne ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanne asεεε na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa nure mò agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfen ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bo yere Peetroo ase kekyan ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyan-ɔ-rɔ a lanne-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a lenkpan Peetroo kɔbaakpa, ne oo kyinji. Ne kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menan koso!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mò asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanne lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa anen. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mò se lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mò feye mò a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkreεεε-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-no-ɔ. Mfen ne pone amɔ fanfan a bunji, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfen Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a nna yowe Peetroo.

¹¹ Nkee fɛraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ fɛraa, mɔ a nu feye a gye kasentij. Wuribware ya sun mò kabɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mò lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mò lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mò fanfan a nu anen ne a du bo sa mò-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mò nyi Mariya aye, na asεεε bweeto a gyanne mfen kanye amɔ ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Ne Peetroo a da lan a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mò akatɔ a gyi bweeto haree ɔ tan se a o bunji pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinji lweero ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Fo e la ebon nee eεε?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentij.” Amose-ɔ ne

* **12:1** Mò e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkreεεε-ɔ nee.

baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kuɲ mɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ Saɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saɲ ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne ɲkee fɛraa baa bɔ buɲɲi, ne bamɔ a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpeɲ bamɔ eyee. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ laatɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeɲ bee yɔ tɔɲ kɔ.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a tɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asen, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ kafwee.

Aneɲ ne Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herɔd duɲ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔɲ eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yɔ a bɔ ya ɲu mɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwɛɛ ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ne ɔ deere owure a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ ε Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ duɲ yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔɔ tee asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne oo buɲ mɔ awuretɔ, ne ɔɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔɔ sa seɲsa gywii asese-ɔ. ²² Ne asese-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mɔ seɲsa sasɛ fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kolɔ bɔ da mɔ, ne asoɲsɔɔ a gyi mɔ ekyɔrɔwe, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ moɲ kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Saɲ amɔ asese bweeto maa se ba nu abwareseɲ, na ba kɔre ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowe ketɔ ne baa yɔ kemɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a kiɲɲi yɔ Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ.

13

Aneɲ ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl suɲ-o

¹ Saɲ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔree awuye-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔɲ (ne ba tee ε Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayɛɲ (ne baa beɔa mɔ aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saɲ kɔ, ne ba suɲ Wuribware na ba kra akɔɲ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya suɲ mɔ kusun ne mɔ a tee bamɔ kemɔ se-ɔ.” ³ Ne baa mɛraa se ba kra akɔɲ na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne baa ba asaree bɔ dɔɲɔ bamɔ anɲu si yure bamɔ, ne baa suɲ bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyɛɲkpɛɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa yɔ Silukiya maɲ-nɔ, ne baa borɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareseɲ Yudaɔ awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ a kebwarekɔre akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ gywii asese. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamɔ se ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Ne baa ya fɔ haree mfeɲ ne baa tee ε Pafos maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔ kisiben wuye kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeɲ. Griiki seɲsa-rɔ mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amɔ mɔ nyare e gye kwii amɔ se gominaa ne ɔɔ yeɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Serɛgyus Pɔɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bɔ lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwareseɲ. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o moɲ sure si sa bamɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwareseɲ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Sɔɔl (ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tee mɔ ε Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fɔ, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fɔ fɛraa, ketɔ kemaa

* **13:4** Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna asese nee san kemaa, ne nkee fo i kyuwori Wuribware a kasentɛn-o fo i kii kayeba san kemaa! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fo kesebo. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee nu ato bo fo san ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akato se-o, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne do lee teyi asaree o buwi o kpa oko ne o kra mo kesaree-ro na o kaapo mo kpa-o. ¹² Gominaa amo a nu keto ne kaa waa-o, ne do kore ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔl a abwareseɛn kekaapo-o a toora mo kakpono-ro.

Pɔl koyɔ Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-o

¹³ Ne Pɔl mo aa mo anareberɛpo a borɔ opoo se lee Pafos yo Pɛega man ne o bo Pamfliya sweere se-o-ro. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yowe bamo kinɛi yo Yerusalem man-no. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pɛega mfen ya fo Anteyakeya ne o bo Pisidiya sweere se-o. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyaɛn-o-ro ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feye aneɛn ne bo kyɔ ba waa-o, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkpɛpo-o a kare abwareseɛn-o. Mosis a mbraa a wore-o-ro ne baa gye nkpeɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛe-o oko a wore-o-ro bo gya se. San ne baa kare lowe-o, ne kebwarekorekyaɛn abrese-o a sa ne baa towe gywii Pɔl-ana feye, “Ane kosobeɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware aseɛn ko ne a kaapo ane ato-o, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii asese mo pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔl a kosɔ yere, ne do ya asese-o kesaree feye bamo okemaa laato, ne do mɛraa mo seɛsa se feye, “Mo beko-ana Isireelii awuye na okemaa ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne o bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-o, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne do sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-o. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-o-ro. ¹⁸ Ne do gye bamo kegyenkpɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹ Ne do gye bamo kegyenkpɛ yaa Kanan sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asese ne bo te mfen-o, ne do taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-o lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne do bo waa amo-o pɛɛɛ lee san ne baa gye nkpeɛ yo Igyipiti sweere se-o.

Amo-o kamɛe-ro-o, san kemaa ne aseɛn e to bamo, beɛɛ adon i tii bamo-o, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenkpɛpo-o na bo lee bamo lee aseɛn amo-ro aneɛn-aaa bo fo mo kyaamɛɛ Samuwel a mbeɛ-o se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Sɔl lee Benyamɛn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-o kamɛɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔl lee kuwure-o si, ne do taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid aseɛn, ‘Mo a nu feye Yeseɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne o pre mo-o, a lee feye o waa keto kemaa ne mo e kpa feye o waa-o.’*

²³ Deefid a kenana-o-ro ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko feye o kii Isireelii amorɔwepo, feye aneɛn ne do kyɔ towe bo beya feye o waa a o sa bamo-o. Amorɔwepo amo e gye Yeessu. ²⁴ Pwee ne Yeessu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o a towe abwareseɛn gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinɛi lee bamo eboye-ro na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o e kpa a o lowe mo kusun-o, ne do towe gywii asese-o feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-o mo e gye amorɔwepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye onyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye o bo kamɛɛ o ba na mon fo feye m bunɛ lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!’

²⁶ Mo kosobeɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sun Wuribware-o, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo towe amorɔwepo-o kunu si aseɛn gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o na bamo agyenkpɛpo-o mon pini feye Yeessu amo e gye amorɔwepo mo. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a aseɛn ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kemaa bamo kebwarekore akyaɛn-no-o feye ba waa Yeessu borokraa na bo mo mo-o kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeessu kepɔ, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa aneɛn-o, baa sa

* **13:21** 1 Samuwel 9-10. * **13:22** 1 Samuwel 13.14.

ne Wuribware a akyaamεε a asen ne baa tōwe bō lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bō bō da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rò se mō-ò, baa tōwe gywii Pilat ne ò gye gominaa san amò-ò feye ò sa bamo kpa a bō mō mō. ²⁹ Bamò a waa mō keto kema ne abwaresen wōre-ò ye ba waa mō-ò lowe-ò, ne baa lee mō lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rò-ò se, ne baa pure mō kegyeranṭa-rò. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mō lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mō eyee, ne ò ò ṅaa, ne ò ò bee lee mō eyee ṅke bweeto bō kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mō a lee Galileya sweere se yò Yerusalem maṅ-nò-ò. Bamò e gye ne mbeyomò ba tōwe mō awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bō san bō bō bamo aye-ò.

³²⁻³³ Ane mō ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bō tōwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii ane adedaapo feye ò waa-ò, ne ò ò waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyi-o. Aseṅ timaa mō e gye feye oo kyiṅṅi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye aneṅ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wōre-ò-rò Deefid a kilij nyosepo-ò-rò,

‘Ndò mō a lee fō bō kaapo kaye feye mō gyi e gye fō,
ne mō-ò, fō se e gye mō.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo keto kema-rò feye o kyiṅṅi mō a ò lee lowi-ro, na ò ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranṭa-rò san ne ò ò tōwe bō borò mō kyaamεε kō se waa abwaresen wōre-ò-rò feye,

‘Mō, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ò, ne mō a tōwe bō beya feye
n de bō sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye aneṅ ne a bee a bō Deefid a ilin-o-ro toṅ kō ε,

‘Mō a gye fō keyaafōre timaa-o si-o,
fō ma sa a mō kayowore gyo kegyeranṭa-rò.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ò se, ò ò waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ò nee, ne ṅkee ò ò bō wu, ne baa pure mō adedaapo-ò ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranṭa-rò. ³⁷ Amaa amò-ò mon waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mō lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mō kosobεε-ana, mō e kpa feye mone okema ṅu feye keto ne Wuribware e kaapo-ò e gye feye Yeesuu mō se deε ne ò borò a ò bō taa asese ebaye bō ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a borò Mosis si taa sa ane-ò maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebaye-rò, beεε n sa a ane ṅkpōnò fwiiri. Amaa mbeyomò, bō lee keto ne Yeesuu mō a waa-ò se-ò, okema ne ò kōre mō a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mō ebaye pεεε a ò bō ke mō, na ò tee mō feye seεε timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-ò mon' sa se, na keto ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ò a tōwe-ò maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bō ye Wuribware a tōwe feye,

‘Mone ne mone e mose mō mbeyomò-ò,
mon' ṅu atò ne a kpen mone eyee-ò, na mon' wu.
Bō lee feye keto ne mō e waa ndò-ò
gye keto ne mone maa kōre a mon' gyi-o,
haree òkò ya kaapo mone-rò gbaa.’* ”

Ne Pòl a sa senṣa-ò bō gye keε.

* **13:32-33** Kilij 2.7. * **13:34** Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * **13:35** Kilij 16.10. * **13:41** Habakak 1.5 (LXX).

⁴² Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bo bee bo tɔwe keto ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamo. ⁴³ Asese amo a lee ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweeto a yo bo naa bo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, asese kafwee ko ya san, weete man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee a yo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwaresen. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure keto ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mo, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa nkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpeε tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen mo-ɔ feraa, mone fonfon a kaapo nee feye mone mon fo feye mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mo e sa a fo lanŋe-rɔ feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,
na fo nya morowe bamo.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amo feraa, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeessu asen a sanŋe-rɔ sweere amo peee se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ San ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-rɔ ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo feye baa yowe man amo-rɔ asese asen sa bamo. Ne baa kyon yo Ikoniyum man-nɔ. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyakeya-ɔ feraa akato a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiinŋe timaa-o a kyena bamo nkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anen deε ya waa Ikoniyum man-nɔ. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yo Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwe abwaresen. Bo lee anen ne baa sa senɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareε amo-ɔ peee ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen kyee, ne baa waa nkponɔ ba tɔwe ane nyanŋe Yeessu asen. Ne ane nyanŋe a sa bamo elen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye anen ne baa tɔwe ε Yeessu e kpa feye ɔ morowe asese-ɔ gye kasentij. ⁴ Ne man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne bokɔ mo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na bamo agyenkpεεpo a waa bamo mfere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borakraa, na bo tweε bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sere lee mfen yo Lisitra na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwe asen timaa-o mfen peee.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebee-ɔ

⁸ San amo, onyare ko mo bo Lisitra mfen, ne baa kowe mo kegyaboo. Amose-ɔ ɔ mon nare mo ayaa se nke nkɔ se. ⁹ Ne ɔ kyena sweere mfen nu asen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe-ɔ peee.

* **13:47** Isaya 49.6.

Ne Pòl a ñu feyε ò kòrè asen-ò gyi, ne ò kòrè o gyi feyε Wuribware e taare a ò kya mò. Amose-ò ne ò deere kegryabò-ò akatò-rò diñ. ¹⁰ Ne ò tówè kenken feyε, “Kosò yere fò ayaa se.” Mfen ne kegryabò amo a kosò fuwi ywee, ne ò nare mò ayaa se ò kaa.

¹¹ Amo feraa asese bweetò a ñu ketò ne Pòl a waa-ò, ne baa lee ba fεε-rò bamò Likoniya sen-sa-rò feyε, “Anè ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba anè ase!” ¹² Ne bò ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi brεε ne ba tee kemò ε Siyus, ne bò ye Pòl mò e gye bamò kisi ne ba tee kemò ε Hεemes, Siyus kyaamεε, bò lee feyε mò e gye asen-ò òtówepò òbrεε. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipò ne mò kisi kekyan yere man-ò nlanbεε-ò a ya kpa mò akpennyare na aferagyi ne a de atotoo damenan-se-ò baa man-ò kibunogyi-ro feyε mò aa mò asese e kpa a bò ba a bò lññ Pòl na Bar-Nabas nee feyε bamò ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pòl a nu ketò ne asese amo e kpa a bò waa-ò, ne baa kyanñe bamò atò bunyse-rò bò kaapo feyε bò maa kpa ketò ne asese e kpa a bò waa-ò, ne baa ñwεεnan ya yere asese-ò nsena ba fεε-rò feyε, ¹⁵ “Ntètò nee ne mone e waa anen? Anè mon gye ikisi nee. Anè gbaa anè gye asese nee feyε mone-ò dεε. Anè a ba mfee nee feyε anè bò tówè asen timaa bò lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bò lee feyε Wuribware mò wòrè dooo i de ñkpa-ò. Mò ya tweε sosò na kaase na òpoo na ketò kemaa ne ke bò emò-rò. Ne ikisi feraa mon gye sεye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rò. Ne mbeyòmò Wuribware ye mon' yówè mone ikisi mò kusun, na mon' sun mò wòrè kpen. ¹⁶ Dedaa-ò, Wuribware a yówè asese pεεε ne baa borò ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ò se. ¹⁷ Amaa san kemaa mò-ò, mò e deñ ò kaapo feyε ò bò-rò. Mon' kee anen ne o bware-o, a lee feyε mò e gye ne ò sa mone bware ò lee sosò, ne ò sa ne mone adòteese i baare a dan a waa kokyò, ne mone akatò i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pòl na Bar-Nabas asen demanñe mò ne baa tówè-ò, aa waa len pwεε ne baa dεε taare kun asese-ò feyε bò ma mò akpennyare-ò bò lññ bamò.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a lee Anteyòkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bò sa ne asese-ò a kine Pòl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamò lee-o si. Ne bamò aa asese-ò pεεε a daye Pòl abu, ne baa gyiiri mò yaa bò beya man-ò kawu si. Ba fa feyε oo wu nee, ne baa yówè mò. ²⁰ Amaa san ne bamò ne baa bò kii Yeessu akòregyipò man amo-rò-ò a ya yere muruwaa mò-ò, ne ò kosò beε kinñi yò man-ò-rò. Kemò kaye ñke-o, ne mò aa Bar-Nabas a yò Derebee man-ò.

Anen ne Pòl na Bar-Nabas a kinñi yò bamò aye asoree awuye ase-ò

²¹ Ne Pòl na Bar-Nabas a tówè asen timaa bò lee Yeessu kunu si Derebee man-ò, ne baa nya agyasepò bweetò mfen. Ne baa kinñi yò Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyòkeya ne ò bò Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeessu akòregyipò-ò a nya bamò kebwaresun-ò keyaalen, ne baa sa bamò wòrè feyε bò kra bamò kòkòregyi a kasentij-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tówè feyε, “A tiri feyε anè ñu asen bweetò pwεε na anè yò sosò mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asoree awuye-o bò waa anè nyanñe Wuribware kesaree-rò feyε ò deere bamò se. A lee feyε Wuribware ne baa ba bamò eyee bò dññ se. ²⁴ Bamò a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ò kamεε-rò, ne baa yò Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa tówè abwaresen Pεεga man-ò bò fò Ataliya man-ò. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinñi borò nkyu si yò Anteyòkeya ne a bò Siriya sweere se-ò mfen ne asoree abrese-ò a dεε kore kebwarekore taa bamò bò waa Wuribware kesaree-rò feyε ò deere bamò se, na o yure bamò, na bò waa mò kusun ne mbeyòmò baa waa lowe-ò. ²⁷ San ne baa fò Anteyòkeya mfen, ne baa gyanñe asoree awuye-o pεεε-ò, ne baa tówè ketò ne Wuribware a borò bamò se waa-ò na anen ne oo bunñi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bò kòrè mò gyi-o gywii bamò. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeessu akòregyipò-ò ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanñe-ò

¹ Ne asese kò a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyòkeya man-ò, na ba kaapo bamò ne baa kòrè Yeessu gyi mfen-ò feyε, “Mone e mon tenñe mone atweetu feyε anen ne mbraa ne

ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bo sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwee na mon' dee kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morowe mone.”² Ne bamo aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amo ikii na a bo leŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ ko ne bo bo Anteyakeya-ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-na na bo ya ŋu Yeessuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ amo asen.³ Ne asoree awuye-o a sun bamo bo kyonwe.

Bamo a yɔ bo bo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tawe aneŋ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ kakatogyi.

⁴ Bamo a fo Yerusalem man-na-ɔ, ne asoree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ a kra bamo neene. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tawe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamo. ⁵ Amaa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o bokɔ ne bo gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bo ye, “Bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamo e kpa a bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamo feye bo tenŋe bamo atweetu, na bo gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwee na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamo feye bamo a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ŋkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ a gyanŋe na bo fa asen amo mfeere. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ŋkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tawe feye “Mo kosobe-ana, mon' nyinŋi si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mo lee mone-rɔ feye mo ya gyɛ mone ŋkrɛe ya tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessuu kuŋu si gywii asese ko ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bo kii Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfeere-ɔ a sa bamo mo kufwiŋe timaa-o feye aneŋ ne ɔɔ sa ane-ɔ dee bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamo asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tawe feye bo kwee, ne ane mo ane kwee. Ne ɔɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo, bo lee feye bamo a kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o si. Ne bo mon tenŋe bamo atweetu, ne bo mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwee ne Wuribware a dee kɔɔre bamo. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bo lee feye mone de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fonfon mon taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamo aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ. Bo lee feye a gyɛ aneŋ ne ane a bo kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o wore se ne Wuribware a morowe ane Yudaa awuye. N gyɛ aneŋ ne ane a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneŋ dee ne ɔɔ morowe bamo.”

¹² Ne ngyanŋe-rɔ peee a waa diŋ ba nu aneŋ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tawe aneŋ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bo waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o. ¹³ Bamo a sa bamo senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mo ye, “Mo kosobe-ana, mon' nu mo ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneŋ ne san-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ feye bo kii mo asese-ɔ. Mfaanee ne ɔɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneŋ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ dee asen ne baa tawe-ɔ a waa kokonko feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamee-rɔ mo i kinŋi a m ba

na m bo lonŋɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,

na m beɛ pwee mo man mfeŋ ne oo bwee kii ketaakpan-ɔ

bo yera feye aneŋ ne ɔ dee o du-o,

¹⁷ na sese dimaadi peee ne baa san-ɔ

na nde se awuye ne mo a tee bamo

feye bo bo kii mo asese-ɔ peee nya buwi kpa mo.*

¹⁸ Mo, Wuribware, e gyɛ ne mo e waa atɔ mo

* **15:17** Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

ne mo a tɔwe amo dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mo ya tɔwe.’ ”

¹⁹ Ne Yakubu a kya se feye, “Mo e fa ne feye ane ma lee tɔraa asese mo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ. ²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kyoreɛ wɔre tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kiyee ne ikisi asunpɔ a bo lonho bamo ikisi-o, a lee feye ane a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bo ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa. Na bo ma wɔ kabɔ ne bo mon teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bo ma gyi mbogya. ²¹ A lee feye haree dedaa-ɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se kebwarekore akyan bo-rɔ ne ane kosobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapo mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukyure kake kema a mo-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamo a kaapo ane a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ na asoree awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamo-rɔ anyare ko ne asoree awuye-o i bu-o bo tii Pɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bo nya sun bamo bo kyonwe Anteyakeya. Bamɔ anyare e gye Yudas ne bo bee ba tee mo e Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. ²³ Ne baa kyoreɛ wɔre bo sun bamo feye,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asoree abrese mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wɔre mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone a kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone te Anteyakeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanse. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera mone mfeere bo tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanne, ne ane pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mo sun mone ase. Bamɔ aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanne lowi kake kema-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bo tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyoreɛ waa wɔre mo-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bo bee gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiinne timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bo donho mone se, amo mbraa mo wɔre kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kabɔ ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bo mon teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kameɛ.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bo yo Anteyakeya. Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamo. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bo lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a sa sena ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bo lee kebwaresun si-o bamo ase kyee. ³³ Bamɔ a kyena bamo ase mfen bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yo bamo ne baa sun bamo-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mo a waa mfeere feye o sii Anteyakeya mfen.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyakeya kafwee, ne bamo aa asese-ɔ bweetɔ a nare tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amo bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobɛɛ ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamo-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nu ane ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorowe feye bamo aa Yohanee Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔl mon fa feye a de kpa ane, bo lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamo ase bo fo bamo kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yowe bamo bo sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mo aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔl a lee Silas, ne mo aa mo a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamo kameɛ yaa bamo. ⁴¹ Ne baa yo Siriya na

Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tawe abwaresen bo sa bamo a bo kra bamo kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔl a ya mɔ kpa nyɔsepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tawe abwaresen-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔl a ya Derebee man-nɔ kyon ya Lisitra man-nɔ, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Timotii-o bo-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³ Pɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii ya-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Keto se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamo a naa eman amo se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyore sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye bo gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kokaregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔl dee-ro anen ne ɔ ya Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo tawe abwaresen sweere amo peee ne ba tee ε Asiya-o si. ⁷ San ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si ya Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiine-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se anen-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoɔ kee Trowas man-nɔ. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na ɔnyare ko yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔl a den ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane ya Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane ya mfen ya tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ.

Anen ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas ya Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a ya Niyapolis man-nɔ. ¹² Mfen ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ ya Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amo. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfen.

¹³ Ane a fo mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a ya bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfen ne ba gyanne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴ Akyee amo ne ane a sa senja gywii-o ɔko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amo i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunni mɔ mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔl e tawe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye peee a bo asuu. Amo kamere-rɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeesuu gyi kasentij feraa, mon! bo sowe mo lon-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popore ane, ne ane a ya.

Anen ne baa tii Pɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nkɔ ane a ya kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeesee ko ne kagya te mɔ se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tawe keto ne ke e waa nyanje-ɔ a gyanjaa ane. ɔ nyata atanne bweetɔ bo lee mɔ nkperi amo-rɔ sa mɔ anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔl se ɔ fee-rɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mɔ gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mɔ ayaafore nee! Ba tawe anen ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa anen bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nke Pɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tawe gywii kagya ne ka te kakyeesee amo se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu

* **15:41** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wore-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Kristoo kenya-re, η yε fɔ koso lee kakyeesεε amo se!” Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne kagyaa amo a koso lee kakyeesεε amo se.

¹⁹ Amo kakyeesεε-ɔ mɔ anyanpe a ηu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne bo ye, “Asese mo gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane man-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane mo, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa keto ne bamo ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amo feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ peee a tii bamo beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefɔɔ. Ne asengyipo-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamo kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mɔ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amo se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neeneε. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan amo kemɔ ne ke bo dɔdɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo pan na ekpee mfen. Ne ηkee ɔ twee-rɔ neeneε.

²⁵ Amo waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamo gbaa baa tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamo amo-rɔ-ɔ peee mo lee amo soso yaa bo fɔ kaase. Mfen ne akyan amo a epone-ɔ peee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo ηure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyan-ɔ a sanje lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a kyinji, ne oo ηu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ peee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mɔ kepan lee a ɔ bo mo mɔ eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fɔ ma mo fɔ eyee! Ane peee bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepo amo a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjuri Pɔɔl na Silas akato-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benhaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ aa fɔ lan-no awuye ya kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwaresen gywii mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye peee. ³³ Kemɔ kanye amo deε ne ɔdeeresepo amo a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo elɔ ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asengyipo-ɔ a da bamo kokyokywee-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye asuu puri amo-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mɔ lan-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye ηkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemɔ kaye ηke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ε, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne ɔdeeresepo amo a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asengyipo-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen boye ko haree baa bu ane kepɔ, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-no, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma man agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bo kweerɔ taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ fɔnfɔn ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma man agyi nee-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borakraa. ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee man-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yo Lidiya lan-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanje, ne baa tawe asen ne a sa wɔre-ɔ gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-no-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-no. ² Feye anen ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa san kemaa-ɔ, ɔ yo kebwarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen, na ɔ popore bamo feye bo

kòrè m̀ò asen-ò gyi. Ne baa sa m̀ò kpa nkyureke nsa b̀ò gya abeε se. ³ Ne ɔ̀ kaapo bamo feyε baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò feyε ɔ̀kò ne ba tee m̀ò ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-ò tiri feyε o gyi aworefo, na o wu, na o kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔ̀ t̀wε Yeesuu asen gywii bamo. Ne ṅkee ɔ̀ t̀wε gywii bamo feyε, “Yeesuu m̀ò e gye Kristoo amò ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ò.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a kòrè gyi, ne baa tii Pòl na Silas si. Anen dεε ne akyee agyenkperepo boko na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-ò bweeto a tii Pòl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o boko m̀ò a lee ba ka Pòl na Silas kòkwee, ne baa kpòwε asesε ne b̀ò naa mbore se, ne b̀ò mon b̀ò kòkòr-ò b̀ò gyanṅe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawo na kusun b̀òye man-ò-rò. Bamò a nyi feyε Pòl na Silas a b̀ò sowe ɔ̀nyare kò ne ba tee m̀ò ε Yasòṅ a l̀ṅ-ò-rò-ò se-ò, ne baa tii l̀ṅ amò ba kpa bamò, na b̀ò lee bamò baa laman-ò-rò. ⁶ Amaa bamò a mon ṅu bamò l̀ṅ-ò-rò, ne baa gyiiri Yasòṅ na bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o boko yaa man-ò abresε akatò-rò, na ba fεε-rò feyε, “Anyare kò a ba ane man m̀ò-rò, ne baa waa asen b̀òye t̀ṅ kemaa ne baa bor-ò. ⁷ Ne Yasòṅ a kòrè bamò b̀ò waa m̀ò l̀ṅ-nò. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ò a sa ane-ò nee, a lee feyε b̀ò ye owure kò bee ɔ̀ b̀ò-rò ne ba tee m̀ò ε Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamò a t̀wε faanεε-ò, ne aa t̀wεraa asesε pεεε ne baa gyanṅe a b̀ò nu asen-ò na man-ò abresε-ò, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne ṅkee man-ò abresε-ò a sa ne Yasòṅ na m̀ò beεkò-ana a taa atanne kò b̀ò beya bamò ase na ketò kaapo feyε asen ya bee ba, b̀ò ma lee nya bamò atanne-ò. Ne baa ỳwε bamò b̀ò kyonṅwe.

Pòl na Silas koyo Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a den fo-ò, ne bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pòl na Silas b̀ò kyonṅwe Beroya man-nò. Bamò a fo-ò, ne baa ỳ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyan-ò-rò. ¹¹ Mfen a asesε-ò gye asesε timaa b̀ò kyò bamò ne b̀ò b̀ò Tisalonikaa man-nò-ò. Bamò a nu abwaresen b̀ò lee Yeesuu kuṅu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akatò suye abwaresen wore-ò-rò asen kake kemaa na b̀ò kee feyε asen ne Pòl e t̀wε-ò gye kasentṅ aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenkperepo kò na Griiki anyare bweeto a kòrè asen-ò gyi.

¹³ Amaa san ne Yudaa awuye ne b̀ò b̀ò Tisalonikaa-o a nu feyε Pòl a kaapo abwaresen-ò Beroya gbaa-ò, ne baa sa ne asesε ne b̀ò mon b̀ò kòkòr-ò a baa asen man-ò-rò b̀ò kye Pòl. ¹⁴ Puri amò-rò, ne bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pòl ɔ̀poo kεε, amaa Silas na Timotii fεraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamò ne baa yaa Pòl ɔ̀poo kεε-ò a yaa m̀ò ya b̀ò fo hareε Atenis man-nò,† ne baa kiṅṅi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ṅkra lee Pòl ase baa Silas na Timotii feyε b̀ò waa menan ba m̀ò ase mfen ne ɔ̀ b̀ò-ò.

Ketò ne Pòl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pòl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nò-ò, m̀ò kakponò-rò a nyera b̀ò lee anen ne oo ṅu ikisi bweeto man amò-rò-ò se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ò ne m̀ò aa Yudaa awuye na bamò ne b̀ò mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne b̀ò b̀ò mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-ò e gyanṅe bamò kebwarekorekyan-ò-rò, ne Pòl e kaapo bamò abwaresen ɔ̀ popore bamò na b̀ò kòrè m̀ò asen-ò gyi. Ne ṅkee kake kemaa ɔ̀ naa kolṅde ne ke maa kegya-rò-ò ɔ̀ t̀wε abwaresen o gywii bamò ne ɔ̀ t̀ mfen-ò. ¹⁸ To, akaapopo kò m̀ò b̀ò mfen. Bamò boko gye Ipikurus-ot awuye (ne b̀ò gya ketò ne Ipikurus-o, ɔ̀nyare kò ne ɔ̀ dεε kyena-ò, a kaapo-ò se-ò). Boko m̀ò gye Stowaa awuye (ne b̀ò gya ketò ne Senoo ne m̀ò gbaa a dεε kyena Ipikurus a mbee-ò se-ò a kaapo-ò se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pòl ikii, ne boko ye, “Nteto ne adabedabesen wuye m̀ò e t̀wε nee?” Ne boko m̀ò ye, “A waa t̀ṅ kò ikisi popwεε kò asen ne ɔ̀ t̀wε-ò.” Ketò se ne baa t̀wε anen-ò e gye feyε Pòl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ̀ kaapo feyε asesε i kyiṅṅi a b̀ò lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ò ne baa yaa Pòl bamò senyikpa kò ne ba tee m̀ò ε Ariyopagus-o. Ne b̀ò ye, “Ane e kpa feyε fo kaapo ane-rò kekaapo popwεε m̀ò ne fo e kaapo-ò. ²⁰ Asen amò akò ne ane i nu feyε fo e t̀wε-ò gye asen popwεε ane ase. Ane m̀ò ane e kpa feyε ane nu amò kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis man agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ, a mon tiri bamo feye bɔ ba bamo san pɛɛ ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popwɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Abresɛ, mɔ a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se monɛ Atenis awuye monɛ akatɔ i gyi ikisi bweɛtɔ kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare monɛ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a deere mfen ne monɛ i sun monɛ ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ɲu feye bɔ lee anen ne monɛ maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi kɔ kusun-o si-o, monɛ a pwɛɛ lɔɲɔkpa kɔ bɔ yera. Ne monɛ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɔɲɔ afore ne monɛ a bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔɲɔkpa mɔ gye ɔkɔ ne anɛ i sun, ne anɛ mon nyi mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne monɛ i sun mɔ, na monɛ mon nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii monɛ-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweɛ kaye na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kemaa nyanpe, sosɔ na kaase. Amosɛ-ɔ ɔ mon te isun kpa akyan ne asɛɛ a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ lee anɛ kusun ne anɛ a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemaa mɔ ɲkpa na ɲe na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ tweɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi, ne ɔ borɔ sɛsɛ konko amɔ se bɔ waa nsuro asɛɛ pɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ pɛɛ. Na pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tweɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe san na mfen ne ɔkemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanɛ neɛ a bɔ nya buwi kpa mɔ, na sanse bɔ ɲu mɔ san ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentɪn mɔ aa ɔkemaa ase mon bɔ efɔ. ²⁸ Feye anen ne monɛ alɪnwaapɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

‘Mɔ ya sa ne anɛ te, ne anɛ naa,
ne ɔ waa anɛ ketɔ ne anɛ gye-ɔ.’

Ne monɛ alɪnwaapɔ-ɔ bokɔ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feye,

‘Anɛ gbaa anɛ gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ neɛ.’

²⁹ Anɛ a tɛɛ anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du ne feye kisi ne nyɪnkpasɛ ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bɛɛɛ afufuri bɛɛɛ kefore bɔ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa san ne bɔ mon nyi Wuribware na mɔ ɛkpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ san a fɔ feye ɔ sa tɔɲ kemaa asɛɛ kanɔ feye bɔ nu bamo eyɛɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyare kɔ ne oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ asen nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ ba ɔnyare amɔ a kikyɪnɲi lee lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapɔ ɔkemaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² San ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyɪnɲi lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a mɔsɛ mɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ ye, “Anɛ e kpa feye fɔ beɛ tɔwe amɔ gywii anɛ san kɔ.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanɲe amɔ-rɔ mfen. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-rɔ bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asen gyipɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyɛɛ kɔ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ e Damaris-o, na asɛɛ kɔ beɛ.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ e Akwila, ne baa kɔwe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tɛɛ mɔ e Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a man dabe ne ba tɛɛ e Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfen. Amosɛ-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bamɔ mfen. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamɔ ase, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lee feye mɔ aa bamɔ e waa kusun konko neɛ. Tanɲɛ akyan kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ atese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kemaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyanɲe mfen-ɔ o de ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Saṅ nẹ Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bọ tọ Pòl-ò, nẹ nke ọ yọwe ketọ kemaa, nẹ ọ naa ọ tọwe abwaresen kake kemaa o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ọ kaapo feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo nẹ Wuribware ye o sun a ọ bọ kyonwe-ò. ⁶ Amaa bọ fọ saṅ kọ-ò, amọ baa kine Pòl asen-ò kunu, na ba tọwe asen ba kye mọ kekaapo-ò, na ba saare mọ. Amọ mọ-ò mọ a kponkpan mọ waagya se ese bọ sii mfen bọ kaapo bamo feye ọ yọwe bamo asen sa bamo, na ọ tọwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebọ, amọ feraa ketọ a lee anen nẹ mone a kine mọ asen-ò se! Mbeyomọ a mon lee a gye mọ asen feye n tọwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyomọ bọ yọ, mọ e tọwe asen timaa bọ lee Yeesuu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ò nẹ ọ yọ ya kyena onyare kọ nẹ ọ mon gye Yudaanyi nẹ ba tee mọ e Tiitus Yusutus, nẹ o sun Wuribware-ò a lẹ-ò-rọ. Mọ lẹ-ò gye nẹ ọ maa kebwarekorekya-ò nee. ⁸ Amaa asese kọ bọ-rọ nẹ baa kọre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. Bamo ọkọ e gye Krisipus, nẹ saṅ amọ ọ dee ọ gye kebwarekorekya-ò agyenkreepo-ò, na mọ lẹ-nọ awuye-o. Anen dee nẹ Korintoo awuye bweetọ nẹ baa nu Pòl asen-ò a kọre gyi, nẹ baa bọ asuu.

⁹ Nke nkọ kanye, nẹ ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tọwe dee-ro gywii Pòl feye, “Fọ ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tọwe abwaresen-ò, na fọ ma yọwe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fọ kamee. Ọkọ maa taare a ọ waa fọ kebọye kemaa, bọ lee feye maṅ mọ-rọ asese bweetọ gye mọ asese nee.”

¹¹ Amose-ò nẹ Pòl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ò abwaresen kasu na kebegya.

¹² Saṅ nẹ Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, nẹ Yudaa awuye-o peee a gyanje, nẹ baa kra Pòl, nẹ baa yaa mọ iwurekpa. ¹³ Nẹ bọ ye, “Onyare mọ e kpa a ọ popore asese nee a bọ sun Wuribware anen nẹ a kye ane mbraa-ò nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, nẹ Pòl e kpa a o lee kan, nẹ Gominaa Galiyo a tọwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amọ-ò dee a gye kusun bọye beee asen bọye kọ nẹ ọ waa nee, weete mọ i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amọ a gye asenkpargyi kọ na anyare kọ kaase na mone fonfon kebwaresun mbraa-ò feraa, mone fonfon e gye nẹ mon' lẹnjo amọ. Ma waa anen a asen-ò senyipo!” ¹⁶ Nẹ ọ gya bamo bọ lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Nẹ bamo peee a kra Sostenes nẹ mbeyomọ ọ gye kebwarekorekya-ò agyenkreepo-ò, nẹ baa da mọ senyikpa akatọ-rọ mfen. Amaa a mon tọraa Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Anen nẹ Pòl a kinji yọ asere awuye ase Anteyakeya-ò

¹⁸ Nẹ Pòl a kyena Korintoo awuye nẹ baa kọre Yeesuu gyi-o ase nke bweetọ. Nẹ ọ lee mfen, nẹ mọ aa Prisikila na Akwila a borọ nkyu si ba yọ mọ aye Siriya sweere se. Pwee nẹ baa dee lee Kenkreya maṅ-nọ lwee kore-rọ-ò, ọ kpee mọ kunu bọ lee etan kọ nẹ ọ waa-ò se. ¹⁹ Nẹ baa ten opoo-rọ, nẹ baa fọ Ifisus maṅ-nọ. Nẹ ọ yọ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekya-nọ, nẹ ọ ya kaapo bamo abwaresen na ọ popore bamo feye bọ kọre mọ asen-ò gyi. ²⁰ Nẹ asese amọ a tọwe gywii mọ feye ọ kyena bamo ase kyee, amaa ọ mon sure si sa bamo. ²¹ Amose-ò saṅ nẹ ọ yọ-ò, nẹ ọ tọwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m be mọ i kinji a m ba mone ase.” Nẹ ọ lee Ifisus mfen borọ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maṅ-nọ.

²² Saṅ nẹ ọ fọ Kayesareya maṅ-nọ-ò, nẹ ọ yọ Yerusalem maṅ-nọ ya ka asere awuye-o kan. Nẹ ọ yọ Anteyakeya.

Anen nẹ Pòl a yọ mọ kpa sasepo-ò na ọ tọwe abwaresen-ò

²³ Mọ a kyee Anteyakeya maṅ-nọ kafwee-ò, nẹ ọ lee mfen borọ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yọ ọ sa mfen a Kristoo awuye-o wọre.

Anen nẹ Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ò-rọ-ò

²⁴ Saṅ amọ Yudaanyi kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Apolos, nẹ baa kowe mọ Alsandriya maṅ-nọ-ò a ba Ifisus mfen. Ọ taare ọ sa senja neene, nẹ o nyi abwaresen neene. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a asen-ò ekpa-rọ damenanse, nẹ ọ len mọ eyee kenken ọ tọwe

* **18:23** Deere ifotoo ne e bọ Abwaresen wọre-ò kee-ò.

abwaresen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeesuu asen kyɛkyɛ. Amaa asen-ɔ mfen ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresen kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen. San ne Priskila na Akwila a nu mɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kaapo mɔ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛ.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyɔre bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛ. San ne ɔ yɔ mfen-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a nu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne anen se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweɛtɔ. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔ ba ikii lenlenɛ bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔ ba abwaresen wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyɔre mɔ asen-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

19

Anen ne Pɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ San ne Apolos a lee Ifisus man-nɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a kya se borɔ Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Ne ɔ ya nu Yeesuu asen agyasepɔ bokɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “San ne mone a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa benŋaa mɔ feye, “Anɛ mon tɛ nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Pɔl a beɛ bise feye, “To, ne nkee ntetɔ asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu-o.” ⁵ San ne baa nu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Pɔl a ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amɔ e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kemaa, ne Pɔl a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ, na kufu mon de mɔ. Ne ɔ len eyee ɔ popɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlen, ne bɔ mon sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere nyanne amɔ-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔl a lee mfen taa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamɔ e gyanne anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiranus-o sukoo-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popɔre asese feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nnyɔ, amose-ɔ asese pɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu si.

Anen ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔl se ɔ waa akpeneyeɛtɔ dabe. ¹² Haree mɔ anketee na mprakɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ ase, ne bamɔ alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kosɔ bamɔ ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kusun e gye feye bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se. To, asese asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anen a kusun-o. Bamɔ a nu Pɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa len eyee feye bɔ ba anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re bɔ waa anen ne Pɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te anyare kɔ se-ɔ ne feye, “Mɔ a sa fo kanɔ Yeesuu ne Pɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenya-re-rɔ, kosɔ anyare mɔ se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne feye, “N nyi Yeesuu, ne n nyi Pɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?”

16 Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamo kenken kyanɲe bamo ato bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lan-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyowɔre se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔɲburɔɲ.

17 Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa bu ane nyanɲe Yeessu kenyaɲe bweeto. 18 Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fɔ kake amo-ɔ. 19 Bamɔ ne bɔ de asiben ne bɔ de ba lee ato ba kaapo asese bweeto-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibenɲen waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywee emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). 20 Bɔ lee mfaanee a ato dabe mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanɲe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanɲe-rɔ yɔ ton kema.

Aseɲ ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

21 Amo-ɔ peee kamere-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamere-rɔ na ɲ yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” 22 Amose-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ akyarɔpo anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

23 San mɔ dɛɛ ne asen dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. 24 To, man amo-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabe kɔ bo-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare kɔ bo-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepo nee. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amo a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo ton bweeto. 25 Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo na bamo ne bamo kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana, monɛ nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee. 26 Mbeyɔmɔ, monɛ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu, ne monɛ a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amo e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔɲfɔɲ a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen peee. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfeere Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se peee. 27 Amose-ɔ kufu bo-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɲe bɔye. N gye anen wɔre, kufu bee kɔ bo-rɔ feye ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne okema ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ peee i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɲe!”

28 Asese amo a nu asenkpargyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” 29 Ne elawo amo a kɔɔre se man amo peee-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bɔ naa ba waa asen amo-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamo ε Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamo aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfen ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee e gyanɲe-ɔ. 30 Ne Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye ɔ yɔ laman amo akato-rɔ mfen ya sa senɲa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o mon sure. 31 Ne sweere amo se a ayaalenpo-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kore mɔ feye ɔ ma kan yɔ laman egyanɲekpa amo mfen, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

32 Na ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ peee de elawo bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe asen kɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo bokɔ gbaa mon nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ.

33 Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te man amo-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamo-rɔ okɔ ne ba tee ε Alesanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senɲa. Asese amo bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamo kesaree feye bamo peee laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa senɲa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɲu feye mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye mon gyi bɔye. 34 Amaa bamo a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamo peee mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko dɔɲhwereɛ enyɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

35 Ne nkɛɛ man-ɔ krakyeɛ brese a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobee-ana Ifisus awuye, okema nyi feye ane man mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 36 Okema maa taare a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyeɛ, na monɛ ma waa kebɔye kɔ. 37 Monɛ a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a mon gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tɔwe asen

bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ kisi-o neɛ. ³⁸ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Demeetriyus na mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔkɔ asɛɲ, anɛ de igominaa na ŋke ne anɛ de bɔ gyi asɛɲ-ɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛɲ kɛmaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfeɲ. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mɔne ɛ kpa fɛraa, amɔ mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ mfeɲ ne maɲ agyi ɛ gyaɲŋɛ ba waa mbraa ba sa maɲ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ba tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ a baa asɛɲ maɲ-nɔ. Na anɛ mɔn de kpa feyɛ anɛ a waa anɛɲ a asɛɲ-ɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ maa taare a anɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ sɛ ne anɛ a waa anɛɲ-ɔ na anɛ bɔ kuɲ anɛ eyɛɛ.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawɛ-rɔ.

20

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus maɲ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere sɛ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwɛ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyaɲŋɛ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔ sa bamɔ wɔrɛ, ne ɔɔ kra bamɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ neɛ. Ne ɔɔ lee mfeɲ yɔ Makedoniya sweere sɛ.

² Ne ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ sɛ eman sɛ waa bamɔ wɔrɛ bɔ lee abwaresɛɲ-ɔ sɛ. Ne ɔɔ fɔ Akaya sweere sɛ. ³ Ne ɔɔ kyena mfeɲ aferi asa. ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ taa kɔrɛɛ na o kiɲɲi yɔ Siriya sweere sɛ, ne oo ŋu feyɛ Yudaawuyɛ-o ɛ kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asɛɲ, amɔsɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ o kiɲɲi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bɛɛ. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔɔ lee Beroya maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔɔ lee Derebɛɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere sɛ-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye anɛ ŋkpɛɛ ɔpɔɔ sɛ ya gywii anɛ Trowas maɲ-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o kigyɛ a kyɔɲ-ɔ, ne anɛ a lee Filipii maɲ-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ŋke nnuu-o, ne anɛ a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, ne anɛ a gyi kadaawɔkywɛɛ kɔɲkɔ mfeɲ.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalɔwɛ-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedɛɛpɔwɛta-ɔ, ne anɛ aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu ba gyi mfeɲ-ɔ a gyaɲŋɛ a anɛ gyi anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa sɛɲsa gywii bamɔ anɛɲ-aaa bɔ fɔ kayɛ nsɛna, a lee feyɛ kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwɛ bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweɛtɔ ɛ lanɲɛ kɛbaɲsɔrɔɔ kɛkyaɲ ne anɛ te kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafɔrɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yutikus-o te mfaɲsɛrɛɛ sɛ saɲ ne Pɔɔl ɛ sa sɛɲsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwɛɛ, ne lalalɔwɛ-ɔ ɔɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔɔ lee akyaɲ asa kɛbaɲsɔrɔɔ lalalɔwɛ a kɛkyaɲ ne anɛ te kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfaɲsɛrɛɛ-ɔ sɛ lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeɲ, ne ɔɔ ya di keyaafɔrɛ amɔ sɛ, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ yɛ, “Mɔne ma sa a a tiri mɔne na ɔ keɛ!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kiɲɲi yɔ sɔsɔ a kɛkyaɲ ne anɛ te kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɛɛ ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa sɛɲsa gywii bamɔ kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwɛ keleebeɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔrɛ amɔ yaa pɛ na ɔ keɛ, ne bamɔ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweɛtɔ.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne anɛ a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa kɔrɛɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maɲ-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Pɔɔl ɛ ya lwee anɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ waa anɛɲ, bɔ lee feyɛ mɔ fɛraa naa sweere neɛ. ¹⁴ Saɲ ne anɛ a fɔ Asos-o, ne anɛ a taa Pɔɔl anɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne anɛ a yɔ Mitileeneɛ maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ne anɛ a bɛɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si lee mfeɲ ya kyɔɲ Kiyos kwii si, ne anɛ a bɛɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si, ne anɛ a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne anɛ a bɔ fɔ Mileetus maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyɔɲ Ifisus si anɛɲ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyɛra saɲ Asiya sweere sɛ-ɔ. ɔɔ kpa mɛnaɲ a ɔ fɔ Yɛrɔsalem, mɔ ɛ taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yɛrɔsalem pɔwɛɛ na Pentikos kake-o dɛɛ fɔ.

Asɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ kra Ifisus asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ŋkra lee Mileetus bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Ifisus asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ba a bɔ gyaɲŋaa mɔ. ¹⁸ Saɲ ne baa fɔ Mileetus-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔne nyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ a waa kɛmɔ saɲ ne m bɔ mɔne asɛ-ɔ, hareɛ lee mɔ kake gyeɲkpɛɛsɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya

sweere m̀a se-ò. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere b̀o kye m̀o, ne baa sa ne m̀o a gyi aworef̀oo, ne m̀o a ba akyukyu b̀o kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa m̀o eyee feye sese dabe-ò mone ase. Amaa m̀o a sun kusun ne feye kenya-ò sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba ketò kema ne ke e kya mone-rò b̀o kweerò mone se san ne m̀o e tawe na m̀o e kaapo abwaresen laman-nò na mone elon-nò-ò. ²¹ M̀o a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne b̀o mon gye Yudaa awuye-o peee se san kema feye b̀o nu bamo eyee, na b̀o kinji lee bamo ebaye-rò, na b̀o ba Wuribware ase, na b̀o kore ane nyanpe Yeessuu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyom̀o, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e tawe o gywii m̀o feye η yò Yerusalem, amaa mon nyi ketò ne ke e ya waa m̀o mfen-ò. ²³ Ketò ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kema ne m̀o e yò-ò Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a yii m̀o se san kema feye ba tii m̀o Yerusalem, na b̀o sa a n gyi aworef̀oo. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa beee lowi-o, ketò ne m̀o e kpa-ò e gye feye m̀o e lowe m̀o kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a sa m̀o feye n tawe asen timaa-o b̀o lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ò. ²⁵ M̀o a nare laa mone peee m̀o, na m̀o e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen m̀o i gywii mone. Na mbeyom̀o η nyi feye mone oko maa lee ηu m̀o. ²⁶ Amose-ò m̀o e tawe m̀o i gywii mone kakatopee-ro feye ndoo a kake m̀o mone-rò oko b̀o-rò ne m̀o e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò, a mon lee m̀o ase. ²⁷ B̀o lee feye mon ba ketò ne Wuribware a tawe feye ò waa-ò b̀o kweerò mone se. ²⁸ Amose-ò mon' deere mone eyee se na sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a taa b̀o waa mone kesaree-rò se neenee. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessuu asoree sese se, feye anen ne esanne odeeresepo e deere m̀o esanne se neenee-ò. A lee feye Yeessuu a ba m̀o fonfon lowi b̀o lee bamo lee Obansam kesaree-rò sa ne baa kii m̀o fonfon sese. ²⁹ N nyi feye m̀o a yowe mone m̀o-ò, sese i lwee mone-rò feye anen ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rò, ne m̀o ya nya bamo, ne ò m̀o a ò wo-ò. ³⁰ San ko e ba na mone-rò bokò ba ayeba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kore Yeessuu gyi-o kii b̀o gya bamo se. ³¹ Amose-ò mon' sa se na mon' nyinji si anen ne m̀o a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ò. Na mon' nyinji si feye kanye na mpase, m̀o a ba akyukyu b̀o nyinji mone Wuribware a ekpa-ò se. ³² Na mbeyom̀o, n de mone m̀o e waa Wuribware kesaree-rò. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ò se, asen am̀o ne a kaapo mone anen ne ò kpa mone bweetò-ò e taare a a morowe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ò tawe b̀o beya feye ò sa m̀o sese-ò. ³³ San ne m̀o mone ase-ò, mon yorowe kotoko, haree atanne pipee beee afufuri beee awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fonfon nyi feye asaree m̀o ne m̀o a b̀o waa kusun b̀o nya ketò kema ne m̀o aa m̀o anarebeepo e kpa-ò. ³⁵ M̀o a waa kusun m̀o kenken b̀o kaapo mone ne feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne b̀o mon b̀o len-ò-rò, na ane nyinji asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu fonfon a tawe-ò se, ò ye, 'Okò ne o ke atò-ò de nyure ò kyò oko ne ba ke m̀o-ò.' "

³⁶ P̀ool a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ò, ne m̀o aa bamo a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamo okema i su, na o powi m̀o, na okema e kyokywee m̀o kedaabon o de ò waa m̀o nare damenanse. ³⁸ Ketò se ne a mon waa bamo kore peee-ò e gye feye m̀o a tawe feye b̀o maa lee ηu m̀o-ò. Ne baa yaa m̀o ya b̀o f̀o m̀o koree ase.

21

Anen ne P̀ool a yò Yerusalem-ò

¹ Ne nkee ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, na ane i su akyukyu preeprese. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-rò ten apoo-rò yò Kos man ne ò b̀o kwii ko se-ò. Lee mfen ne ane a bee yò ya f̀o Rodos man ne ò b̀o kwii ko se-ò. Ne ane a lee mfen yò Patara man ne ò b̀o Likiya sweere se-ò-rò. ² Mfen ne ane a nya koree ne ò yò Fonikiya sweere se (ne ò b̀o Siriya sweere se-ò), ne ane a lwee m̀o-rò. ³ Ne ane a f̀o mfen ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borò kigyise si yò Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro man-nò, a lee feye mfen ne koree am̀o i lee m̀o tatorò. ⁴ Ne ane a ηu bamo ne baa kore Yeessuu gyi-o bokò mfen, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee konko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee b̀o kaapo bamo bokò

feyɛ Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, ɔ nya asɛŋ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ mɛŋ.
5 Amaa anɛ san nɛ anɛ i gyi bamɔ asɛ-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ mɛraa anɛ kpa sɛ. Nɛ bamɔ
aa bamɔ aka na bamɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mɔ a yaa anɛ kpa-rɔ ya bɔ fɔ nkyu-o kanɔ, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ
mɔ a kpuni anjirii mɛŋ, nɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. 6 Nɛ anɛ aa bamɔ a gyi ŋkra, nɛ anɛ
a bɛɛ ya lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ baa kinji yɔ pɛ.

7 Nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ kya anɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si lɛɛ Tiro ya fɔ Tolomayis maŋ-nɔ. Nɛ anɛ
a ka bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi mɛŋ-ɔ kanɔ, nɛ anɛ a kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kake kɔŋkɔ.

8 Nɛ ŋkee lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, anɛ a bɛɛ lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ lɛɛ mɛŋ, nɛ anɛ a ya dan Kayɛsareya
maŋ-nɔ, Samariya swɛɛrɛ sɛ. Nɛ anɛ a kyɛna Yeesuu asɛŋ timaa-o ɔtɔwɛpɔ Filipino asɛ
mɛŋ. Filipino gye akyarɔpɔ asunoo-o ɔkɔ nɛ san-ɔ baa lee bamɔ Yerɔsalɛm fɛyɛ bɔ deɛrɛ
ateese na atanɛ kike-ro si-o. 9 O de mɔ gyi-ana mbregyii ana nɛ Wuribware a lee fɛyɛ
bɔ kii mɔ akyaamɛɛ bɔkɔ, na bɔ deɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ nɛ o lee ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ gywii asɛɛ-ɔ.

10 Anɛ a gyi mɛŋ ŋke bweɛtɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ε Agabus-o a
lɛɛ Yudeya swɛɛrɛ sɛ ba. 11 Nɛ ɔɔ ba anɛ asɛ, nɛ ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-rɔ kerɛsɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ ŋure
mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ayaa na asareɛ bɔ kya abɛɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o
a tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ nɛ Yudaa awuye i ŋure kerɛsɛsɛ mɔ wuye Yerɔsalɛm
maŋ-nɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ bɔ waa Roma awuye-o kesareɛ-rɔ.”

12 San nɛ anɛ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛŋ-ɔ a kɔrɛ Pɔɔl fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ mɛŋ.
13 Amaa ɔɔ bɛŋŋaa anɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ nɛɛ, mɔnɛ i su mfaanɛɛ na mɔnɛ
ɛ nyɛra mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? N gye bamɔ kuŋure mɔ wɔrɛ siraa nɛ mɔ a waa a ŋ yɔ
Yerɔsalɛm, amɔ aa lowi, na ŋ kperi anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu si, na ŋ wu mɛŋ.” 14 Anɛ mɔŋ
taare tɔwɛ a o sure si fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ Yerɔsalɛm. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ anɛ a yɔwɛ mɔ, nɛ anɛ yɛ, “Anɛ
nyanpɛ a kɛprɛ-ɔ waa.”

15 Anɛ a kyɛna mɛŋ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a sɔrɔ anɛ ɛtɔsɔrɔ, nɛ anɛ a kya anɛ kpa sɛ yɔ
Yerɔsalɛm. 16 Anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ baa lɛɛ Kayɛsareya mɛŋ-ɔ bɔkɔ
ya yɔ, nɛ baa yaa anɛ ɔnyare nɛ anɛ ɛ ya sɔwɛ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ ayɛ. Ba tɛɛ mɔ ε Menasɔŋ. ɔɔ
lɛɛ Kiprus kwii si nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ gye bamɔ nɛ baa wuree kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o ɔkɔ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a ka Yerɔsalɛm asɛrɛɛ awuye kanɔ-ɔ

17 San nɛ anɛ a fɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a sa anɛ anɛ
damɛnanɛsɛ. 18 Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ anɛ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ,
asɔrɛɛ abɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ mɛŋ. 19 Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamɔ kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware
a bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuye bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

20 Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Pɔɔl,
fɔ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye ŋkprɛŋ ŋkprɛŋ mɛfɛɛ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o, na anɛŋ nɛ
baa lɛŋ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?
21 Baa nu fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ kaapɔ Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuye-o-ro nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ
mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kɛgya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛŋŋɛ
bamɔ gyi-ana atweɛtu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛŋ sɛ. 22 A waa dɛɛ ba nu fɛyɛ fɔ a
ba. Nɛ ɛmɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapɔ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kuŋu si-o gye
ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? 23-24 Kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa fɛyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ fɔ kya anyare ana kɔ nɛ bɔ
bɔ mɛfɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtan fɛyɛ bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔŋ
waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o. Amosɛ-ɔ a tiri fɛyɛ bɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ
lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dɛɛ taare lwee mɔ sunkpɛ-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanɛ
nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ɛ kɔrɛ a ɔ dɛɛ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa
na ɔkɛmaa ŋu fɛyɛ asɛŋ nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔŋ gye kasɛŋtin, na fɔ
fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ. 25 Amaa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ baa
kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o fɛraa, anɛ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bamɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ma kan gyi ateese
bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbɔgya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ

ne bɔ mon teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Anen a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe ŋke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anen ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa ŋke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaawuyee kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ŋu Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfeŋ. Ne baa wure asese ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feye, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare mɔ e gye ne ɔ naa ton kemaa ɔ kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuyee-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwe anen bɔ lee feye baa ŋu Trofimuse ne ɔɔ lee Ifisuse man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a ŋweenan lee ton kemaa bɔ gyanje, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfeŋ.

³¹ Asese-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye peee a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne ɔgyenkperepo amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamɔ abrese, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa ŋu asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔɔl keda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔɔ sa kan feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ ŋure mɔ. Ne ŋkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye onyare mɔ, ne ntetɔ ne ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba beŋnaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e beŋnaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ mon taare ŋu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kan feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweetɔ. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “Obrese, mɔ e taare a n sa senja gywii fɔ aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo amɔ ye, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ feraa n gye fɔ e gye Igyipitinyi ne san kɔ ɔɔ dee baa asen man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapo ŋkpen nna kegyenkpere yɔ kimukee-ro-o beee?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beŋnaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mɔ Taasuse man ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mɔ e kore fɔ nee a fɔ sa a n sa senja gywii asese-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfeŋ ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ kaapo feye asese-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ ayerepo-ɔ Heebrii senja gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase feye mɔ a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i lee mɔ eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii senja-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinj dinj dinj, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mɔ. Taasuse man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mɔ. Amaa Yerusalem mfee ne baa bera mɔ, ne mɔ a kyena ane ɔkaapopo dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliilii-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mɔ anen ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ

se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mo a leŋ mo eyee sun Wuribware feye aneŋ ne mone ne mone bo mfee ndɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamo ne bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa moɔ bamo boko. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamo. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ peɛe e taare a bo kaapo feye aseŋ mo ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentiŋ nee. Baa kyoreɛ ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yo mfeŋ na ŋ nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ŋure bamo agbarabi, na ŋ kiŋŋaa bamo baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a towe aneŋ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se towe feye, “Nke ŋko mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelaŋŋerɔ dabe ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee soso kaluwa koŋko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e toɔraa mo aneŋ?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi-o ne fo e toɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ŋu kelaŋŋerɔ-ɔ, amaa bo moŋ nu bore ne ɔ sa senŋsa mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye ŋ waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Koso na fo yo Damasikus. Ōko e towe keto kema a ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfeŋ.’

¹¹ Ne kelaŋŋerɔ amo a sa ne mo akato a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɛpɔ-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus maŋ-nɔ.

¹² Amo ane beeko Yudaanyi ko mo bo maŋ-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Ananiyas. Ō gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ i bu mo bweeto. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo kosobee Sɔɔl, bee ŋu ato.’ Puri amo-rɔ ne mo akato a bunŋi, ne mo a deere mo. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mo kepre, na fo gyii mo ne Wuribware e tee mo e mo keyaafore timaa, na fo nu mo bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo towe keto ne fo a ŋu-o na aseŋ ne fo a nu-o gywii okema. ¹⁶ Ne nteto se ne fo bee fo gywii? Koso na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessuu kenya-re-rɔ ɔ bo kpee fo ebaye bo twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mo a kiŋŋi ba Yerusalem mfee. Saŋ ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amo-rɔ mo a ŋu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, ‘Waa menaŋ lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure aseŋ ne fo e towe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kuŋu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mo a beŋŋaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, bo nyi damenaŋse feye mo a dee nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔɔre fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo tiikpa, ne mo a da bamo. ²⁰ Na saŋ ne baa moɔ Stifaŋ ne kufu moŋ de mo feye ɔ towe lamaan-nɔ feye ɔ gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfeŋ, ne mo a sure si feye bo moɔ mo, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya moɔ mo-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo kefo a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’”

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o

²² Saŋ ne Pɔɔl e sa senŋsa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yo bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mo nare. Mon' moɔ mo! A moŋ bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba leŋkpaŋ bamo awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkreɛpɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya ŋu keto se ne Yudaa awuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mo-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo a ŋure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii soogyaa bresɛ ne ɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma maŋ kigyi nee. Ne bo moŋ tee gyi mo aseŋ feye mo a waa boye

kɔ. A mon da mon mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mon e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?"

²⁶ Soogyaa bresɛ amɔ a nu anɛn-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ya bise mɔ feye, "Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyɛ nee!"

²⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ amɔ a ya Pɔɔl asɛ ya bise mɔ feye, "Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasɛntɪn feye Roma man kigyɛ e gye fɔ aaa?"

Ne Pɔɔl ye, "Ɔɔn."

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ ye, "Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwɛɛ ne mɔ a dɛɛ kii Roma man kigyɛ."

Ne Pɔɔl a beɛnaa feye, "Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a deɛn kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyɛ nee."

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kameɛ lee Pɔɔl asɛ. San ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyɛ ne oo ɲure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Aneɛ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ e kpa feye o ɲu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e pɔɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amosɛ kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa sanɲe agbarabi ne baa bɔ ɲure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ tee Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye bɔ gyanɲe. Ne ɔɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yɛra bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware asɛ fɛraa, ɲ nyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feye mon de kebɔye bɔ lee mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ hareɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!"

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ meraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "A waa dɛɛ Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfeɛ fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asɛn, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ beɛ fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!"

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere meraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Fɔ e saare Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee!"

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɛnaa feye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. A gye kasɛntɪn feye abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ ma tɔwe asɛn boye bɔ kye fɔ asesɛ-ɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ.*' "

⁶ San ne Pɔɔl a ɲu feye bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bokɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bokɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Aneɛ ne mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyɛnɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asɛn mfee-ɔ!" ⁷ Mɔ keden tɔwe anɛn-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asesɛ maa kyɛnɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔɔre amɔ asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne elawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kebɛgya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere-rɔ kenken feye bɔ mon ɲu Pɔɔl kebɔye kɔ. Ne bɔ ye, "Ane mon ɲu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasɛntɪn nee feye kyɛnɲɔpɔ beɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa seɛsa gywii mɔ!"

¹⁰ Aneɛ ne ikii-o-ro a waa leɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feye baa kyaye Pɔɔl-rɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o ya asesɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ asɛ, na bɔ beɛ taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

11 Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yere bɔ sa mɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne fɔ e yere a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma man-nɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Pɔɔl kunu si kikpuni-o

12 Ne kemɔ kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaawuyee bokɔ a gyanɲe kra aneɲ ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa etan feye bamɔ e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. 13 Bamɔ ne baa kra asen mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asese aduna. 14 Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Ane a gyanɲe waa etan feye ane e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese. 15 Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bɔ ya kore Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mone akatɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa feye mone a kpa feye mon' beɛ nu asen bɔ lee mɔ kunu si neɛneɛ-ɔ. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mɔ mɔ pweɛ na ɔ deɛ fɔ mfee.”

16 Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyee mɔ gyi keyaafɔre kɔ a nu bamɔ asen ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ kore kpa yɔ mfen ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

17 Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa abrese kɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yaa keyaafɔre mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase. O de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ.” 18 Ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a gye mɔ kegyenkreɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye m baa keyaafɔre mɔ fɔ ase, a lee feye o de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ.”

19 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kra keyaafɔre-ɔ kesaree-rɔ taa mɔ yaa kerɔ si ya bise mɔ feye, “Ntetɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

20 Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaawuyee man abrese-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fɔ nyanɲe feye fɔ baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asen neɛneɛ beɛ bɔ lee Pɔɔl kunu si-o. 21 Amaa fɔ ma kɔre bamɔ gyi, a lee feye bɔ kyɔ asese aduna, ne ba kweɛrɔ a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa etan feye bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔ Pɔɔl pweɛ. Baa waa siraa lowe peɛɛ, na bɔ gywii aneɲ ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ neɛ.”

22 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feye fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ feye fɔ a tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

23 Keyaafɔre amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tee mɔ abrese anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuyee alafa anyɔ, na ekpana adeepɔ adusunoo na akpa awuyee alafa anyɔ, na mone aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye san ne asese e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. 24 Mon' kpa kpana kɔ sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kun mɔ neɛneɛ yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

25 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kyore wɔre sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feye,

26 “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe Breɛ Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. 27 Yudaawuyee ya kra anyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyonwe fɔ ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyɔ neɛ, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuyee a ya kɔre mɔ. 28 Mɔ a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ man abrese-ɔ ase. 29 Amaa mɔ a nɔ feye ɔ mon' waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ beɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fanfan mbraa-ɔ asen ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ. 30 Ne mɔ a nɔ feye baa da mɔ kunu si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a fa mfere feye mɔ e baa mɔ a m bɔ kyonwe fɔ ase. Mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ feye bɔ baa mɔ asen ne bɔ de-o fɔ ase.”

31 Ne asoogyaa awuyee-o a waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne baa mɛraa se kanye amɔ, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fɔ hareɛ Antipatris man-nɔ. 32 Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuyee ne bɔ naa sweere-ɔ a kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem yɔwe bamɔ ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ

feyε bamò aa Pòól a yò. ³³ Ne baa taa aneη-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ò sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pòól bò waa mò kesaree-rò.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ò, ne oo bise Pòól sweere kebegya ne òò lee kemò se-ò. Mò a ηu feyε òò lee Kilikiya sweere se-ò, ne ò yε, “Bamò ne fò aa bamò de asen-ò ya ba, mò i nu fò ase.” Ne òò sa kanò feyε asoogyaa awuye taa Pòól yaa gominaa a kolòη dabe ne Owure Heròd kò ne òò dεε kyena-ò† a pwεε-ò-rò ya yere deere mò se.

24

Aneη ne Yudaa awuye-o a porò Pòól gominaa-o akatò-rò-ò

¹ To, kemò ηke nnuu kameε, ne Wuribware òlòηòpò bresε Ananiyas na man abresε kò na lòyaa kò ne ba tee mò ε Teretulus-o a lee Yeròsalēm ba Kayesareya mfeη. Ne baa yò gominaa-o akatò-rò ya tòwε bamò kanò se asen ne bò de bò kye Pòól-ò. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pòól mò baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamò aa Pòól de-o kòtòwε kaase tòwε feyε, “Bresε Feelis, fò kanyiasen ne fò de fò e deere ane se-ò se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne atò bweetò i kyuwowi a baa atò timaa ane sweere mò se. ³ Ane a sure nkyuwowi amò se tòn kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kòne bweetò bweetò. ⁴ To, ma kpa a η kra monè bò kyena mfee kyee, amaa mò e kore monè nee feyε mon' nu ane asen katiη mò. ⁵ Ane a ηu nee feyε ònyare mò gye sesε bòye, ne òò sa ne aa fii ane-ò. Ò naa ò baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bò bò kaye mò-rò-ò pεεε asen. Ne ò bee ò gye bamò ne bò gya Yeessuu Nasaretēnyi a ekpa-ò se-ò agyēηkpeεpò-ò òkò. ⁶ Ne òò waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ò bò Yeròsalēm man-nò-ò iyisi, [ne ane a kra mò, ne ane a kra feyε ane e baa ane mbraa-ò a ane bò gyi mò asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyēηkpeεpò-ò, a ba, ne òò bò taa mò elēη se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanò feyε bamò ne mò aa bamò de asen-ò ba fò ase.] ⁸ Fò ya bise ònyare mò, fò fòηfòη i nu a fò bò lee mò ase ketò se ne ane aa mò de asen ne ane e porò mò-ò.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamò aa Teretulus a ba-ò a ba bamò nnò bò waa-rò feyε mporò-ò pεεε gye kasentiη nee.

Aneη ne Pòól a kya kanò gominaa-o akatò-rò-ò

¹⁰ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a sa Pòól kpa feyε ò tòwε mò asen. Ne Pòól yε, “Òbresε, η nyi feyε fò a gyi asen sweere mò se kyee. Amòse-ò mò akatò a gyi feyε mò a yere fò akatò-rò mfee mò e kya kanò. ¹¹ Feyε aneη ne fò fòηfòη a ηu-o, a mon kyò ηke kudu ηnyò nee feyε mò a yò Yeròsalēm a η ya sun Wuribware mò sunkpa mfeη. ¹² Amaa mò aporòpò-ò mon ηu mò mfeη na mò aa òkò i gyiiri ikii, ne bò mon ηu mò a sa ne asese a baa asen kò kebwarekore akyaη-ò-rò bεεε man-ò-rò tòn kò. ¹³ Ne bamò mò bò maa taare a bò kaapò feyε asen ne bò yε mò a waa-ò gye kasentiη. ¹⁴ Amaa mò a sure si fò akatò-rò mfee feyε bamò ne bò gya Yeessuu Nasaretēnyi a ekpa-ò se-ò òkò e gye mò. Haree gbaa bamò a tòwε feyε aneη a ekpa-ò gye kayeba nee ooo, mò-ò mò, ekpa amò dεε se ne m bò mò i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-ò. Amaa η gbaa mò e kòore mbraa ne ane òdedaapò Mosis a kyoreε na ketò kemaa ne Wuribware akyaamεε-ò a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò mò i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketò ne mò a kòore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemò-ò, ne bomo-ò gbaa bò gywii. Amò e gye feyε asese pεεε, atimaa na abòye-ò, i kyinji a bò lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amòse-ò san kemaa η nyi mò kakponò-rò feyε mon waa bòye kò bò kye Wuribware bεεε sesε.

¹⁷ To, mò a lee Yeròsalēm-ò nsu kanò ηkò nee, ne mò a kinji yò mfeη a η ya taa atanne sa mò asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lòηò Wuribware mò sunkpa mfeη. ¹⁸ Bamò a ηu mò Wuribware sunkpa-ò mfeη-ò, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feyε san amò mò a kyò sa ne Wuribware òlòηòpò a kpeε mò iyisi-o, ne aneη se-ò mò kayowòre a tēη, ne kpa da sa mò feyε η yò mfeη. Asese bweetò gbaa mon bò mò ase haree ba waa elawò. ¹⁹ Mò a bò Wuribware sunkpa-ò mfeη-ò, ne Yudaa awuye kò ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ò a ba. Bamò e gye ne weetee bò ba fò akatò-rò mfee, ne mò aa bamò i de asen na bò tòwε. ²⁰ Bεεε fò sa

a asese m̀o n̄e b̀o yere m̄fee-ò t̀owe keb̀oye n̄e m̀o a gyi kem̀o kep̀o san̄ n̄e baa yaa m̀o man̄ abrese-ò akat̀o-r̀o. ²¹ Am̀o kesen̄ kon̄k̀o kpen̄ n̄e m̀o a sure feye m̀o a yere bam̀o akat̀o-r̀o t̀owe feye, ‘Anen̄ n̄e m̀o a k̀ore gyi feye asese n̄e baa wu-o i kyin̄ji a b̀o lee lowi-ro si, n̄e ba gyi m̀o asen̄ m̄fee nd̀o-ò.’ ”

²² N̄e gominaa-o n̄e ò kỳo nu Yeessu a ekpa-ò kekaapo-ò kaase n̄en̄en̄-ò a sa n̄e baa ỳowe asen̄-ò kigyi. N̄e ò t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa agyen̄kper̀e-ò, ya ba, m̀o e fa m̀one asen̄-ò m̄fere.” ²³ N̄e ò sa soogyaa brese n̄e ò deere P̀ol se-ò kan̄ feye ò taa m̀o yaa deere m̀o se n̄en̄en̄, amaa ò sa a ò nya m̀o eyee nare kafwee feye sese n̄e b̀o mon̄ tii m̀o-ò, na ò sa a m̀o nyare-ana sa m̀o ket̀o n̄e ki tiri m̀o-ò.

P̀ol na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen̄

²⁴ N̄ke mfene k̀o kam̄e, n̄e Gominaa Feelis a tee m̀o ka n̄e ò gye Yudaanyi, n̄e ba tee m̀o e Durusiilaa-o feye ò b̀o nu P̀ol asen̄. N̄e oo sun̄ tee P̀ol baa, n̄e ò sa m̀o kpa feye ò sa sen̄sa gywii bam̀o. N̄e ò t̀owe gywii bam̀o ket̀o n̄e Kristoo Yeessu k̀ok̀oregyi gye-ò. ²⁵ Amaa P̀ol a maa se ò t̀owe kedamen̄an̄se, na anen̄ n̄e sese kra m̀o eyee, na anen̄ n̄e Wuribware e ba a ò b̀o gyi asese asen̄ n̄ke n̄k̀o-ò asen̄-ò, n̄e kufu a nya gominaa-o, n̄e ò ye, “Mbeỳom̀o f̀o e taare a f̀o ỳo. M̀o ya nya m̀o eyee, m̄ bee m̀o i sun̄ a n̄ tee f̀o.” ²⁶ Amaa ò fa feye P̀ol e sa m̀o atanne na ò nya m̀o eyee lee tiikpa. B̀o lee anen̄ se-ò, san̄ kemaa o sun̄ ò tee P̀ol na m̀o aa m̀o sa sen̄sa.

²⁷ Am̀o a f̀o nsu nỳo-ò, n̄e onyare k̀o n̄e ba tee m̀o e Prakiyus Feesitus-o a b̀o teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a ỳo-ò, b̀o lee anen̄ n̄e ò kpa feye Yudaawuye-o kpa m̀o asen̄-ò se-ò, ò mon̄ sa a b̀o lee P̀ol lee m̄fen̄ n̄e baa tii m̀o-ò.

25

Anen̄ n̄e gominaa p̀opwee-ò a gyi P̀ol asen̄-ò

¹ San̄ n̄e Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man̄-ǹo b̀o gyi m̄fen̄ a sweere-ò se kigominaa-o, kem̀o n̄ke nsa n̄e ò lee m̄fen̄ ỳo Yerusalem man̄-ǹo na ò ya ka Yudaawuye agyen̄kper̀e-ò kan̄. ²⁻³ M̄fen̄ n̄e Wuribware al̀on̄n̄o abrese-ò na Yudaawuye agyen̄kper̀e-ò a baa bam̀o aa P̀ol a asen̄ n̄e b̀o de-o Feesitus ase, b̀o k̀ore m̀o feye o lee P̀ol baa Yerusalem, b̀o lee feye baa kra feye b̀o m̀o P̀ol kpa-r̀o b̀o kwee. ⁴ N̄e gominaa-o a ben̄naa bam̀o feye, “Baa tii P̀ol Kayesareya na m̀o f̀on̄f̀on̄ i kin̄ji a n̄ ỳo m̄fen̄ mbeỳom̀o. ⁵ Mon̄' sa a m̀o aa m̀one agyen̄kper̀e ỳo Kayesareya, n̄e onyare am̀o ya waa m̀one keb̀oye k̀o, na mon̄' t̀owe.” ⁶ N̄e gominaa-o a bee gyi n̄ke mburuwa beee kudu bam̀o ase, n̄e ò dee ỳo Kayesareya.

Kem̀o kaye n̄ke-o, n̄e ò kyena m̀o sen̄gyikpa a kyenakpa-ò, n̄e ò sa kan̄ feye b̀o baa P̀ol. ⁷ San̄ n̄e P̀ol a ba-ò, n̄e Yudaawuye n̄e baa lee Yerusalem ba-ò a yere muruwaa m̀o, n̄e baa lee ba p̀or̀o m̀o feye ò waa asen̄ b̀oye bweet̀o. Amaa b̀o mon̄ taare nya kesen̄ k̀o b̀o kaapo feye a gye kasent̄in̄.

⁸ Amaa P̀ol a kya kan̄ nee feye, “Mon̄ waa asen̄ b̀oye k̀o b̀o kye ane Yudaawuye a mbraa-ò. N̄e mon̄ sa n̄e Wuribware sun̄kpa-ò a waa iyisi, n̄e mon̄ t̀owe asen̄ b̀oye k̀o m̀o b̀o kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ò na m̀o keyaalen̄ n̄e o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaawuye kpa m̀o asen̄-ò se-ò, n̄e oo bise P̀ol feye, “F̀o e kpa feye f̀o ỳo Yerusalem, na asese ya gyi f̀o asen̄ m̀o akat̀o-r̀o m̄fen̄ aaa?”

¹⁰ N̄e P̀ol ye, “Roma asen̄gyipò n̄e ò yere Roma owure dabe-ò ayaa-r̀o e gye f̀o, n̄e f̀o akat̀o-r̀o n̄e n̄ yere. M̀o a gye Roma man̄ kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye f̀o gyi m̀o asen̄ m̄fee. F̀o f̀on̄f̀on̄ a n̄u feye mon̄ waa Yudaawuye-o b̀oye k̀o. ¹¹ N̄e m̀o ya kye mbraa-ò, n̄e m̀o ya waa kot̀ok̀o n̄e a kaapo feye b̀o m̀o m̀o-ò, ma t̀owe feye b̀o ỳowe m̀o. Amaa asen̄ n̄e b̀o ye m̀o a waa b̀o kye bam̀o-ò a mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄-o si-o, f̀o mon̄ de kpa feye f̀o taa m̀o sa bam̀o, na b̀o nya kpa f̀o asen̄. M̀o e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ò e gye n̄e o gyi m̀o asen̄.”

12 Ne gominaa-o na mò kamεε-rò awuye a ya ba anu bò sun abεε, ne baa sa mò mfεεre-ò pwεε ne òò bò beηηaa Pòl feyε, “Fò yε ane owure dabe-ò ne fò e kpa feyε o gyi fò asen. Amose, mò ase ne fò e yò.”

Aneη ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pòl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ò

13 Ketò mon kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mò ε Agripa-o* na mò pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-nò a bò bò ka gominaa-o kanò. 14 Bamò a kyee mfeη kafwee-ò, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pòl asen-ò-rò. O yε, “Onyare kò bò mfee, ne Feelis a tii mò yòwe mò bò beya-rò bò fò mbeyòmò. 15 San ne mò a yò Yerusalem-ò, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alηηòpo-ò na man abresε-ò a baa mò asen mò ase, ne bò yε m bu mò kepò. 16 Amaa mò a tòwe gywii bamò feyε ane Roma awuye fεraa ane mon de sese ne baa baa mò asen-ò ane e sa bokò pwεε na bamò ne mò aa bamò de asen-ò dεε gyanηe na o kya kanò. 17 San ne baa ba mfee-ò, mon lee gywii, amaa kemò kaye ηke-o, ne mò a kyena mò sengyikpa, ne mò a sa kanò feyε bò baa onyare-ò. 18 Ne bamò ne mò aa bamò de asen-ò a kosò yere, amaa bò mon tòwe feyε òò waa asen bòye ne weetee mò a fa feyε ba tòwe-ò. 19 Ketò ne bamò aa mò de-o pεεε e gye ikii kò bò lee aneη ne bamò fηfηη i sun Wuribware-ò se, na bò lee onyare kò ne oo wu, ne ba tee mò ε Yeesuu-o si, amaa Pòl fεraa ase, o yε o san o te. 20 N deη mon nyi aneη ne mò e waa, na η nya asen amò-rò nu-o. Amose-ò ne mò a bise Pòl feyε o kpa a o yò Yerusalem, na bò ya gyi asen aaa. 21 Amaa Pòl mon sure. O yε mò a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feyε o tòwe gywii mò feyε η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase, na o ya gyi mò asen. Amose-ò ne mò a sa kanò feyε bò deere mò se bò fò san ne mò e nya a η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase-ò.”

22 Ne Agripa a tòwe gywii gominaa-o feyε, “Mò e kpa feyε mò fηfηη nu onyare amò kanò-rò asen.” Ne gominaa-o a beηηaa feyε, “Nyanηe fò i nu mò kanò-rò asen.”

23 Kemò kaye ηke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mò pekyee-ò na bamò ne ba da nkyirele bò gya bamò se-ò na asoogyaa agyenkpεεpo na man agyenkpεεpo a bò lwee laman a kekyan dabe ne ba gyanηe kemò-rò-ò-rò. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanò, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pòl mfeη. 24 Ne gominaa-o yε, “Nana Agripa na bamò ne bò bò mfee-ò, mon a ηu onyare ne Yudaa awuye yε bamò aa mò de asen, ne baa baa mò asen mò ase-ò. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mò feyε n deere bamò asen-nò, na ba fεε-rò feyε m mào mò. 25 Amaa mon taare ηu ketò ne òò waa ne ke e kaapo feyε n sa a bò mào mò-ò. Ne mò a tòwe feyε o de kpa feyε o tòwe gywii mò feyε η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase, na o gyi mò asen-ò se-ò, mò a fa feyε mò e yaa mò mò ase. 26 Amaa mon de kesen kònkò ne mò e yere se a m bò kyoreε mò asen yaa ane owure dabe-ò. Amose ne mò a baa mò mon ase, fò fηfηη Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mò asen-ò-rò lowe-ò, na η nya nya kotòkò kyoreε. 27 A lee feyε mò ase, a mon bware feyε fò a taa sese ne fò a tii mò-ò bò kyonηe ane owure dabe-ò ase, na fò mon taare kaapo ketò suyo bεεε bòye suyo ne bò yε òò waa-ò.”

26

Aneη ne Pòl a kya kanò Agripa akatò-rò-ò

1 Ne Owure Agripa a tòwe gywii Pòl feyε, “Mbeyòmò fεraa, ane a sa fò kpa, tòwe fò asen.” Ne Pòl a teyi kesaree, ne o yε, 2 “Nana Agripa, mò kunu bò dan feyε ndòò mò a yere fò akatò-rò mò e kya kanò bò lee asen pεεε ne Yudaa awuye yε mò a waa-ò se. 3 Bò lee feyε fò nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ò na bamò ikii-ro damenanηε. Amose-ò mò e kore fò ne feyε fò gyi kanyite, na fò nu mò ase. 4 Tò, Yudaa awuye pεεε nyi mò kakyena-rò haree lee mò ηyaagi-ro. Bò nyi aneη ne mò fηfηη aye mò a kyena borò-ò, na aneη ne mò a bee bò kyena Yerusalem borò-ò. 5 Bamò e kaa bò gyi kasenηin fεraa de, bò nyi haree lee san-ò feyε mò a gye sese ne n dεε n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mon nyi feyε Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bò gya ane mbraa-ò na ane ananatò kemaa se-ò nee. 6 Ne mbeyòmò n gye sa ne

* 25:13 Mò e gye Heròd Agripa nyòsepo-ò nee.

mɔ a waa bɔyɛ nɛ ɲ yɛrɛ fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se nɛ ɲ yɛrɛ mfee-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ i gyi feyɛ Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwɛpɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya gywii anɛ adedaapɔ feyɛ o sun bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ kɔŋkɔ nɛ anɛ asɛsɛ a nsuro kudu ɲɲɔ-ɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ anɛ e nya nɛ a kperi amɔ se anɛ i sun Wuribware mpasɛ na kanye-o. Na bɔ lee mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi mɔ se nɛ Yudaa awuye e porɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, nɛ mɔnɛ Yudaa awuye nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ mfee-ɔ maa taare a mɔn' kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Wuribware i kyinɲi alowipɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a dɛɛ fa feyɛ mɔ e gya ɛkpa kemaa nɛ mɔ e taare-ɔ se, na ɲ waa asɛŋ bɔ nyɛra Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anɛŋ nɛ mɔ a waa Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ nee. Mɔ a nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ asɛ, nɛ mɔ a tii Wuribware asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, na saŋ nɛ baa bu bamɔ kɛpɔ-ɔ, mɔ a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweɛtɔ mɔ a nare kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ gyaŋŋɛ se mɔ e sa nɛ amɔ abresɛ-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ se kesɛbɔ. Nɛ mɔ a leŋ bamɔ, na bɔ taa Yeesuu kenyaɛ bɔ da yii. Mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, hareɛ gbaa mɔ a yɔ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ ɛman kɔ se ya waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Eman amɔ ɔkɔ e gye Damasikus. Nɛ mɔ a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ asɛ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ. Kasɛŋtiŋ, bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feyɛ m baa Yeesuu akɔrɛgyipɔ-ɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpasɛ kɔ nɛ mɔ a ɲu kelanɲɛrɔ kɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ kyɔwɛ kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ a lee awɔrɛ-rɔ bɔ weɛ muruwaa mɔ aa asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a lee da sweere, nɛ mɔ a nu bore kɔ anɛ Heebrii seŋsa-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee nɛ fɔ e tɔraa mɔ anɛŋ? Kayaagyɛ nɛ ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asɛŋ-ɔ mɔŋ nyi feyɛ ɔ waa mɔ eyɛɛ nee.’ ¹⁵ Nɛ mɔ a bise feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nse nee?’ Nɛ ɔɔ beŋŋaa feyɛ, ‘Mɔ e gye Yeesuu nɛ fɔ e tɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ kɔsɔ yɛrɛ, a lee feyɛ mɔ a lee fɔ se nee a n lee fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mɔ. Na fɔ ya tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ asɛŋ na ketɔ nɛ mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ fɔ nyanɲɛ na krayɛ-ɔ gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔnɛ ayɛ awuye bɛɛɛ bɔkɔ ya sa nɛ asɛŋ a tɔ fɔ, mɔ i lee fɔ a n lee asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ndɛ se awuye-o asɛ nɛ mɔ i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamɔ akatɔ bunɲi, na bɔ nya nu mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ kaase, na bɔ nya lee ɔbɔnsam a kuwure nɛ ku du feyɛ kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemɔ nɛ kaa lanɲɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Na bamɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔ Yeesuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. Na bamɔ gbaa bɔ nya tii bamɔ nɛ bɔ lee anɛŋ nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛsɛ-ɔ se.’ ”

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ mɔ kusun asɛŋ-ɔ

¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nana Agripa, mɔ a gya mɔ nɛ ɔ lee sosɔ, nɛ oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ mɔ-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Nɛ mɔ a gye ɲkɛɛ yɔ Damasikus, nɛ mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ, na ɲkee ndɛ se awuye-o asɛ. Nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware asɛ, na bɔ waa kedamenanɲɛ nɛ ke e kaapɔ feyɛ baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ baa kinɲi lee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwareseŋ kɔtɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o si, nɛ Yudaa awuye a kra mɔ saŋ nɛ m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ a yɛrɛ kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ e tɔwɛ abwareseŋ mɔ i gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ hareɛ awure na asɛsɛ lanɲyaŋ. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ feyɛ ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ na anɛ mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo nɛ Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ asɛsɛ sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ gye ɲkɛɛ a o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa a kelanɲɛrɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛsɛ Yudaa awuye na ndɛ se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a faa mɔ se feyɛ, “Pɔɔl, fɔ e lɔ ɛbɔŋ nee. Fɔ atɔ nɛ fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ɛbɔŋ!”

²⁵ Ne Pòl a beṅṅaa feyε, “Òbresε! Ma lò eḅonj nee. Ketò ne mò e tówε-ò gye kasentij nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mò e taare a n sa seṅsa fò ase, na kufu monj de mò, a lee feyε fò nyi amò-ò pεεε aseṅ. Mò e kòrε a n gyi feyε fò nyi ketò ne ke e yò se ane maṅ-ò-rò-ò damenanjε, a lee feyε òkεmaa a ṅu aseṅ mò pεεε ne aa ba-ò. ²⁷ Nana, fò a kòrε Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ò gyi bεεε? N nyi feyε fò a kòrε bamò gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tówε gywii Pòl feyε, “Fò e fa feyε sanj kafwee mò ne ane a gyi mfee-ò-rò, fò e taare a fò sa a ṅ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pòl a beṅṅaa feyε, ²⁹ “Haree ketò a kyee, bεεε ketò monj kyee ooo, mò e kore kebwarekore nee feyε fò aa bamò ne mone i nu mò ase ndò-ò kii ketò ne n gye-ò, amò ekpree mò ne baa da mò-ò.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mò pekyee-ò na bamò ne baa sanj-ò pεεε a koso lee kekyaṅ-ò-rò. ³¹ Bamò a lee mfeṅ-ò, ne baa tówε gywii abεε feyε, “Onyare mò monj waa ketò kεmaa ne ke e kaapo feyε bò mò mò bεεε bò tii mò-ò.” ³² Ne owure-o a tówε gywii gominaa-o feyε, “Onyare mò dεε ò monj tówε feyε ò kpa feyε owure dabe-ò gyi mò aseṅ nee, weetee ane dee a ane yòwε mò a ò nare.”

27

Aneṅ ne Pòl a lee ò yò Roma maṅ-nò-ò

¹ Sanj ne baa fa mfeεre feyε ane taa koree borò nkyu si yò Italiya sweere se-ò, ne baa baa Pòl na asεεε kò ne bamò gbaa baa tii-o bò waa soogyaa bresε kò ne ba tee mò ε Yuliyus ne ò bò asoogyaa katunj kò ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katunj”-ò kesaree-rò. ² Ne ane a lwee koree kò ne ò lee Adramitiyòṅ maṅ-nò, ne ò waa siraa ò yò edanjka ne e bò Asiya sweere se-ò. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yò koree-ò-rò-ò, onyare kò ne ò lee Tisalonikaa maṅ-nò ne ò bò Makedoniya sweere se-ò, ne ba tee mò ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ṅke-o, ne ane koree-ò a ya dan Sidòṅ maṅ se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ò sa Pòl kpa mfeṅ feyε ò lee koree-ò-rò ya ṅu mò nyare-ana, na bò sa mò ketò ne ki tiri mò-ò.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfeṅ. Bò lee feyε ane koree-ò e gyaṅṅaa afwii se-ò, ne ane koree-ò a kwaye borò Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyaṅṅaa ane-ò. ⁵ Ne ane koree-ò a borò ò yò kyòwε twεεkpa a kerio bòye na ò gyaṅṅaa afwii, ne ṅkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bò ane kigyise si a kerio aneṅ-aaa bò fò Mira maṅ ne ò bò Likiya sweere se-ò. ⁶ Ane koree-ò a fò mfeṅ ne ò yò-ò se-ò, ne soogyaa bresε-ò a taa ane waa koree banban-nò. Koree amò a lee Alessandriya maṅ-nò nee, ne ò waa siraa ò kpa a ò yò Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koree-ò a nare bòye bòye ṅke bweetò, ne ane a ba kekpone bò fò Kanidus maṅ se. Ne ane koree-ò e kpa a ò yò kyòwε twεεkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyaṅṅaa ane-ò se-ò, ne ane a kii borò kebena se a kerio, ne ane a teṅ òpò-ò-rò yò ya fò Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyòṅ Salamonee maṅ mfeṅ ne ane e yò kyòwε twεεkpa a kerio na sweere bò ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweetò. ⁸ Amò-ò pεεε gbaa ooo, ane a nare bòye, ne aa waa leṅ sa ane pwεε ne ṅkee ane dεε ya dan danjka ne ba tee ε “Mfeṅ a ekoree danjka timaa-o” ne ò maa maṅ kò ne ba tee ε Laseya-ò.

⁹ Bò fò mbeyòmò, ane a kyò nyera sanj bweetò kpa-rò se-ò, ketò a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fò. Bò a kyò kyòṅ ne ane a lwee Kabògyii-ro. Aneṅ se-ò kufu de ane feyε aneṅ a afwii-o e sa a koree bunj. Amòse-ò ne Pòl a tówε aseṅ kpεyaa mò gywii bamò feyε, ¹⁰ “Mò nyare-ana, mò a ṅu feyε mbeyòmò ane ya kya ane kpa-ò se, aseṅ bòye e ba. Koree-ò i bunj na etòsorò ne e bò-rò-ò fò, na asεεε bee wu amò se.” ¹¹ Amaa òkò ne ò deere koree-ò se-ò na koree wuye ye bò kya bamò kpa-ò se. Amòse-ò ne soogyaa bresε-ò a nu ketò ne baa tówε-ò yòwε Pòl lee-o. ¹² Danjka amò mfeṅ monj bò danj feyε bò kyena, a lee feyε sanj amò afwii e da mfeṅ bweetò. Amòse-ò asεεε-ò bweetò, a bware bamò ase feyε bò kya bamò kpa-ò se nkyu-o si, na bamò e taare a bò fò danjka kò ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ò bò danj sa bamò a bò kyena aferi asa bεεε ana ne afwii e da bweetò-ò. Fonikii gye ekoree danjka

Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio.

Aneɲ ne afwii a tɔ ane ɔpɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee kɔ a lee kyɔwɛ lee kpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bɔ waa aneɲ ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanɲe koree-ɔ bee bɔ dɔɲɔ ɔpɔɔ se, ne baa kya se ba yɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bɔ bamɔ kigyise si feye aneɲ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa ketɔ mon kyee, ne afwii dabe kɔ ne aa lee kyɔwɛ lee kpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bɔ da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bɔ ba koree bɔ gyanɲaa afwii-o na bɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamɔ kamɛɛ na a neɲ koree-ɔ, ne a neɲ mɔ lee kidenbe ase ya kefɔ kefɔ, ne baa yɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa, ne afwii amɔ de koree-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamɛɛ, ne nteere a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kemaa-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bɔ waa koree-ɔ-rɔ a lee feye alan kpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweetɔ. Baa kponɛ pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ waa amɔ. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bɔ nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamɔ feye ba lwee apɔrɔ kɔ ne a bɔ nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ koree sii-ro. Apɔrɔ mɔ maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mɔ afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa tɔɲ kɔ. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amɔ mon yɔwɛ, amose-ɔ kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etasɔrɔ ne e bɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ eko bɔ twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-rɔ atetɔmonɲta-ɔ ako bɔ twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kanɔ nko na ane maa nɲ kyɔwɛ beɛɛ kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweetɔ. Nkee fɛraa, ne ane abaa-rɔ a yɔre. Ane mon lee kɔɔre gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morɔwɛ ane.

²¹ Ketɔ a kyee na ɔkɔ mon tɛɛ taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mone a dɛɛ nu mɔ asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weete asen dabe na kenjera mɔ bee a mon tɔ ane. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakponɔ! Mone ɔkɔ maa wu daa, amɔ koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanɲe ne mɔ i sun-o, a sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ mɔ ase. ²⁴ Ne ɔɔ bɔ tɔwɛ feye, ‘Pɔɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanɔ nkemaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ne fo aa bamɔ bɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mɔ nyare-ana, mon' waa kakponɔ! A lee feye mɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa aneɲ mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwɛɛ.”

²⁷ Kemɔ nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a neɲ ane koree-ɔ yaa kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio bɔ ten ɔpɔɔ Dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kake kudu nnasepɔ-ɔ bɔ fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteere-ɔ feye ane e tɔ-rɔ kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bɔ kya kemɔ, ne baa yɔwɛ-rɔ waa nkyu-o kaase, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nɲ feye amɔ a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunɔ ken. Amɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa aneɲ dɛɛ, ne baa nɲ feye nkee fɛraa a bɔ ken ayaa adukpanɔɔ. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamɔ feye koree-ɔ e nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amɔ kamɛɛ adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamɔ ikisi feye kaye ke menanɲ. ³⁰ Ne nteere-ɔ e kpa feye bɔ sere lee koree-ɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yɔwɛ-rɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-rɔ a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii asoogyaa bresɛ na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-ɔ mɔ e mon sii kyena koree mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, ane pɛɛɛ i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenɲe ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔɔl a kore bamɔ ɔkemaa feye bɔ gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alan kpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye aneɲ, mone i wu. Mone ɔkɔ kipwiigi yi gbaa maa fo,

sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pòol a tawẹ aneṅ lowe-ò, ne ọ taa bodobodoo, ne ọ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen wee se, ne ọ tenṅe-ro, ne ọ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pree a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Ane ne ane bo koree-ò-ro-ò bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpono-ò ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-ò-ro-ò pree bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ò ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Aneṅ ne koree-ò a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nterere-ò a pini feye sweere moṅ bo efo, amaa bo moṅ taare pini mo kenyaře. Baa nu feye opoo ekেকে se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-ò ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-ò, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ò e yere-ò, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanṅe ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-ò. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ọ bo koree-ò akato-ro-ò na afwii-o nya neṅ ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-ò a ya dan ese kipireṅ ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ò akato-ro a sii ese-ò-ro, ne nke koree-ò maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanṅpare dabe a da koree-ò kamere aneṅ-aaa, ne ọ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba moo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ò ase-ò, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa bresere-ò e kpa feye o morowe Pòol. Amose-ò ne obresere-ò ye bo yowe aneṅ kowaa. Ne ọ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ò gye nkpe fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ò mo kra iyii banṅese na koree-ò abweesere-ò-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanere ne ane pree a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, ketò ne baa waa-ò

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dexe nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-ò, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-ò gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanṅe bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ò, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ò ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³ Ne Pòol a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ò nkò akò ọ waa deekpa-ò-ro. Mo a de ọ waa-ro-ò, ne deekpa-ò kipeṅpeṅ a lee kowò kagyosan-ò kako-ro, ne kaa ba kemo eyee bo keete Pòol kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-ò a nu kowò amo Pòol kesaree se-ò, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abere feye, “Onyare mo a moo asese. Haree mo a moṅ wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne ọ waa-ò e moo mo a e bo ka kòkò.” ⁵ Amaa Pòol a kpokpaa kemo nee bo waa deekpa-ò-ro, na ke moṅ waa mo seye. ⁶ Nke bo gywii nee a Pòol punṅe bere ọ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpono bo moṅ nu seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mferere, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfen ne ane e wore deekpa-ò. Ne ọ yaa ane mo lon-o. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mo aye mfen-ò, ọ kra ane damenanṅe. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ọ koo mo kame-ro. Ne Pòol a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-o, ne ọ kore kebwarekore, ne ọ ba mo asaree bo danṅo mo se, ne ọ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ò se-ò, ne alapo ne bo bo mfen-ò pree a ba mo ase, ne ọ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ò baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane ato bweeto mfen.

Aneṅ ne Pòol a bo fo Roma man-nò-ò

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ò, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa ato bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ò se-ò bo waa ane koree-ò-ro. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ò a lee Aleksandriya man-nò. Ne ọ bo yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bo-ro, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfen. ¹³ Ane a lee mfen-ò, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se.

Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfen a asesε ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko. Lee mfen ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔl a nju bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne ane a fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ nke nsa kameε, ne Pɔl a gyanɲe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu anen ne baa taa mɔ lee Yerusalem bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mɔ asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyenkreepo ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa bɔye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yɔwe mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon nju bɔye ko ne mɔ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e gya se, amɔ mɔ kotɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mɔ asen. Anen se ne baa baa mɔ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bɔ tɔwe kesen ko bɔ kye ane ayε awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne n ye n nju mone, na mɔ aa mone a tɔwe kemɔ asen. Kasentij si feraa, ketɔ se ne baa da mɔ ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔre Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mɔ tema feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bɔ lee Yudeya sweere se bɔ lee fɔ kunu si, ne ane sese ko mɔ mon lee mfen bɔ tɔwe fɔ kunu si asen beεε asen bɔye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane nju fɔ mferere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asesε e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeesuu a ekpa mɔ ne fɔ gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweetɔ a ba mfen ne Pɔl bɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepo ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amɔ deε e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taare kyurowi bamɔ bokɔ mferere, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kasentij ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asesε amɔ feye,
Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,
mone maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amɔ mferere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamɔ esebo,
ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.

* 28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

N gye aneɲ, bamo akato i bunɲi a bo ɲu ato,
 na bamo esebo ma taye a bo nu aseɲ,
 na bo nu amo kaase, na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na ɲkee mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.* ”

²⁸ Ne Paal a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' ɲu feye aneɲ ne Yudaawuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tawe aseɲ timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ morawe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kore a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kone.”

[²⁹ Mo a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wore wore i gyiiri aseɲ ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Paal a kpa kekyaɲ mfeɲ kyena-rɔ nsu ɲnyɔ, na ɔ ka kemo koka. Ne asese bweeto naa mo ase ba ka mo kanɔ mfeɲ, ne mo akato a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔ tawe abwareseɲ bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aseɲ. Ne ɔ nya mo eyee tawe abwareseɲ aneɲ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii okemaa, na kufu mon de mo, a lee feye oko mon kun mo feye ɔ ma tawe.

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye

Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Roma man-no Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na η nya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyore wɔre mɔ mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-no-ɔ.

²⁻³ To, asen amɔ ne baa kyore-ɔ ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔɔ bee lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mɔ de ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mɔ gyi gya mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-no mfen-ɔ gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mɔ fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mɔ kpa na ɔ ya Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpe-ɔ e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ, a lee feye kaye-rɔ asese peee e tɔwe anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakponɔ peee mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kuηu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mɔ ya sure si, ηkee fɔraa ɔ sa mɔ kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kanɔ. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorɔwe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya ηyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mɔ mone kemɔ-ɔ mɔ waa mɔ wɔre anen de.

¹³ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kanɔ kyee. Amaa bo fo haree mbeyɔmɔ gbaa kotɔko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye anen ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-ɔ boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔnɔ mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peee. Haree bamo ne ba sa mone aye-rɔ-ɔ, beee ba sa senja banban ooo, beee bo nyi wɔre, beee bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamo. ¹⁵ M fɔraa mo e yorɔwe bweetɔ feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-no-ɔ.

¹⁶ A mon de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuηu si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe bamo. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ηkpe nu amɔ. Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Asen timaa mɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamo asese timaa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ san ne ba gye ηkpe a bo bo kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamo a maa se ba kɔre mɔ ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamo asese timaa bo fo bamo ηkpa kee. Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko ne ɔɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ηkpa,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee m̀d feye sese timaa.”*

Asese peee a waa b̄oye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ d̄ee bee a kaapo anen ne Wuribware, m̀d ne ɔ b̀d soso-ɔ, dun a fwii eb̄oye awaapo peee na aborok̄on̄epo peee ne b̀d de ekpa b̄oye ba tii bok̄o kebon̄u kasent̄in-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mon̄ gye feye b̀d mon̄ nyi Wuribware a kasent̄in-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kȳo lee kam̄o b̀d kaapo bam̄o. ²⁰ Ne b̀d bee b̀d mon̄ de ket̄o ne ba yere se na b̀d b̀d t̄owe feye b̀d mon̄ nyi anen ne o du-o. A lee feye, bam̄o a mon̄ taare ηu Wuribware f̄on̄f̄on̄ gbaa ooo, haree lee san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ηu at̄o peee ne ɔ waa, ne a kaapo anen ne o du-o, na m̀d keyaalen̄ dabe ne ke b̀d-r̄o b̀d ȳo nsu peee-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san̄-ɔ, bam̄o a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, b̀d maa bu m̀d kedabe. Ne b̀d bee b̀d maa sa m̀d an̄se. Ne ηkee bam̄o mf̄ere mon̄ lee waa kȳekȳee, ne b̀d mon̄ lee ba taare nu kasent̄in-o kaase. ²² B̀d ye b̀d nyi asen̄ nee, amaa bam̄o m̄ b̀d mon̄ lee b̀d de mf̄ere nee. ²³ Ne baa ȳowe kusun̄ Wuribware ne ɔ b̀d-r̄o nsu peee-ɔ na m̀d kedabe. Ne ηkee ba sun̄ at̄et̄mon̄ta ne bam̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ a waa, ne a du feye sese beee kabogyii beee kab̄o-ɔ. Am̄o-ɔ peee gye at̄o wuse nee.

²⁴ Bam̄o a du anen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Am̄ose-ɔ mbeȳom̄o b̀d gya bam̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ ηyor̄owe b̄oye se nee, ne ba waa ab̄ee apeeresen̄. ²⁵ Ne baa ȳowe kusun̄ Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasent̄in̄ wuye-o, ne baa k̄ore kayeba gyi. Kayeba am̄o e gye feye b̀d sun̄ at̄o ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ ȳowe Wuribware ne ɔ twee am̄o-ɔ. Weete a tiri feye ɔtweepo-ɔ nya nkyor̄o nd̄o na nsu peee. Am̄eye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M̄ bee m̀d e t̄owe-r̄o feye, bam̄o a waa anen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Am̄ose-ɔ mbeȳom̄o ηyor̄owe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne b̀d gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee m̄ kpa anyare. Amaa asese m̄ f̄eraa, ba waa apeeresen̄. Bam̄o akyee-ɔ e yor̄owe ab̄ee bweet̄o, ne anyare-ɔ m̄ du anen̄ d̄ee, haree gbaa ɔnyare na m̀d kos̄ob̄ee ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bam̄o kes̄eb̄o b̀d lee anen̄ a eb̄oye am̄o se.

²⁸ M̄ bee m̀d e t̄owe-r̄o a n gywii mon̄ feye b̀d lee anen̄ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye b̀d ηu Wuribware a kasent̄in̄-o si-o, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Ne b̀d lee anen̄ se-ɔ, b̀d mon̄ de mf̄ere timaa, ne ba waa at̄o ne a mon̄ b̀d dan̄-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borok̄on̄e na eb̄oye eworese eworese, ne b̀d de nyasepee. Ne ba ka ab̄ee kokwee. Ne ba m̄ ab̄ee. Ne ba kpa ek̄o. Ne b̀d de ayeba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne b̀d de kasengyi na ba t̄owe bam̄o beeko-ana kun̄u si asen̄ b̄oye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asen̄. Ne ba f̄eraa bam̄o beeko-ana, ne ba kaapo bam̄o eyee, ne ba kyor̄o bam̄o eyee. Na ba fa mf̄ere san̄ kemaa na b̀d kee eb̄oye ne ba nya a b̀d waa b̀d tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne b̀d bee b̀d maa bu bam̄o akowepo. ³¹ B̀d mon̄ lee b̀d nyi ket̄o ne ki bware-o. Bam̄o ya t̄owe asen̄, am̄o ba bee lan̄ne kan̄o. B̀d maa kpa ɔk̄o asen̄, ne ba kine ken̄yare kigyi, ne b̀d maa su ɔk̄emaa se. ³² Haree bam̄o a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bam̄o ne ba waa anen̄-ɔ bware feye b̀d m̄o bam̄o-ɔ gbaa ooo, b̀d san̄ b̀d maa se ba waa eb̄oye am̄o, na b̀d yere bok̄o ne bam̄o gbaa ba waa anen̄-ɔ-r̄o.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen̄ neenee

¹ Am̄o a gye anen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne f̄o i bu f̄o beeko kep̄o? F̄o ne f̄o a ba f̄o eyee b̀d waa ɔsengyip̄o f̄o i bu f̄o beeko kep̄o-ɔ gbaa a gyi kep̄o, a lee feye at̄o ne f̄o beeko-ɔ e waa-ɔ d̄ee ne f̄o gbaa f̄o e waa. ² An̄ nyi feye Wuribware f̄eraa, kasent̄in̄ a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bam̄o ne ba waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ asen̄ neenee. ³ Amaa f̄o sese dimaadi wore ya gyi asese ne ba waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ asen̄, na f̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ m̄ e waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ, am̄o f̄o e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi f̄o asen̄ aaa? ⁴ Beee ηk̄o f̄o e fa feye Wuribware a kedamen̄an̄se-ɔ mon̄ gye sye

* 1:17 Habak̄ok̄ 2.4.

nee eee? Amo fo maa bu anen ne Wuribware a nyite fo-o nee eee? Keto se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenansee-o e gye feye o kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fo i de keseborolen, ne fo e mon kyurowi fo mfeere, amo feraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mo kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na o bo gyi asese asen kasentij si, na o gyiiri bamo keseb-o nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amo-o, “Keto ne okemaa e waa-o, kemo ne Wuribware e ba a o bo ka mo koko.”*

⁷ Boko ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mo e gye ne o sa bamo kedabe na kenya-re-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o a bo lee mo ase. Anen a asese mo ne Wuribware e sa anen a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa boko feraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa keto ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebaye. Wuribware dun i fwii bamo se. ⁹ O baa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-o asen na bamo nkpon-o-nyera bamo. Mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o ne o gyiiri keseb pwee na o dee gyiiri bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o lee. ¹⁰ Amaa o sa okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o kedabe na kenya-re na kayeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o ne o sa pwee na o dee sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware feraa, o maa gyi asen kekpa se.

¹² Bamo ne Wuribware mon sa bamo mo mbraa-o, ne ba waa ebaye-o, Wuribware i lee bamo a o lee mo ase. Amaa n gye mbraa amo ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kep-o. Amaa Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a sa bamo mo mbraa-o mo, ne ba waa baye-o feraa, mbraa amo ne o ba a o bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kep-o.

¹³ N gye bamo ne ba ba eseb-o kpankpan a bo bo nu mo mbraa-o asen-o ne Wuribware e tee feye asese timaa. Amaa bamo ne bo gya mbraa-o se-o ne o tee feye bo gye asese timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o mon de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o. Amaa ne bamo mfeere ya sa bamo feye bo waa keto ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o ye a bware-o, amo feraa, haree bamo a mon nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o gbaa ooo, keto e kaapo nee feye mbraa amo asen bo bamo anu-ro. ¹⁵ Anen a asese-o kakyena-ro e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyoree keto ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o a tawe feye bo waa-o bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san ko bamo mfeere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neenee.” San ko mo ne n kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebaye.” ¹⁶ Amose-o, anen dee ne asen timaa ne mo e tawe-o e kaapo feye keto e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e bor-o Yeesuu Kristoo si na o bo gyi keto ne ke bo asese peee mfeere-ro-o asen nee.

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o e fo bamo fonfon mbraa-o

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, o tee fo feye sese timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee feye fo gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸ Fo nyi keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o, ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo fo ne fo i lee keto ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fo ye fo gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fo gye bamo ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fo ye fo gye bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-o ogyenkreepo, ne fo gye nyaagyi okaapopo, ne fo ye kanyiasen na kasentij bo mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-o-ro. ²¹ To, fo a ye fo nyi kemo ne ki bware, ne fo gye boko ogyenkreepo na okaapopo-o, nto se ne fo maa kaapo fo eyee ato timaa? Fo a ye boko ma kan ywii-o, fo fonfon-o feraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fo a ye onyare ma waa kakyekpa, amaa fo fonfon-o feraa maa waa kakyekpa aaa? Fo i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fo fonfon mon naa fo i ywii fo e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fo e kaapo fo eyee feye mbraa-o gye fo lee nee. Amaa fo mon nyi feye fo ya fo mbraa-o, a kaapo nee feye fo maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo lee anen ne mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o,

* 2:6 Kilij 62.12; Anase na akpare 24.12.

nde se awuye e tawe abusenſen ba kye mo kenya-re-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fɔ gye Yudaanyi, fɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fɔ kotweetu keten de fɔ tonɔ. Amaa bamo ya ten fɔ kotweetu, ne fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, amo fɛraa fɔ kotweetu keten-ɔ mon de tonɔ bo sa fɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tawe feye bo du ne feye bamo ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bo porɔ fɔ Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fɔ kotweetu-o ne fɔ mon gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔko ne ɔ waa akatɔ se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentɔn. Yudaanyi kasentɔn e gye ɔko ne oo lee ebaye lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye kotweetu keten fɔnfɔn e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemo keten kasentɔn-o e gye ebaye kilee lee kakponɔ-rɔ. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amo-ɔ e ba anen? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amo-ɔ e waa anen. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ya waa ɔko mfaanɛɛ, amɔ sese-ɔ e nya nkyorɔ a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

3

Ebaye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amo e gye anen fɛraa, nteto keto timaa ne Yudaawuye de bo kyon asese langyan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenne-ɔ de bamɔ tonɔ aaa? ² Kasentɔn, Yudaawuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kɛmaa. Keto gyenkpeɛɛɛ ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mɔ mfɛɛre. ³ Amose-ɔ, amɔ Yudaawuye-o bokɔ mon bo-rɔ ne bo mon gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se aaa? Kasentɔn fɛraa, bokɔ bo-rɔ. Anen se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye Wuribware maa lee waa keto timaa ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kɛmaa e gye ɔyɛbapo gbaa, Wuribware fɛraa de kasentɔn san kɛmaa. Feyɛ anen ne Deefid a kyorɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fɔ ya tawe feye mo a waa baye, fɔ de kasentɔn.

Ne fɔ ya tawe feye mo a gyi kepɔ, mo a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, nsanſe ɔko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanſe feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese pɛɛɛ gye ebaye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo fɛraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamɔ ebaye se gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ, ɔ mon waa nɛnɛɛ. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tawe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ asese asen nɛnɛɛ-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tawe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wɔre dooo e gye kasentɔn wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepɔ feye n gye ɔbayewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa baye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-rɔ ne baa saare mo porɔ mo feye mo a tawe anen a asen mɔ. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri anen a asese amo kesɛbɔ.

Sese kɛmaa mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amɔ nyɛ Yudaawuye-o asen bo bokɔ lee nee bɛɛɛ? Daabii! N gye anen nee, a lee feye mo a kyɔ kaapo mone anen ne ebaye de Yudaawuye-o fɔnfɔn na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feyɛ anen ne baa kyorɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

* **2:24** Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22. * **3:4** Kilin 51.4 (LXX).

sesε kōṅkō gbaa moṅ bo-rō.

11 Ɔkō moṅ bo-rō ne o nu asenṅ kaase.

Ɔkō moṅ bo-rō ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

12 Bamō pεεε moṅ de kasenṅtiṅ,

borokōne na asenṅ bōyε dooo ne bo gya se.

Ɔkō moṅ bo-rō ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

sesε kōṅkō gbaa moṅ bo-rō.”*

13 “Bamō asenṅ tōwεε kemaa gye kanōtenṅ ne ka mōo-ɔ.

Bamō nnō-rō asenṅ ne bo de ba penna bokō.”*

“Bamō nnō bo ya nee fεε, n du nee feyε kowō abwanō-ɔ,

ne mmō asenṅ tōwεε e mōo, feyε kowō kebweε-ɔ.”*

14 “Bamō nnō e loṅ asesε,

ne bo maa sa senṅsa kpeyaa, amō ebōyε.”*

15 “Bo bo saa na asesε ne baa gyi kebenṅ-ɔ kemōo.

16 Bamō enarekpa pεεε-rō tonyera dooo nee.

17 Bo moṅ nyi kayeeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*

18 “Bo moṅ lεε bo de Wuribware bo tee seye,

ne bo moṅ sere mō anyō se.”*

19 Mbeyōmō, ane a ṅu asenṅ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ. M porō bamō ne bo ye bo gya mmō se-ɔ feyε baa waa ebōyε, ne bo moṅ de kanō yayεε. Kasenṅtiṅ si, kaye-rō pεεε ɔkō maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanō feyε ɔ gya mō mbraa-ɔ se neεneε. 20 Ɔkō ya tōwe feyε, anenṅ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sesε timaa, amō ɔ ba ayeba nee. A lee feyε mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sesε dimaadi i ṅu feyε ɔ waa bōyε sanṅ kemaa.

Ketō ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee ane feyε asesε timaa-o

21 Amaa ṅkee fεraa Wuribware a lee anenṅ ne ɔ waa asesε na bo kii asesε timaa mō ase-ɔ bo kaapo ane. Haree abwareseṅ a worē-ɔ-rō, mō mbraa-ɔ na akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tōwe amō asenṅ-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mō mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amō-ɔ. 22-24 To, ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe-ɔ e gye feyε asesε bokō moṅ kwee bokō-rō. Bamō pεεε gye kokonkō nee, a lee feyε asesε pεεε a waa bōyε, ne bo moṅ fo feyε Wuribware kyorō bamō. Anenṅ dεε ne Wuribware bee ɔ ye sesε kō moṅ kwee, ne ɔkō kwee, a lee feyε ɔ tee ɔkemma ne ɔ kōore Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feyε sesε timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kōore bo lee ane ase pwεε ne ɔ dεε waa amō-ɔ. Amaa anenṅ ne oo ṅu ane ewεε-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeesuu Kristoo fṅfṅ a kii ɔkō ne ɔ mōrōwe ane ne ɔ sa ne ane a nya ane eyee lee ebōyε-rō-ɔ. 25-26 Kristoo Yeesuu mō dεε ne Wuribware a lee sa ane, ne Kristoo a ba mō fṅfṅ mbogya bo loṅṅ sesε na Wuribware kebonṅtō-rō. Sesε ya kōore amō-ɔ gyi, a waa kusunṅ timaa a a bo sa mō. Wuribware a waa amō-ɔ nee bo kaapo feyε o gyi asenṅ kpa se nee. Dēdaa dēdaa-ɔ ne sesε a lee ebōyε kowaa, ne oo nyite mō, ne mbeyōmō fεraa ɔ ye bamō ne ba kōore Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asesε timaa-o.

27-28 Amō a gye anenṅ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane de ketō ne ane e kaapo eyee kemō se-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa ane a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε se neεneε nee-ɔ, weetee ane de ketō kō a ane kaapo eyee kemō se. Amaa ketō ne Wuribware e tōwe mbeyōmō-ɔ e gye feyε ane kōore Kristoo gyi. A lee feyε ɔ maa tee ane feyε asesε timaa bo lee anenṅ ne ane gya mō mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee ane feyε asesε timaa bo lee anenṅ ne ane e kōore Kristoo ane i gyi-o si nee.

29-30 Amō Yudaa awuye worē asenṅ i tiri mō aaa? Nde se awuye-o asenṅ moṅ tiri mō aaa? Kasenṅtiṅ si fεraa, Wuribware kōṅkō e bo-rō, ne ɔ bo-rō sa asesε pεεε, haree bamō a gye

* 3:12 Kiliṅ 14.1-3; Kiliṅ 53.1-3 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliṅ 5.9 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliṅ 140.3.

* 3:14 Kiliṅ 10.7 (LXX).

* 3:17 Isaya 59. 8; Anjase na akpare 1.16.

* 3:18 Kiliṅ 36.1.

Yudaa awuye, asesε ne ba ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o, bεεε nde se awuye, asesε ne bo maa ten̄ne-o ooo. Okemaa mo asen̄ tεε a tiri Wuribware-o se-o, o ye okemaa mo ne o tεε o kore Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹ Amo Yeesuu kokoregyi mo ye ane ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se nee eee? Daabii! Ane san̄ ane e tawe feye mo mbraa-o bware.

4

Abraham a kore Wuribware gyi-o, o tee mo feye sese timaa

¹ To, mon' sa a ane deere Abraham ne o gye Yudaa awuye kenana-ro obrese-o kunu si asen̄. ² Amo e gye kasentij feye sese e taare a o kaapo mo eyee bo lee mo asun̄ timaa si, amo feraa Abraham a deε nya kotoko ne o yere se na o bo kaapo mo eyee-o. Amaa Abraham mon̄ nya anen̄ Wuribware akato-ro. ³ Mon̄e ya deere abwaresen̄ wore-o-ro, mon̄e i nu baa kyoreε waa mo-ro feye,

“Abram a kore Wuribware a asen̄-o gyi-o si-o,
Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyamo, sese ya waa kusun̄, ne mo ya nya atanne, a mon̄ gye feye baa ke mo nee. A gye mo kusun̄-o kakaka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a o sa aboyewaapo keben̄. Amose-o okemaa ne mo e mon̄ taa mo eyee bo don̄o mo asun̄ timaa-o si, ne mo ya taa mo eyee bo don̄o mo, Wuribware, kokoregyi-o si feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye anen̄ ne o kore mo gyi-o si-o, o gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anen̄ deε ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyoreε feye okemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-o mon̄ taare kaapo feye o waa kusun̄ timaa kema bo nya anen̄ a kenya-re-o. O ye,

⁷ “Ok̄o ne Wuribware a yawe mo ebaye
bo ke mo-o akato i gyi fee.
Ok̄o ne mo nyanpe i bun̄ mo borokone
ne o waa-o se-o de nyure.

⁸ A waa kane a bo sa sese
ne Wuribware maa bise mo ebaye se nyan̄e ko-o.”*

⁹ Mbeyamo, amo bamo ne baa ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o, a kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye-o wore e gye ne ba nya anen̄ a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamo ne bo mon̄ ten̄ne-o peεε tii si. A lee feye mo a ky o tawe feye, bo lee anen̄ ne Abraham a kore Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro tee mo feye sese timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a ten̄ mo kotweetu-o kamεε, ne Wuribware ye o gye sese timaa, bεεε mo a mon̄ tεε ten̄-o nee eee? Mo a mon̄ tεε ten̄-o nee. Wuribware ye o gye sese timaa pweε. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye o ten̄ mo kotweetu bo kaapo feye o ky o kore Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amo-o nee na Abraham nya kii bamo ne bo mon̄ ten̄ne atweetu-o gbaa bamo ogyenkpeεpo. Hareε bamo a mon̄ ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kore Wuribware ba gyi, amose-o ne Wuribware e tee bamo ε asesε timaa. ¹² Anen̄ deε ne o gye bok̄o ne baa ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o ogyenkpeεpo. Bamo ne ba kote anen̄ ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne o kore gyi pweε ne o deε ten̄ mo kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bo tee Abraham feye bamo ogyenkpeεpo.

¹³ N gye Wuribware a mbraa-o ne Abraham a gya se-o se ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o taa kaye peεε a o bo sa mo aa mo ananagi. Amaa aa lee anen̄ ne o kore Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanε se ne Wuribware a tawe feye o gye sese timaa. ¹⁴ Amo e gye

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6. * 4:8 Kiliñ 32.2.

kasentij feye bamo ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ɔ sa, amo feraa ane kokɔre Wuribware gyi-o mon de seye bo sa ane. Ne a bee a kaapo feye Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bo lee feye ketɔ konko ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tawe bo beya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ. Amaa mbraa e mon bo-ro, a kaapo feye ɔko mɔ mon gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ tee asese feye asese timaa feye ane ne ɔko i nu ɔko ewee ke mɔ kotokɔ-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye asese kɔre Wuribware gyi pwee na ɔ dee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asese mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ nee? Bamo ne ba kase Abraham-ro-ɔ ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bo de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ na bamo ne ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi feye ane ne Abraham a kɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamo peee ɔgyenkpeepo. Kasentij, a du nee feye mɔ a gye bamo peee bamo se-ɔ. ¹⁷ Feye ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se.”*

Wuribware ase feraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamo ne ba wu-o nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe atɔ ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amo a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Haree temaa feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yowe eye-ro feye ɔ maa kowe gyi. Ne bo lee ane se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se, feye ane de ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawe bo beya feye,

“Deere soso na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Ane ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyɔ-ɔ nee.”*

¹⁹ Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔ bere bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bee nu san amo feye mɔ ka Sara mɔ a waa keyeebese na ɔ mon tee kowe. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo ɔ mon yowe mɔ kokɔregyi-o-ro. ²⁰ ɔ ye keyaa konko kɔre gyi feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. San amo gbaa ne mɔ kokɔregyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mɔ kokɔregyi-o a waa len-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔraa se kyoro Wuribware na mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²¹ ɔ kɔre gyi lowe peee feye Wuribware de elen ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ²² Mfaanee se ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware a kɔre mɔ waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeyomɔ, n gye Abraham wore ne baa kyoree asen amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoree bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kɔre Wuribware na ane ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tawe feye ane gbaa ane gye asese timaa. ²⁵ Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo mɔ mɔ na ɔ kpe ane ebaye bo twee. Ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye asese timaa.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa-o si-o, kayeyuri bo ane aa mɔ kebonɔ-ro

¹ Ane ne ane e kɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanpe a baa kayeyuri ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro.

² Ane ne ane a kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo nu nyure mɔ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyomɔ ane akatɔ a gyi ane e deere akatɔ-ro ane gywii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mɔ ase-ɔ. ³ Ane a nu asen mbeyomɔ bo lee ane ne ane a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mon! sa a ane akatɔ gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa

* **4:17** Keleekaase 17.5. * **4:18** Keleekaase 15.5.

ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amo a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amo ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mo ase. ⁵ Ane i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a korere mo gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne do sa ane-o a sa ne ane a nu kekpa demante ne o kpa ane-o.

⁶ To, mone a nu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mon taare yowe ebaye kowaa-o. Amaa mo a fa feye san a fo-o, ne oo sun Kristoo feye o bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷ Oko kuwu sa sese timaa bo len fee. Amaa nsanse oko feraa e taare a o wu sa ane a sese-o. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo ane ne o kpa ane asen bweeto-o, a lee feye do sa ne Yeessu a bo wu sa ane san ne ane gye aboyewaapo-o.

⁹ Yeessu a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeessu a waa amo-o se-o, amo kukun feraa ne o maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dun maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-o ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro a ten-no. Amaa Wuribware fonfon a sa ne mo gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro. Mbeyomo ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kan-o se-o, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morowe ane o lowe. ¹¹ Keto ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a sa ne ane akato a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee ane ne do lonjo ane aa Wuribware kebonto-ro-o se.

Anen ne Adam kwee, ne Yeessu Kristoo mo kwee-o

¹² To, sese konko ne ba tee mo e Adam-o se ne baye a yere bo ba kaye-ro. Anen se-o lowi mo a bee ba. Bo lee ane ne Adam a waa baye-o se, sese dimaadi e waa baye. Ne bo lee amo se-o, akemaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebaye kaye mo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee sa Yudaa awuye mo mbraa-o. Amaa pwee ne baa dee nya mbraa amo-o, oko maa taare a o towe san amo feye oko feraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-o peee gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaalen lee Adam mbee se bo fo san ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-o sa Yudaa awuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa konko ne Wuribware a sa mo-o. Asese ne baa ba kamere-ro-o mon nya mbraa ko lee Wuribware fonfon ase. Amo-o peee gbaa baa waa baye, ne ane se-o lowi de bamo se keyaalen. Ekpa ko se-o Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mo-o, o du nee feye mo ne o ba-o. Mo ne o ba-o mo e gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyomo, Wuribware ketee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa ato dabe a kyoto ne Adam a baye-o a sa ne kaa ba-o. Anen ne sese konko a waa baye-o se-o, asese bweeto a wu. Amaa ane ne sese konko, Yeessu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweeto a nya nyure. Wuribware a nu asese bweeto ewee, ne do tee bamo feye asese timaa. ¹⁶ Mon' bee nu feye keto ne Adam a waa-o na keto ne Kristoo a waa-o kwee. Sese konko a waa baye luwi konko, ne Wuribware a bu mo kepoo. Amaa mbeyomo feraa, haree asese bweeto a waa baye bweeto gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo keben. ¹⁷ Bo lee Adam a baye konko mo se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalen. Amaa bo lee lowi ne sese konko amo Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a nu bamo ewee bweeto, ne o ye bo gye asese timaa-o, peee i gyi kuwure kebanse bamo kakyena popwee-ro-o.

¹⁸ Katin-o e gye feye, bo lee sese konko baye konko ne do waa-o se-o, Wuribware a bu asese peee kepoo. Amaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo feraa keto timaa konko dabe ne do waa-o se-o, mo kuwu sa ane-o ne mo e kaapo, akemaa a nya kpa feye Wuribware sa mo nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o na o tee mo feye sese timaa. ¹⁹ Sese konko ke-mon-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweeto a kii aboyewaapo-o, amaa sese konko mo kibu Wuribware a sa asese bweeto a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Keto se ne Wuribware a sa mo asese mo mbraa-o e gye feye o kpa nee feye bo nya nu ane ne bamo ebaye kyoto-o. Amaa bamo ne baa nu ane ne bamo ebaye kyoto bweeto, ne baa nu bamo eyee-o, Wuribware i nu bamo ewee bweeto. ²¹ To, nkee feraa ane a nu feye ebaye a nya keyaalen asese se-o se ne ba wu. Amaa bo lee ane ne Wuribware a nu asese ewee-o se mo-o, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne o bo ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si o sa ane nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o.

6

Bɔye mon lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ

¹ To, amɔ ɲ yɛ anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ waa bɔye nɛɛ, na Wuribwareɛ deɛ ɲu anɛ ɛwɛɛ anɛn bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A mon gye anɛn! Bɔye a tɛɛ ɔ mon lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ, aa waa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔye a wu-o, nɛ ɲkee emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ deɛ waa ɛbɔye anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ? ³ Monɛ mon nyi feyɛ bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, nɛ anɛ ya tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, amɔ anɛ aa mɔ a kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ⁴ Bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a wu, nɛ baa pure anɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, nɛ anɛ te kakyɛna pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalenɔ na kedabɛ bɔ kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Anɛ aa mɔ a tɛɛ kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ mɔ lowi-ro-o si-o, anɛ aa mɔ i kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ mɔ kuwu kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a da anɛ bɔ mɛra Kristoo a kiyi kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ na bɔ nya kpɛɛ anɛ kunu si ɛbɔye bɔ tweɛ, na anɛ nya lee anɛ eyɛɛ lee ɛbɔye-rɔ. ⁷ Bɔye du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ nyanɲɛ de mɔ kenya keyaalenɔ-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mɔ nyanɲɛ mon lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalenɔ.

⁸ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du feyɛ anɛ a wu lowi kɔɲkɔ nɛ Kristoo a wu-o si-o, anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ dɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɛna. ⁹ Anɛ nyi feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lɛɛ wu. Lowi mon lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalenɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kɔ bɔye gyi si lowɛ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ na o sun sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ monɛ gbaa mon' ɲu feyɛ monɛ a kɔ gyi bɔye sɛ lowɛ, nɛ oo kii ketɔ wusɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ bɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si monɛ i sun monɛ ɛ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware sɛ kegya fɛraa, mon' fa kemɔ feyɛ ke gye ketɔ nɛ ke mon wu, nɛ ke gye ketɔ timaa-o, bɔ lee feyɛ monɛ gye Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. ¹² Monɛ ma sa a ɛbɔye kɔɔrɛ monɛ anɲu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ bɔye nɛ monɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Monɛ ma ba monɛ nyɔwɔrɛ ton kemaa bɔ waa ɛbɔye. Monɛ a tɛɛ monɛ du feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro ba ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' taa monɛ eyɛɛ sa Wuribware, na mon' ba monɛ eyɛɛ bɔ sun asun timaa sa mɔ. ¹⁴ Bɔye mon lɛɛ ɔ gye monɛ nyanɲɛ, mbraa-ɔ mɔ monɛ de monɛ elɛn. Amɔ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de monɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ.

Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ gye Wuribware anya nɛɛ

¹⁵ To, amɔ monɛ ɛ fa feyɛ ɲ yɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ waa ɛbɔye, bɔ lee anɛn nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ monɛ de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ, nɛ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ monɛ nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ ya fe mɔ eyɛɛ sa ɔkɔ, amɔ ɔkɔ amɔ a kii sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔ nyanɲɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. Monɛ ya gya bɔye sɛ, Wuribware ɛ gya monɛ a ɔ lee mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa monɛ ya gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ feyɛ, hareɛ san kɔ monɛ a dɛɛ monɛ du feyɛ bɔye anya a gye monɛ-ɔ, nɛ monɛ a sun sa bɔye feyɛ monɛ nyanɲɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ a nu abwareseɲ-ɔ lee bɔkɔ asɛ, nɛ monɛ a lee monɛ mme-ro gya amɔ sɛ. ¹⁸ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, monɛ a kɔɔrɛ monɛ eyɛɛ lee ɛbɔye asɛ. Nɛ ɲkee fɛraa monɛ ɛ waa itimaa, ba emɔ bɔ kii monɛ nyanɲɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ.

¹⁹ Anɛ kake kemaa kakyɛna-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ deɛrɛ n de mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee feyɛ, mɔ ya tɔwɛ amɔ abresɛ-rɔ, monɛ maa taare a mon' nu kaasɛ. San-ɔ monɛ a ba monɛ eyɛɛ bɔ waa atɔ nɛ aa sa nɛ monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ a waa iyisi-o, nɛ monɛ borokɔɔnɛ a waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɲkee fɛraa mon' deɛ waa itimaa na monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ San nɛ bɔye gye monɛ nyanɲɛ-ɔ, monɛ monɛ gya ɛkpa timaa si. ²¹ Ntɛtɔ tonɔ nɛ monɛ a nya lee anɛn a atɔ amɔ, nɛ ɲkee fɛraa amɔ kowaa de monɛ ipɛere-o nɛɛ? Weetɛ anɛn a atɔ mɔ ɛ sa a Wuribware gya monɛ lee mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yɔ lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ monɛ a tɛɛ kɔɔrɛ monɛ eyɛɛ lee bɔye asɛ, nɛ monɛ a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ

feraa, ketɔ ne mone e nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone nkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri na mon' nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²³ Amose se-ɔ mone ya waa bɔye, mone kakaka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware bɔ ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeessu si nee o ke ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η ηure sese ne oo wu-o

¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinji si feye sese e san o te nkpa-rɔ wore ne mbraa-ɔ de mɔ se keyaalen aaa? ² Mon' sa a ane taa ɔkyee waareepo bɔ kaapo asen mɔ-rɔ. Mbraa-ɔ ye ɔkyee mɔ kuri e tee ɔ bo-rɔ feraa, mɔ kuri kesaree dɔn mɔ se. Amaa ɔkyee mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa mon lee n dɔn mɔ se. ³ Amaa mɔ kuri e san o te, ne mɔ ya kine mɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, amɔ feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, ɔ mon waa kanyarekpa.

⁴ Amose-ɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, feye anen ne ɔnyare ne oo wu-o mon lee o de mɔ ka se keyaalen-ɔ, anen deɛ ne mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de mone se keyaalen. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mone de kuri popwɛɛ, ɔko ne Wuribware a kyiinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bɔ Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' deɛ waa atɔ timaa bɔ sa Wuribware. ⁵ San-ɔ ebɔye kema ne ane fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbraa-ɔ ya tɔwe feye kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ mon bware, amɔ kemɔ deɛ kemɔ ne ane nkponɔ mɔ e kpa kowaa. Amose-ɔ ane deɛ ane e waa ebɔye bweetɔ, ne e ya sa ne ane e yɔ lowi ne ɔ mon de kee-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amɔ se. M mon lee n de ane-rɔ, a lee feye ane keborɔgyi dedaa-ɔ a gye kee. Anen mon lee ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyorɛɛ waa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mbeyɔmɔ ane te kakyena popwɛɛ-rɔ ane gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Anen nyi mbraa-ɔ, ηkee ne ane i ηu feye ane e waa ebɔye bweetɔ

⁷ Amɔ mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, η ye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɔnfɔn mon bɔ dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya kaapo mɔ ketɔ ne ebɔye gye-ɔ. Mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon tɔwe feye, “Fɔ ma sa a fɔ akatɔ pee fɔ bɛɛko atɔ se,”* nee weete mon ηu feye anen a tɔyɔrɔwe-ɔ gye bɔye. ⁸ Amaa mɔ a ηu feye nyasepee gye bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ a sa ne mɔ tɔyɔrɔwe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon bo-rɔ nee weete bɔye du nee feye atɔ ne aa wu, ne a mon lee a de keyaalen-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ San ne mon nyi mbraa-ɔ, η nyi feye mɔ kakyena-rɔ bware nee. Amaa mɔ a bɔ gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ a pini feye mɔ a deɛ waa ebɔye mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, ne ma taare a η kii sese timaa. A deɛ a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya baa mɔ lowi-o. Mbraa-ɔ bo-rɔ a η kaapo asese anen ne ba kyena nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mɔ a ηu feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mɔ nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyɔrɔwe bɔye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ penna mɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa-ɔ ton kema gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kema se. ¹³ Amaa ketɔ a waa nee feye atɔ timaa amɔ a sa mɔ lowi-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a mon du anen. Mɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye ne m bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya sa mɔ lowi-o. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mɔ feye kasentij si bɔye mon bɔ dan pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ fɔnfɔn mon bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mɔ temaa ne n de feye mɔ kakyena-rɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ anen nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mɔ a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne bɔye a waa mɔ mɔ kenya. ¹⁵ Mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu ketɔ ne ki de mɔ-ɔ kaase. Mɔ e kpa feye η waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, mɔ-ɔ maa taare a η waa. Nkee ketɔ ne mɔ i kisi-o gbaa ne mɔ e waa. ¹⁶ Mɔ a waa ketɔ ne mɔ i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mɔ a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ N gye mɔ kepre se ne mɔ e waa bɔye. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ e waa bɔye. ¹⁸ N

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.21.

nyi feyε ketɔ timaa kɔ mon bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ, a lee feyε sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakponɔ-rɔ mo e kpa feyε η waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a η waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa ketɔ timaa ne mo e kpa kɔwaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mo e waa. ²⁰ Amo a tee a gye feyε mo e waa ketɔ ne weete mon lee mo e kpa feyε η waa-ɔ, amo feraa amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feyε n gye mo e gye ne n lee mo e waa amo. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa bɔye.

²¹ To, ketɔ ne mo a ηu-o e gye feyε san kɛmaa ne mo e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amo ebɔye i lwii mo kamεε. ²² A bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ kɔne feyε n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mo a bee ηu feyε mbraa kɔ bee η waa kusun mo mfεεre-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mo kakponɔ-rɔ η nyi feyε m bware-o. Mo ηyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e kɔ n gyi mo ηyorɔwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mo waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mo a fa mfεεre ηu feyε n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mo ηyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sese bɔye feyε mo a du mɔ-ɔ! Mo ηyorɔwe bɔye e sa ne mo aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ nsu pεεε. Nse e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe mo-ɔ nee? Mo e sa Wuribware anse feyε mɔ a bɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ mɔrɔwe mo.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen mone ηkponɔ-rɔ

¹ Kasentij, Wuribware maa porɔ bamo ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo Yeessu a kokowebεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne ɔ maa waa aneη-ɔ e gye feyε mbraa amo ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwεε Kristoo a kokowebεε-ɔ-rɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mo e kɔre mo eyee mo e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mo e waa ebɔye ne, bɔ lee aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mo lee mɔ ase a ɔ yaa mo bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. ³ Bɔ lee ane ηyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii asesε timaa. Amaa Wuribware feraa e taare. Oo sun mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o, ne ɔ bɔ kyena feyε ane sese dimaadi-o dεε. Haree Kristoo a mon waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔηηɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mɔ aa mɔ ebɔye pεεε keɔ. ⁴ Wuribware a waa aneη nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mon lee ane gya ηyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya atɔ pεεε ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya bamɔ ηyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ bamɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye amo se nee. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ feraa mfεεre dɔη atɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feyε bɔ waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ mɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mɔ lee mɔ ase yaa mɔ bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. Amaa ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o na mɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ taa mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ yerε bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasentij, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bamɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ ηyorɔwe bɔye de bamɔ se keyaalen-ɔ maa taare a bɔ waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gya mɔ fɔnfɔn ηyorɔwe bɔye se. Ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiine-o e mon bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e bɔ mone ηkponɔ-rɔ feraa, haree, bɔ lee mone ebɔye se, amo i bware feyε Wuribware gya mone lee mɔ ase yaa mone bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware a tee mone feyε asesε timaa. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε amo a gye feyε Wuribware ya kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mone ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a kufwiine amo dεε i kyinji mone ηyowɔre a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Aneη se-ɔ, mo kosobεε-ana, a tiri feyε ane waa kotɔkɔ. Amaa n gye kemɔ e gye feyε ane gya ane ηyorɔwe bɔye se. ¹³ M bee mo e tɔwe-rɔ feyε, mone ya kyena gya mone ηyorɔwe bɔye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase yaa mone bɔ

waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a maɔ nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone de-o, amɔ fɛraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye bamɔ nkpeɛ-o pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, haree Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bɔ mone-o gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere mɔ, feye ane ne kenya sere kemo nyanpe-o. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Amose-o aa lee mɔ se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o na ane nkponɔ a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-o se-o, ane kanɔ tii kapoteɛ ne oo lee bɔ yera kerɔ si sosɔ-o se, kapoteɛ amɔ deɛ ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-o. Amaa pwɛɛ na ane kanɔ deɛ tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi amɔ-o se. Na ane nya nya mɔ kedabe na wuraa ne a bɔ sosɔ-o ako.

Ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kya ane-ro-o

¹⁸ Awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne ane i gyi bɔ lee ane ne ane gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se mbeyɔmɔ-o fɛraa, fɔ ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ sa ane-o, awɔrefɔɔ amɔ gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o e kɔkɔse ke e kpa a ku nyu bamɔ ne Wuribware i lee feye bɔ gye mɔ gyi-ana-o nee. ²⁰ Lee haree san-o, ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o nkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye ketɔ kemaa ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa ane. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Tema mɔ bɔ-ro san kemaa. ²¹ A lee feye san kɔ e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na sosɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ twee-o ma lee nyera. Amaa ɔ sa a ketɔ kemaa kyurowi waa kepopwɛɛ, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu pɛɛɛ, feye ane ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-o e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu pɛɛɛ-o.

²² Mbeyɔmɔ ane a nyu feye ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o eyee mon twee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye ɔkyee a kee ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe-o. ²³ N gye atɔ amɔ wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane ketɔ dabe kɔ kamɛɛ-ro-o, ane gbaa ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bɔ kɔre ane lee kaye mɔ-ro taa ane yaa mɔ ase, na ane kii mɔ gyi-ana kasentɔn-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morɔwe ane a ɔ lowe-o. Tema mɔ ne ane de bweetɔ. Ketɔ ne fɔ a nya-o fɔ mon de tema fɔ lee fɔ gywii kemo. Emene se ne fɔ bee fɔ de tema fɔ gywii ketɔ ne fɔ a kyɔ nya-o? ²⁵ Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amɔ-o se-o, Wuribware e den ɔ kaapo ane kanyite kigyɔ na ane tema nya waa kɔkyɔ.

²⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bee ɔ waa ɔ sa ane-o e gye feye ɔ kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bɔ lee ane ne ane mon bɔ len-o se. Ane a mon nyi ane ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-o se-o, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tɔwe-o nee o de o su ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne ɔ kee ane nkponɔ-ro-o nyi mɔ kufwiije-o mfere. A lee feye mɔ kufwiije-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mɔ asese ketɔ ne mɔ Wuribware fɔnfɔn e kpa feye bɔ nya-o.

²⁸ Amose se-o, ane nyi feye ketɔ kemaa-ro Wuribware gya mɔ asese kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne ketɔ kemaa i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamɔ ne ba kpa mɔ asen-o. Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kra feye bɔ waa-o ne n de. ²⁹ Bamɔ deɛ bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ o nyi feye ba kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese-o se-o, ɔ sa ne bamɔ kakra e gye feye bɔ kii mɔ gyi-ana, na bɔ kii feye mɔ gyi Yeesuu-o, na mɔ-o mɔ nya kii bamɔ daa bresɛ. ³⁰ Mɔ a sa ne baa kra ane-o se-o, ne ɔ bɔ tee bamɔ feye bɔ gya mɔ se kaye mɔ-ro. Mɔ a tee bamɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se-o, ne ɔ bee tee bamɔ feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mɔ a tee bamɔ feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne ɔ kyɔ sa bamɔ mɔ kedabe-o kɔkɔ. ³¹ Amɔ e gye ane fɛraa, Wuribware a tee ɔ gya ane kamɛɛ-o se-o, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kye ane, a lee feye ɔ mon kine kesa ane mɔ gyi-o fɔnfɔn

gbaa. Mò a tæe lee mò gyi-o feye ò yere ane pæe ayaa-rò na o wu sa ane-ò, ne ntetò se ne ò maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ò pæe a ò bò tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bò-rò ne ò taare a ò porò asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bò gye mò asese-ò? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne ò taare a ò tawe feye baa waa baye? Òkò mon bò-rò, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyinji mò lee lowi-ro ne mbeyòmò o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ò lònjò ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò ò sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-ò e gye feye, kotòkò bò-rò ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ò òò? Aworefò e gye ne a taare aaa, bæe kasenju, bæe tórraa, bæe akon, bæe ketebonburon kenare, bæe asen baye ya tò ane, bæe nkò lowi? Seye mon bò-rò daa. ³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò feye òkò e sa senja o gywii Wuribware ò ye,

“Bò lee anen ne ane gya fò se-ò se,
ba kpa a bò mò ane san kemaa.
Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba mò ba wò-ò.”*

³⁷ Amose-ò ñ ye asen mò kò ya tò ane, Kristoo ne mò a kpa ane asen-ò se ne oo wu sa ane-ò e sa a ane lee amò-rò, na seye mon waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bee ñ ye eee mò e kòore a ñ gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bò lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bò ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò-ò-rò. Seye mon bò-rò! Mò ya tawe! Haree lowi bæe ane kakyena-rò anjuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbò bæe Òbansam kamæ-rò awuye, haree ketò kemaa ne ke e waa ane mbeyòmò, bæe ke e ba a ke bò waa ane-ò, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne boko ye a de keyaalen sosò-ò, bæe bamo ne bò de keyaalen kaase-ò gbaa ooo, bamo kò maa taare a bò ten kekpa ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò-ò-rò.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketò ne ò kpa-ò, kemò ne ane de a ane tawe?

¹⁻² To, mò fònfò asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asen tiri mò-ò asen ne mò e kpa a m bò tawe-ò. Kasentij ne mò e tawe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o nyi mò mfæere-ò gbaa yere mò-rò feye mò fònfò asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mò i su mò e kore Wuribware mò e sa bamo feye ò sa a bò kii Kristoo awuye. Bamo kicine Kristoo si, mò kame-ro a nyera mò san kemaa. ³ Kasentij, a dæe a taare na a waa nee weete bamo se Wuribware da mò yii na o lee mò lee Kristoo a kòkòwæe-ò-rò nsu pæe, na ò nya bò móròwe bamo. ⁴ Wuribware asese e gye bamo. Bamo ne Wuribware a ba bò waa mò agyi-o nee. Bamo ne dedaa-ò Wuribware a lee mò kedabe-ò ifuri bò kaapo bamo kimukee-ro. Bamo ne Wuribware a pini feye mò asese, ne bamo mò baa pini mò feye bamo nyanpe. Bamo dæe bamo ne Wuribware a taa mò mbraa-ò bò sa na bò gya mmò se. Bamo dæe ne Wuribware a kaapo bamo anen ne ba waa tantee kekyan ne ba taare a bò bò sun mò kemò-rò-ò, na atetòmònta ne ba ba a bò bò sun mò-ò na mbò ne ba ba a bò bò lònjò mò-ò. Bamo dæe bamo bee ne Wuribware a tawe bò beya feye ò sa bamo bamo fònfò sweere. ⁵ Bamo adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dæe bò gye asese dabe nee. Bamo kasuro amò dæe ne baa kowe Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabe-ò, nya kedabe na nkyorò nsu pæe. Ameye.

⁶ Mbeyòmò, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ñ ye a kaapo nee feye ketò ne Wuribware a tawe bò beya feye ò sa bamo-ò ò maa læe sa bamo aaa? Daabii! Ketò ne mò e tawe-ò e gye feye ò maa sa bamo ne bò mon gye Isireelii awuye kasentij mò ase-ò ketò-ò. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ò-rò agyi-o pæe e gye Abraham mò gyi-ana kasentij. Ane e kare abwaresen wore-ò-rò feye Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham feye,

“Fò gyi Isak si ne fò e borò a fò nya ananagi.”*

* **8:36** Kiliñ 44.22. * **9:7** Keleekaase 21.12.

⁸ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye n gye bamo ne baa kowe bamo feye aneɲ ne ba kowe dimaadi pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ananagi ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ e gye ne bɔ gye Abraham ananagi kasentɪŋ-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

“Su-a-ba sanj mɔ se mɔ i kinɲi a m ba fo ase,
na fo ka Sara kowe anyare.”*

¹⁰ Aneɲ deɛ ne Wuribware bɔ-rɔ ɔ waa mɔ kusun ne Sara mɔ gyi amo ne ba tee mɔ e Isak-ɔ a dan, ne ɔ waaree ɔkyee ko ne ba tee e Rebɛɛka-ɔ, ne baa kowe alenba anyare. ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ ne ba tee e Isawu, ne ba tee kagyingyii-o feye Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ kowe bamo-ɔ, na pwɛɛ ne nyaagi amo a deɛ waa ebɔye bɛɛɛ itimaa-o, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Rebɛɛka feye,

“Bamo-rɔ ɔbrɛɛ e ba a ɔ bɔ sun kagyingyii-o.”*

Ne abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ mɔ Wuribware a tɔwe nyaagi amo asɛɲ feye,

“Mɔ a lee Yakubu kpa mɔ aa mɔ kenana-rɔ asɛɲ,
ne mɔ a kisi Isawu na mɔ kenana-rɔ.”*

Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo nee feye n gye kedamenanɲɛ ne sɛɛ e waa-ɔ e gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya lee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne mɔ ya kine ɔko mɔ, anɛ moɲ de amo kɔkɔ a anɛ tɔwe.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa-ɔ moɲ bware nee eee? Daabii daa!
¹⁵ A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii anɛ ɔdedaapo Mosis feye,

“Mɔ i su ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ se, na ɲ ɲu mɔ ewɛɛ.”*

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sɛɛ nyure, a moɲ gye feye sɛɛ-ɔ a kpa mmo-ɔ se ne ɔ nya, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa kusun ko pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ nya. Wuribware a ɲu sɛɛ-ɔ ewɛɛ nee se ne ɔ sa mɔ. ¹⁷ Abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Igyipiti owure feye,

“Ketɔ se ne mɔ a sa ne fo a kii owure-o e gye feye
mɔ e kpa feye ɲ kaapo mɔ keyaalen nee
na ke sa mɔ kenyaɛ dabe kaye pɛɛɛ-rɔ.”*

¹⁸ Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ɲu ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kujuroleɲ.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ɲu ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ

¹⁹ Amɔ monɛ ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Amo e gye feye ɔko maa taare a o kyurowi ketɔ ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porɔ ɔko?”

²⁰ Amaa, mɔ nyare, nɛ e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e beɲɲaa Wuribware aneɲ? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔpwɛɛpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwɛɛ mɔ aneɲ?”* ²¹ ɔpwɛɛpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneɲ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori koɲko-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ tanɲa bɛɛɛ gyare.

* **9:9** Keleɛkaase 18.10. * **9:11-13** Keleɛkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato e kaapo feye alenba-rɔ ɔko ne ɔ gye ɲkɛɛ lee mɔ nyi kame-ro-o, mɔ e gye ɔbrɛɛ. * **9:11-13** Malakii 1.2-3. * **9:15** Keleɛ Igyipiti 33.19. * **9:17** Keleɛ Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX). * **9:20** Isaya 45.9.

²² Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mɔ kaduɲfwii, beɛɛ o ŋu sese ewee, kemo ne ane de a ane tɔwe? Mɔ ya kra mɔ duɲ, ne mɔ e moɲ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mɔ duɲ, ne bo bware kemɔɔ-ɔ, ane moɲ de amo koko a ane tɔwe. ²³ Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye o ŋu asese ko ewee-ɔ se. Aneɲ a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amo e gye ane fɔɲfɔɲ ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaawuye beɛɛ ane moɲ gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mɔ ase.

²⁵ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a boɔ mɔ kyaamɛɛ Hoseya si tɔwe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a deɛ tee e ‘Mone-moɲ-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’

Mɔ i lee mɔ kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a deɛ tee e ‘Ma-leɛ-kpa-mone-aseɲ’-ɔ.”*

²⁶ “Tɔɲ kemaa ne baa deɛ tɔwe gywii bamo
feye bo moɲ gye Wuribware asese-ɔ,
saɲ ko e ba na ba tee mfeɲ a asese-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mɔ woɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana.”*

²⁷ Ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya gbaa a kyoreɛ Yudaawuye-o aseɲ feye,

²⁸ “A gye kasentɲ feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ
feye ɔpoɔ keɛ kesepu-o mbeyɔmɔ,
amaa asese kafwee i kiɲɲi a bo ba mɔ ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentɲ a o bu bamo keɔɔ menaɲ,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

²⁹ Ne Isaya a bee kyoreɛ tɔɲ ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyoɲ-ɔkemaa-Bware
a moɔɔwe asese-ɔ boɔ se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem maɲ peɛɛ i kpuri,
feye aneɲ ne Sɔɔm na Gomora emaɲ a kpuri-o.”*

³⁰ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo moɲ buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaawuye-o fɛraa moɲ nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa kɔɔre Yeessuu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaawuye-o fɛraa, Wuribware moɲ tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mɔ mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. ³² Ntɛtɔ se ne bo moɲ taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyeeɛkyee bo waa bamo eyee asese timaa mɔ ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo moɲ kɔɔre Yeessuu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwareseɲ woɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ ko-ɔ,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mɔ e beya Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ,*
na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.*
Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre kemo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.”*

* 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX). * 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 8.14. * 9:33 Isaya 28.16.

10

Aney ne Yudaa awuye-o a fo Wuribware se a kpa-o

¹ Mò kòsobεε-ana, mò e kpa feyε m̀on' n̄u feyε mò k̀one se na mò k̀ebwarekore e gye feyε Wuribware m̀or̀owe mò asεε Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mò e taare a n̄ yere b̀o sa bamò feyε ba sun Wuribware kenken. Amaa b̀o m̀on̄ nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasent̄in, ne b̀o b̀or̀o se b̀o sun m̀o-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kun̄u aney ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyin̄kpase i kii sεε timaa-o. B̀o m̀on̄ sure feyε ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ b̀o tee bamò asεε timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne n̄kee Wuribware a b̀or̀o Kristoo si kaapò feyε mò mbraa-ɔ a fò mmò keε, ne m̀on̄ lεε de ane se keyaalen, na ɔkema ne mò ya k̀ore Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mò feyε sεε timaa.

⁵ Mbeỳom̀o, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asεε timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapò Mosis a kyoreε feyε,

“Sεε kema ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
e nya n̄kpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fò e kpa feyε Wuribware tee fò feyε sεε timaa, n̄ gye atò ne a b̀o len-ɔ ne fò e waa pwεε na ɔ dεε tee fò aney a sεε-ɔ. N̄ gye feyε fò ke-m̀on̄-t̀owe feyε, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yò soso?”* feyε aney ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̀o ton̄ kò-ɔ, na fò fa feyε fò feraa fò e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N̄ gye fò kebee t̀owe feyε, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-r̀o?” feyε aney ne abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̀o ton̄ kò ne baa kyoreε-ɔ, na fò fa feyε fò feraa fò e ya kyin̄ji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketò ne abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ a t̀owe-ɔ e gye feyε,

“Wuribware asen̄ d̄on̄ m̀one nn̄o se m̀one e t̀owe,
ne a b̀o m̀one mfεere-r̀o.”*

Abwaresen̄ amò ne ane e t̀owe amò asen̄ san̄ kema feyε m̀on' k̀ore gyi-o. ⁹ Amò katin̄-o e gye feyε abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ ye, fò ya lee fò kan̄-r̀o t̀owe laman̄-n̄o feyε, “Kristoo gye mò nyan̄pe,” ne fò a k̀ore gyi fò kakpon̄-r̀o feyε Wuribware a kyin̄ji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amò feraa Wuribware e m̀or̀owe fò. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ fò ya k̀ore amò gyi, Wuribware e tee fò feyε sεε timaa. Fò ya lee amò t̀owe ketò ne fò e k̀ore fò i gyi-o laman̄-n̄o, Wuribware e m̀or̀owe fò. ¹¹ Feyε aney ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̀o-ɔ,

“ɔkema m̀o ne ɔ k̀ore mò a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mò, daa.”*

Kasent̄in̄ ɔkema kema. ¹² A lee feyε mbeỳom̀o Yudaa awuye-o m̀on̄ lεε b̀o kwee, ne bamò ne b̀o m̀on̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o m̀o kwee, Wuribware e gye bamò ɔkema m̀o nyan̄pe, ne o yure ɔkema ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ. ¹³ Feyε aney ne baa bee kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̀o-ɔ,

“Wuribware e m̀or̀owe ɔkema ne o su a ɔ tee mò-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeỳom̀o, emene ne ɔkò e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feyε ɔ m̀or̀owe mò, amò ɔ k̀ore mò gyi pwεε? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ k̀ore mò gyi, amò oo nu abwaresen̄ pwεε? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, amò abwaresen̄ ɔkaaporo a yò mò ase pwεε? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwaresen̄ ɔkaaporo-ɔ e waa a ɔ yò mò ase, amò baa sun̄ mò b̀o kyon̄we pwεε? Feyε aney ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̀o-ɔ,

* **10:5** Kòl̄on̄jò mbraa 18.5. * **10:6** Mbraa kebeesa 30.13. * **10:8** Mbraa kebeesa 30.14. * **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **10:13** Yowel 2.32.

“M̄on' kee bamo ne b̄o de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na m̄on' sa a mone akato gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye okemaa ya kore asen timaa-o kra-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyore-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne ɔ kore asen
ne ane a towe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, amo katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwarese-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kore gyi. Ne oko mo e mon towe Kristoo asen, oko maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Am̄o asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo mon te nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwarese wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ese kema se awuye a nu amo bore,
ne amo asen a fo kaye-ro ton kema.”*

¹⁹ Am̄o Yudaa awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bo mon nu keto ne Wuribware a towe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-ɔ
a m bo sa a bo ka kokwee.
Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bo mon nyi asen-ɔ
a m bo fwii bamo dun.”*

²⁰ Ne Isaya a bee kyore kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo
bamo ne bo kyɔ bo maa bise mo se-ɔ.
Kade ne kam se awuye kyɔ bo maa su ba tee mo-ɔ
ne mo a towe gywii feye,
‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bo mfee-ɔ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se towe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fonfon asese feraa, mo a teyi asaree san kema
bo tee bamo feye bo ba mo ase a η kore bamo.
Amaa bamo eseboro a waa len,
ne bo de katomaabu.”*

11

Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a lee bo kii mo fonfon asese-ɔ asen

¹ Anen se-ɔ, am̄o keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware a kine mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o nee eee? A mon gye anen peee. Kee e, η gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye mo. Mo nana e gye Abraham, ne mo a lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mon kine mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o, bamo ne oo lee bamo bo kii mo fonfon asese lee haree dedaa-ɔ. Mon' nu anen ne baa kyore Wuribware kyaame Iliya asen waa abwarese wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Iliya e poro mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nee feye,

* **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kilin 19.4 (LXX). * **10:19** Mbraa kebesa 32.21.

* **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX).

³“O Wuribware, fō asesε Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bō mō fō akyaamεε-ō, nē baa bwee fō ɛlɔŋŋɔkpa-ō.
Mō wōrē ya san nē n gye fō kyaamεε,
nē mbeyɔmō baa yere eyee ba kpa a bō mō n gbaa mō.”*

⁴Amaa mon' nu anen nē Wuribware a beŋŋaa-ō. ɔ ye,

“Mō a lee Isireelii awuye ŋkpeŋ nsunoo kerii si sa mō eyee
nē bō mōŋ kpuni aŋurii kisi Baal akatō-rō.”*

⁵Anen dεε nē mbeyɔmō Wuribware asesε kō a san, nē oo ŋu bamō ewεε, nē oo lee bamō
sa mō eyee. ⁶Oo su bamō se nē se nē oo lee bamō. N gye feyε baa waa asuŋ timaa kō
nē. A dεε a gye bamō asuŋ timaa si nē, weete mō kusu bamō se-ō mōŋ de kaase.

⁷Ketō nē kaa waa-ō e gye feyε Yudaa awuye-o a deere deere kpa anen nē ba borō se
na bō waa Wuribware kepre-ō kpone. Amaa bomō-rō bamō nē Wuribware a lee sa mō
eyee-ō wōrē ya pre mō. Nē bamō nē baa san-ō fεraa a kii keŋebɔrɔlɛŋ awuye. ⁸Feyε anen
nē baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōrē-ō-rō-ō,

“Amaa, bō fō ndō, anen a atō mō nē ɔ waa nē baa ŋu-o,
ɔ mōŋ sa a bō nu amō kaase
a bō taa bō waa bamō mfεere-rō.”*

⁹Feyε anen nē Owure Deefid a kyoreε waa mō ilin a wōrē-ō-rō-ō,

“O Wuribware, mō adon-ō ya gyanŋe
a bō gyi kasu kanō ateese,
na fō sa a a kpare bamō ebore-rō.
na a da bamō kigyī feyε katεε a da kabō-ō.

¹⁰Buŋ bamō akatō se na bō ma nya taare ŋu,
na fō sa a bamō ɛlaare nya bamō gya,
na bō ma taare koso nare ntiŋtiŋ.”*

¹¹Amō ketō e kaapo feyε bamō a lee da-ō, bō maa lee taare a bō koso nē eee? Daabii
daa! Bamō a waa ebaye-ō se-ō, Wuribware a kyon bamō se, nē ɔ ya sa nde se awuye-o
kpa na bō borō se ba mō ase na ɔ morōwe bamō. Mfaanεε nē ɔ waa nē Yudaa awuye-o
kōkwee a koso. ¹²To mbeyɔmō-ō, Yudaa awuye a baye-ō a sa nē Wuribware a yure nde
se awuye bweeto. Ketō nē kaa fō Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii ketō timaa nē ki de tonō-ō bō sa
nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ō, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye mō-rō
asesε ŋyure-o, sanbotō bamō kikiŋŋi ba Wuribware ase-ō e gye nē ke maa baa ane pεεε
ŋyure aaa?

Anen nē Yudaa awuye katamaabu a sa nē Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴Mone nē mone mōŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o mō, mon' lɔŋ eŋebō na mon' nu ketō nē
mō e kaapo mbeyɔmō-ō nεnεε. Mone se nē Wuribware a taa kusuŋ mō sa mō feyε ŋ yere
mō ayaa-rō waa. Bō lee anen a kusuŋ mō nē ɔ taa sa mō-ō se, nē mō e kaapo mō eyee,
na a nya waa mō fɔŋfɔŋ asesε Yudaa awuye gya, na bō buwi kpa ketō nē nde se awuye-o
a nya-ō, na Wuribware nya morōwe bamō bokō. ¹⁵Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a
sa nē mō aa kaye-rō asesε nē baa san-ō a waa kanō. Anen se-ō, Wuribware ya bee kōre
Yudaa awuye-o, a waa nē feyε bamō a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o.

* 11:3 1 Awure 19.10, 14. * 11:4 1 Awure 19.18. * 11:8 Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4. * 11:10 Kilin 69.22-23 (LXX).

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amɔ kebegya ne kaa san-ɔ san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemo nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye kodɔɔ-rɔ kiyii ne Wuribware a ɲeri kemo nyaagyii-o ɲko bo twee, bo lee aneɲ ne ɲ ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ du nee feye kiyii suyo amɔ dɛɛ ne kemo feraa ke yere efa-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a ɲe kemo nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemo ne ke yere kodɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne kaa kyinɲi dan-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii a ilen amɔ ase nee. ¹⁸ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinɲi si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de mone-rɔ bo yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Wuribware a ɲeri nyaagyii-o nee na ɔ nya taa mɔ bo kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasenɲin nee! Aneɲ ne bo mon kɔɔre gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ɲeri bamo bo twee. Fo feraa, aneɲ ne fo a kɔɔre gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-ɔ, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye aneɲ ne Wuribware mon yɔwe nyaagyii gyenkreese-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yɔwe mmɔ ne oo ɲe lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kemo-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a mon yɔwe Yudaa awuye-o, ne nteto se ne ɔ yɔwe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neɛneɛ na fo ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a ɲu fo ewee-ɔ, na aneɲ ne mɔ akato a pee-o. Mɔ akato a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-ɔ se. Amaa fo feraa, oo ɲu fo ewee. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o ɲu fo ewee fo kakyena-rɔ, Wuribware maa ɲe fo a ɔ bo twee. ²³ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔɔre gyi, ne Wuribware bee ɔ taa bamo a ɔ bo kyena mɔ kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyalen a ɔ waa aneɲ. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si. Ne kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o nyaagyii feraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e morɔwe Yudaa awuye-o asen

²⁵ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o peee a fo kana. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na Wuribware morɔwe Yudaa awuye-o peee. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Morɔwepo e lee Siyɔɲ man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bo lee borokɔɔne peee lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.

²⁷ Mɔ ya lee bamo ebɔye-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ e gye
etan ne mɔ aa bamo e waa-ɔ nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i ɲu feye bamo kikine asen timaa-o kokɔɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adon, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamo asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamo feye bo kii mɔ asese, ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo adedaapo atɔ dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotakɔ, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre kemo. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ tee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ mfɛere feye ɔ tee sese-ɔ.

³⁰ San ko weetee mone dɛɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo ɲu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne ɔɔ taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katomaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asen sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ nya ɲu bamo ewee taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo, feye aneɲ ne oo ɲu mone ewee-ɔ dɛɛ. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe feye asese peee gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya ɲu asese peee ewee.

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeya 31.33-34.

33 Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen fεε!
 Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ηu mɔ mfεεre?
 Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ηu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

34 Feyε anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfεεre?
 Ɔse mɔ ya dεε ka mɔ asen?”*

35 “Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ke mɔ atɔ,
 na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ke sese-ɔ ketɔ bɔ teere?”*

36 Ketɔ kemaa a lee Wuribware ase nee.
 Mɔ se ne ketɔ kemaa bɔ-rɔ.

Na lalalowe-ɔ ketɔ kemaa bee kinji yɔ mɔ ase.

Amose se-ɔ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pεεε. Ameye.

12

Kristoo awuye kebɔrɔgyi ne ki bware sa bamɔ-ɔ

¹ Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mone a ηu anen ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewεε bweetɔ, ne ɔɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. Anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone nee feyε mon' taa mone eyee pεεε bɔ sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne ɔ kpa, amaa ɔ kpa nee feyε mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mɔ-ɔ. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun mɔ. ² Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yɔwe mone eyee bɔ sa Wuribware a o kyurowi mone na mone mfεεre, na mon' nya kii feyε mɔ-ɔ. Anen ne mone e borɔ se na mon' taare bɔ ηu ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, na kpa ne o bware ekpa pεεε-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pεεε gye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

³ N de Wuribware ne oo ηu mɔ ewεε-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ feyε m bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone pεεε feyε mone ɔko ma kan fa feyε ɔ kyɔ ketɔ ne ɔ gye-ɔ. Amaa kemo ne ki tiri-o e gye feyε, mon' sa a mone ɔkemaa ηu feyε mɔ kokɔregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ lee. ⁴ Anen nyɔwɔre de abegya bweetɔ, amaa kebegya kemaa na kemo kusun waase. ⁵ Anen dεε ne ane asoreε awuye gye Kristoo a kokowebεε-ɔ-rɔ asese, ne ane pεεε gye asese konko, a lee feyε ane du nee feyε Kristoo a kayɔwɔre-ɔ kebegya nee. ⁶ Ne ane ɔkemaa keyaalen kwee mɔ beεko lee-ro. A lee feyε ɔkemaa na mɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane ɔkemaa ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun feyε anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mɔ kokɔregyi ne o de-o bɔ tɔwe amɔ. ⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ taare a ɔ kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o bɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Anen dεε ne ɔko ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ waa, na ɔ ma waa worɔgya. ⁸ Na ɔko ne mɔ gbaa e waa asese wɔre-ɔ waa anen dεε. Ɔko ne ɔ taare na mɔ aa mɔ beεko-ana ke atɔ timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa anen, na ɔ ma kpa kemo kakaka. Ɔko ne ɔ gye asoreε a agyenkrεεpo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ ba mɔ elen pεεε bɔ waa kusun kenken. Ɔko ne mɔ e taare a ɔ kya mɔ beεko-ana ne asen a tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ kya-rɔ na ɔ ma tεε.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abεε asen. Mon' kine ketɔ kemaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. Na mon' kra ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abεε feyε anen ne akowebεε e kpa abεε-ɔ. Ɔkemaa bu mɔ beεko kedabe kyon mɔ eyee. ¹¹ Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feyε mone e yɔ soso-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi. Asen ya tɔ mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yɔwe san kemaa kebwarekore. ¹³ Asoreε agyi-o ɔko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mɔ-rɔ. Na mon' kra afɔ damenanse mone elɔn-nɔ.

* 11:34 Isaya 40.13 (LXX). * 11:35 Yobu 41.11.

14 Ɔko ya waa mone aworefo, mon' tawe gywii sese-ɔ feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mo yii. 15 Ɔko ne mo akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kane. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. 16 Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kano konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee ase dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworoba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

17 Ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koko. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. 18 Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. 19 Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koko a n sa mone.”*

20 Amaa keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo anen,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”*

21 Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a eboye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bo gyi eboye se.

13

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

1 Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de ɔ deere man se-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa man ayaalenpo-ɔ keyaalen ne bo de-o. 2 Amose se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ waa kotako o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-ɔ nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-ɔ e kpa mo eyee kesebo gyiiri nee. 3 Okemaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o mon' sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne ba waa eboye-ɔ e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bo bamo kesaree-ro. 4 Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebo. 5 Amose se-ɔ mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-ɔ se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee anen ne mone nyi mone mfere-ro feye anen i bware feye mon' waa-ɔ se.

6 Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpoo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-ɔ gye Wuribware lee nee. 7 Amose-ɔ mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Anen ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

* 12:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35. * 12:20 Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

⁸ Mone ma kan kra oko koka na ki di mone mbonṭo-rɔ. Ketɔ ne ki di mone mbonṭo-rɔ-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobee asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,
fo ma kan mɔɔ sese,
fo ma kan ywii,
fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”*

Mbraa mɔ na mmɔ ne n ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkpono-rɔ, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyinji lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ a to-rɔ kyon san ne ane a lee bo kore mɔ gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko eboye.

¹³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye anen ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anen ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mfere.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ porɔ fo kosobee

¹ Mbeyamɔ, mone kosobee ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, anen a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mɔ neene, na mone aa mɔ ma kan gyiiri ketɔ ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e tɔwe feye o de kpa feye o gyi ketɔ kema. Oko ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiye kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-ɔ mɔ ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wo-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anen a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ porɔ oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mɔ nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ waa ato beee ɔ mon waa ato. Kasentij si ɔ nya nkyora, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyɔ kako. Ne oko mɔ e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemɔ ne mɔ mfere a sa mɔ feye ke gye-ɔ. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko ɔ kyon kako-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe Yeessu. Okema mɔ ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-ɔ e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee mɔ ateese si pwee ne ɔ dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiye kowo-ɔ mɔ i kine nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mɔ gbaa e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee se pwee ne ɔ dee gyi mɔ ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Anen dee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Anen i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu nee. Ne ane ya wu mɔ, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Anen se-ɔ haree ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Anen se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne nkee nteto se ne fo

* **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21. * **13:9** Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

e porɔ bɛɛɛ fɔ i trasii fɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ nee? Nju feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ e yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ mɔ sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kee ε, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Wuribware yɛ, Mɔ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, η yɛ,
 ɔkɛmaa i kpuni aŋurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ
 na o sure si feyɛ mɔ e gye nyanpe.”*

¹² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feyɛ Wuribware i bise anɛ ɔkɛmaa asɛŋ, na ɔkɛmaa lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mon' deɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ deɛ yɔwɛ abɛɛ keporɔ. Mon' sa a anɛ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔsobɛɛ Kristoonyi ketɔ ne ke e sa a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a gye anɛ nyanpe Yeessuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ kotɔko mon' bɔ-rɔ ne ke gye iyisi kemo eyee se. Amaa ne ɔkɔ e fa feyɛ kotɔko gye iyisi atɔ fɛraa, ke gye bɔ sa sɛsɛ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nee. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o e sa ne fɔ kɔsobɛɛ dun i fwii fɔ se fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feyɛ fɔ mon' lɛɛ fɔ e kpa mɔ asɛŋ. Fɔ ma sa a ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o nyɛra ɔkɔ ne Kristoo a kperi mɔ se wu-o. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ ne η yɛ, hareɛ fɔ e fa feyɛ ateese kɔ bware kigyɛ gbaa ooo, amɔ kigyɛ ya sa ne bokɔ e porɔ fɔ feyɛ fɔ e waa ebɔyɛ, amɔ fɛraa yɔwɛ amɔ kigyɛ. ¹⁷ A lee feyɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ anɛ kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛŋ, ketɔ ne anɛ i gyi bɛɛɛ anɛ i nuu-o asɛŋ mon' tiri. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feyɛ anɛ a de kedamenanɛ na kayeyuri na kakatɔgyi ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɔ ne o sun' Yeessuu kpa mɔ sɛ-ɔ asɛŋ e pre Wuribware, na asɛsɛ gbaa kyɔrɔ mɔ.

¹⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ lɛŋ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e baa kayeyuri asɛsɛ kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e sa ne asɛsɛ e kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Monɛ ma sa a Wuribware kusun' nyɛra bɔ lee ateese kɔ se. A gye kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ ateese pɛɛɛ mɔ bware. Amaa a mon' bware feyɛ mon' gyi ateese kɔ ne a sa a monɛ kɔsobɛɛ Kristoonyi lwee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mon' bware feyɛ mon' wɔ kiyee kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mon' nuu nta kɛmaa ne n sa a monɛ kɔsobɛɛ lwee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anɛŋ ne monɛ e kɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ asɛŋ monɛ i gyi-o gye monɛ aa Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen' mbonɔ-rɔ asɛŋ nee. ɔkɔ ne o gyi kotɔko ne ke maa waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ ke mon' bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o, ne fɔ e mon' nyi feyɛ ki bware bɛɛɛ ke mon' bware, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware i bu fɔ kepa, a lee feyɛ n gye fɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o e gye ne kaa sa ne fɔ i gyi. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛsɛ e ma kɔrɛ a o gyi feyɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amɔ fɛraa ɔ waa bɔyɛ nee.

15

¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, anɛ ne anɛ e kɔrɛ Kristoo anɛ i gyi kenken-o deɛ nyite bamɔ ne bamɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi mon' kyɔ bɔ lee anɛŋ ne ba kisi kotɔko se. Na anɛ deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamɔ akatɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi anɛ wɔrɛ akatɔ-ɔ. ² Anɛ ɔkɛmaa deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsobɛɛ Kristoonyi akatɔ-ɔ, na ke nya waa mɔ dan, na ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, anɛŋ ne mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi e nya a kɔ waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. ³ Nju feyɛ Kristoo gbaa, n gye ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ ne ɔ waa. ɔ waa feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asɛŋ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Asaagyi ne baa tu weɛ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ
 a lanɛ a gya mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bɔ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ lee hareɛ dedaa-ɔ, baa kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo anɛ nee, na anɛ nya ηu anɛŋ ne Wuribware a kya bamɔ ne baa taare gyi

* **14:11** Isaya 45.23 (LXX). * **15:3** Kiliŋ 69.9.

aworefɔɔ-rɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Anen̄ a atɔ kekare-ɔ e sa ane wɔre na temaa. ⁵ Amɔ a tɛɛ a gye feyɛ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mone kanyite na wɔre-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane e kore mɔ nee feyɛ ɔ sa a mon' nyite abɛɛ, feyɛ anen̄ ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite bokɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Anen̄-ɔ na mone nnɔ nya twɛɛ abɛɛ se, na mon' waa kanɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mone ma kine abɛɛ, feyɛ anen̄ dɛɛ ne Kristoo gbaa mon̄ kine mone-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyɔrɔ na wuraa.

Anen̄ ne abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe feyɛ nde se awuye e kyɔrɔ Wuribware-ɔ

⁸ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ Kristoo a ba feyɛ ɔ bɔ waa kusun̄ bɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentij. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee anen̄ ne mbeyɔmɔ oo ŋu bamɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ se. Feyɛ anen̄ ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware mɔ abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kyɔrɔ fɔ a n gywii nde se awuye,
na ŋ waa ilin̄ bɔ daa fɔ bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ, “Nde se awuye,
mon' bɔ tii Wuribware asesɛ-ɔ se kyɔrɔ mɔ.”*

¹¹ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware.
Asesɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ, mon' waa ilin̄ bɔ daa mɔ.”*

¹² Mon' beɛ kee ketɔ ne Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

“Yɛsee mɔ kenanagyi ɔko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba.
Mɔ e gye ne ɔ koso na ɔ deere
nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se
na bɔ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”*

¹³ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feyɛ anen̄ ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feyɛ mone e yɔ sosɔ-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi bweɛtɔ na kayeeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa a keyaalen̄-ɔ nya sa a mone temaa-ɔ dee tii si bweɛtɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, a mon̄ gye feyɛ ma kɔɔre mone mɔ i gyi nee se ne mɔ e kyɔrɛɛ asen̄ mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwe mone. Amaa mɔ a kɔɔre gyi nee feyɛ mone e waa abɛɛ kedamenan̄se san̄ kemaa, ne mone de kanyiasen̄ ne mone e taare mone de kamɔ mone e kaapo abɛɛ atɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ asen̄ mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe mone len̄len̄ nee na a nya nyin̄ji mone ketɔ ne mone kyɔ mone nyi-o si. Mɔ e taare a ŋ waa anen̄, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ŋ kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre, na ŋ waa kusun̄ sa mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feyɛ anen̄ ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kusun̄ e gye feyɛ ɔ ba kabɔ a ɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, mɔ kusun̄ e gye feyɛ n tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na ŋkee n taare taa mone bɔ sa Wuribware. Mɔ akatɔ i gyi na ɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne n de bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kɔɔre iyisi ne i te mone se-ɔ, na mon' nya waa asesɛ ne bɔ bware Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ n de kpa feyɛ, mɔ a gye Kristoo sese-ɔ se-ɔ, ŋ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa Wuribware-ɔ se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mɔ e dan̄ dun̄ nee na n tɔwe kemɔ ne Kristoo a yere mɔ se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bɔ bu Wuribware-ɔ, na mɔ asen̄ tɔwesɛ, na mɔ

* 15:9 2 Samuwɛl 22.50; Kiliŋ 18.49.

* 15:10 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43.

* 15:11 Kiliŋ 117.1.

* 15:12 Isaya

11.10 (LXX).

awaase, na akpenyeetɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa a keyaalenɛ-ɔ, na anenɛ ne Kristoo a bɔ waa amɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bɔ fɔ Ilirikum sweere se-ɔ, mɔ a tɔwe asenɛ timaa amɔ ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asenɛ-ɔ gywii mfenɛ ton kemaa awuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mɔ a kpa nee feye san kemaa n tɔwe asenɛ timaa-o ton kɔ ne bɔ monɛ tee nu Kristoo kenare se-ɔ. Mɔ ya waa anenɛ, san-ɔ a monɛ gye feye ɔko a talii ne ɔɔ da-ɔ se ne mɔ e pwɛɛ mɔ e gya se. ²¹ Mɔ e waa amɔ-ɔ nee, feye anenɛ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Na bamɔ ne bɔ monɛ tee ya tɔwe mɔ asenɛ-ɔ
gywii bamɔ-ɔ nya nɔ mɔ,
na bamɔ ne bɔ monɛ tee nu-o mɔ
nu amɔ kaase.”*

Mfenɛ ne Pɔɔl a kra feye ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²² Bɔ lee anenɛ ne mɔ a tu kpa bweɛtɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɛn-ɔ gywii asese bweɛtɔ-ɔ se, ne bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, monɛ tee taare nya kpa bɔ ka monɛ kanɔ. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, monɛ lee n de kusunɛ esweere amɔ se a n waa. Amɔse-ɔ amɔ a gye nsu kanɔ nko nee feye mɔ a kpa kebonɔ monɛ ne monɛ tee taare-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kyonɛ mɔ e yɔ Spaniya sweere se mɔ e borɔ monɛ aye, na n ka monɛ kanɔ. Na mɔ ya bɔ gyi akatɔ monɛ ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na n kya mɔ kpa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ e kpa feye n yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya kya Wuribware asese ne bɔ bɔ mfenɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e yɔ mfenɛ-ɔ e gye feye asoree asese ne bɔ bɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ a da bamɔ eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ atanne. ²⁷ Bamɔ fɔnɔnɔ ya da bamɔ nkponɔ se kra anenɛ a asenɛ-ɔ. Amaa kasentɛn fɛraa, a kyɔ a tiri feye bɔ sa Yudaa awuye atiripɔ amɔ kotɔko. A lee feye nde se awuye-o a borɔ Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne n ya lee sosɔ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ nenfo a bware feye bɔ beɛ sa bamɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ yure bamɔ-ɔ akɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ ya nɔ feye atanne-ɔ a lwee bamɔ kesaree-rɔ, na nkee, n kya se yɔ Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mɔ e yɔ, mɔ e borɔ a n ka monɛ kanɔ. ²⁹ N nyi feye mɔ ya bɔ ka monɛ kanɔ, a waa dɛɛ n de Kristoo nyure pɛɛɛ a m baa monɛ.

³⁰ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, monɛ a gya ane nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa ne monɛ e kpa mɔ asenɛ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kore monɛ nee feye mon' dee kya mɔ-rɔ kore kebwarekore kenkenɛ sa mɔ. ³¹ Mon' gye nkpeɛ kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se, ne bɔ maa kɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-rɔ. Na mon' kore nyɔsepo feye Yerusalem asoree asese-ɔ kɔre atanne ne n de mɔ e yaa bamɔ-ɔ. ³² Mɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe, mɔ mfɛɛɛ i di mɔ. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba monɛ ase bɔ ka monɛ kanɔ kyɛkyɛɛ, na ane waa abɛɛ wɔre.

³³ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ e kore kayeyuri sapɔ-ɔ Wuribware nee feye ɔ gya monɛ pɛɛɛ kameɛ. Ameyɛ.

16

Kanɔka

¹ Mɔ e kore monɛ nee feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba monɛ ase, mon' kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ. ɔ gye akyarɔpɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa kusunɛ ɔ sa asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Kenkreya man-nɔ-ɔ.

² Mon' kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ ane nyanɛpɛ kenare-rɔ, feye anenɛ ne a bware bɔ sa Wuribware asese feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Na, mɔ e kpa ketɔ kemaa bɔ lee monɛ ase, mon' kya mɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kemɔ, a lee feye ɔ gye nyare timaa asese bweɛtɔ ase na mɔ ase.

³ Mɔ e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bɔ gye mɔ beɛko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanɔ. ⁴ Baa kperi mɔ se bɔ dee a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. N gye mɔ wɔre e gye ne mɔ e sa bamɔ anɛɛ. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoree awuye pɛɛɛ ne mɔ i sunɛ mɔ e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamɔ anɛɛ na kɔwaa.

* 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

⁵ Mò e ka asese ne ba gyanje ba waa asoree bamo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

Mò e ka mò nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanɔ. Mò ya gye nkpeε kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere pεεε se.

⁶ Mò e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-ɔ kanɔ.

⁷ Mò e ka mò kowebεε-ana Andrunikus na akyeε Yuniya kanɔ. Mò aa bamo ne baa dεε tii san kɔ-ɔ. Bò gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ bokɔ, ne bò de kenyaɔ timaa. Baa daa mò gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mò e ka Ampriyas kanɔ. ɔ gye mò kosobεε Kristoonyi, ne mò e kpa mò asen bweetɔ.

⁹ Mò e ka Orabanus, mò beεkɔ ne mò aa mò mpepeyɔ a waa Kristoo kusun-o kanɔ.

Mò e ka mò nyare timaa Staakis kanɔ.

¹⁰ M beε mò e ka Apilees kanɔ. Oo gyi aworefɔɔ bò lee anen ne ɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee amɔ-rɔ feyε Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mò e ka Aristobulus lɔn-nɔ awuye kanɔ damenanse.

¹¹ Mò e ka mò kowebεε Herɔdeyɔn kanɔ.

Mò e ka Naakibus lɔn-nɔ awuye ne bò gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-ɔ kanɔ.

¹² Akyeε anyɔ mɔ, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mò e ka bamo anyɔ amɔ kanɔ neεneε.

M beε mò e ka ane nyare timaa Pεesis kanɔ. Mò gbaa beε ɔ gye akyeε kɔ ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ɔ.

¹³ Mò e ka Rufus kanɔ damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mò kpa mò asen bweetɔ. Mò e ka mò nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mò feyε anen ne n na e kra mò-ɔ.

¹⁴ Mò e ka asese mɔ kanɔ, Asinkritus na Felεgɔn na Hεemes na Patrobas na Hεemas na ane kosobεε-ana pεεε ne bò bò bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁵ M beε mò e ka asese mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mò pekyεε na Olimp as na Wuribware asese pεεε ne bò bò bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁶ Nkee, mon' ka abεε kanɔ damenanse sa mò. Kristoo asoreε asese pεεε e ka mone kanɔ.

Pɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷ Mò kosobεε-ana, mò e kore mone ne feyε mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi ketɔ ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amɔ ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ N gye ane nyanpe ne anen a asese-ɔ i sun. Bò gya ketɔ ne bamo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bò de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfεere maa krεε ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bò mò kɔne feyε akemaa a kyɔ nu anen ne mone fεraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwareseɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mò e kpa feyε mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kowaa ketɔ ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapɔ-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye ɔbɔnsam se. Mò e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu yure mone.

²¹ Mò beεkɔ Timotii ne mò aa mò mpepeyɔ e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mò kowebεε-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mò, Teretiyus, ne mò a kyoreε wɔre mɔ sa Pɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenyaɔ-rɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mò, Pɔl, n te mò lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bò bò mfεe-ɔ pεεε e gyanje mò aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne ɔ gye maɔn kusun ɔdeeresepɔ mfεe-ɔ na ane kosobεε Kwaatus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mò e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware, a lee feyε mò e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bò kya se kɔre asen timaa bò lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si ne mò e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Aseɔ timaa mɔ, Wuribware a taa amɔ bò kweeɔ hareε pweε ne ɔ dεε tweε kaye.

²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mò ne o te nsu pεεε-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feyε asen timaa mɔ ne

mò akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a bee kyorεε amò asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε nya nu amò asen, na bò kɔre gyi, na bò gya amò se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye ɔkɔnkɔ nee kpen. Mò dooo e gye Kanyiasen-pεεε-kun-u-Bware. Mon' sa a ane borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu pεεε. Amεye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobee Sostenes e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore ma ane e kyonwe Wuribware asoreε awuye ne bo bo Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Kasentij, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kkyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mɔ asese Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebεε-ɔ-ro, feye aneη ne oo lee asese bokɔ ne bo te toŋ kema-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamo nyanpe feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse san kema, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶ Mo a ba bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, kamεε-ro mone a yere asen amo-ro kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asen kaase neεneε, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mɔ asen gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasentij mone mon kine kokɔre aketɔ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wɔre se san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo keε, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebεε-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kɔre mɔ gyi feye ɔ maa yɔwe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asoreε agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mo kosobee-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya mone e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mferε na asen kema ne mone e fa amo asen-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Kilowi a akowebεε-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mone feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkema ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kwee mɔ beko asoreε kigyi lee si. Mone-ro ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mɔ ye, “M fεraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mɔ ye “M fεraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mɔ ye, “M fεraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se sa mone aaa? Bεεε mo, Pɔɔl, kenya-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fɔŋfɔŋ a mon bo mone-ro ɔko asuu, amɔ Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a deε bo mone bweetɔ asuu nee, weete mone bweetɔ dee tɔwe feye mo fɔŋfɔŋ kenya ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinji si feye mo a bo Stifaŋ na mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinji si feye mo a bo bokɔ mɔ asuu bεεε mon bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mo feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Aneη a abwareseη kotɔwe-ɔ tiri a kyɔ feye mo a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mo abwareseη kotɔwe-ɔ-ro, ɔ mon sun mo nee feye n tɔwe anyiasen se nee. A deε a gye aneη nee weete n gye aneη ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ ya sa ne mone a gya mo se, amaa mo kanyiasen se.

Aneη ne kaye-ro asese e fa feye Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasentij, mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ du nee feye kanyiasen a mon bo amo-ro-ɔ sa bokɔ ne bo maa nya ηkpa na kuyure ne

* **1:12** Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

a moŋ de keε-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee ɔ morɔwe-ɔ ase feraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mo keyaalen-ɔ o sun mo kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feyε aneŋ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ,

Wuribware ye, “Mo e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-ɔ de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi peεε waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amo a gye aneŋ-ɔ, kaye mo-rɔ a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a kii feyε bamo a moŋ nyi asen-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen ɔ kyɔ bamo peεε-ɔ feyε kaye mo-rɔ a asese-ɔ ma ba bamo kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mo. Amaa feraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feyε mo a ba abwaresen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ ne anyiasenpo-ɔ ye a moŋ de kaase-ɔ bo morɔwe bamo ne baa bo kɔre Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mo fɔfɔŋ asese Yudaawuye-o ye, “Waa akpenyeetɔ ko bo kaapo pweε na ane deε kɔre gyi feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo.” Mone fɔfɔŋ asese Griiki awuye-o mo ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa ane feraa, ane e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ. Yudaawuye feraa maa taare a bo kɔre gyi feyε Wuribware a waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ. A du nee feyε kefore ne ba da keyaa kemɔ se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye feraa ase, ane abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ du nee feyε amo a moŋ de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu ketɔ se ne a bware feyε ɔko wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feyε bo ba mo ase-ɔ feraa, bo gye Yudaawuye beεε bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feyε bo borɔ Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya fa feyε Wuribware moŋ nyi asen ooo, mo-ɔ mo kanyiasen kyɔ nyinkpase lee-o. Ne ɔko ya fa feyε Wuribware moŋ bo len ooo, mo-ɔ mo keyaalen kyɔ nyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosobεε-ana, mon' nyinŋi aneŋ ne mone deε mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feyε mon' bo kii mo asese-ɔ se. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko ne asese e tee feyε anyiasenpo. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko ne baa sa keyaalen man-ɔ-rɔ. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko e gye awure akowεεε. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-rɔ, ne asese e fa amo feyε a moŋ de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-rɔ, ne asese ye a moŋ de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ. ²⁸ Aneŋ deε ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-rɔ a ato ne asese maa bu feyε a gye kotɔko-ɔ bo gya ato ne ba fa feyε a gye adabe-ɔ bo twee. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ e tee feyε a moŋ gye seye-ɔ bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo twee. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo eyee Wuribware akato-rɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowεεε se. Amose ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-ɔ e kaapo aneŋ ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mo du-o. Bo lee feyε ɔ waa ane asese timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne ɔ kɔre ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ɔ, feyε aneŋ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ kaapo eyee feyε o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasentŋ ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o ase-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobεε-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, moŋ ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tɔwe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfεεre feyε mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba mo mfεεre a m bo dɔŋŋo Yeesuu Kristoo dooo si na ketɔ se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayoware-rɔ du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfεεre kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, moŋ ba nyinkpase

* **1:19** Isaya 29.14 (LXX). * **1:31** Yerεmeya 9.24.

kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popore-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ɔ bo popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokoregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e towe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasenjen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndoo a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee asese ne bo gye agyenkperepo ndoo-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lonjo seye. ⁷ Amaa keto ne ane e towe kemo asen-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne oo tweee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyomo kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye oo kra mferere feye ane Kristoo akoregyipo-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ɔ okonko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bo dee bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a asese-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee pini
keto ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a ato-ɔ ne Wuribware a boroo mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere keto kema-ro. Wuribware mferere ne n kweero-ɔ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-ro. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mferere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dee ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne oo taare a o pini Wuribware mferere. ¹² Mbeyomo n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane nkpono-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne oo bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare nu ato ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ane e sa senja, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ɔ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Ane e kaapo ato ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo nkpono-ro-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase ne oo gya kaye mo-ro asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure ato ne ane e towe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. O fa feye anen a ato mo mon de kaase. Kasentij si oo maa taare a oo kore anen a ato-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne oo boroo na oo taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e taare a o nu ato mo peee kaase, amaa oko ne mo kufwiije-o mon te mo-ro-ɔ maa taare a o nu keto ne ke bo anen a sese-ɔ kakpono-ro-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyoree abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mferere,
na oo taare a oo ka mo asen?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-ro-ɔ feraa, ane e taare a ane nu Kristoo mferere.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo a gye nkpee ba mone ase mo e towe abwaresen-ɔ, mon taare sa senja gywii mone feye anen ne mo e sa senja mo i gywii asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bo bamo nkpono-ro-ɔ. Mo a sa senja gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese ne baa den kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebe-ro-ɔ. ² San amo mone mon taare nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase, feye anen ne kegyi kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o.

* **2:9** Isaya 64.4. * **2:16** Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

Amaa mone a taare nu atɔ ne a mon bo leŋ-ɔ kaase, aneŋ ne keegy kagyngyii e taare a ɔ nyapɔ-ɔ. Haree mbeyɔmɔ gbaa mone maa taare a mon' nu abrese-rɔ kekaapo kaase. ³ A lee feye mone san mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye kokwee na ekɔ bo mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone san mone bo kaye mɔ kaase, ne mone gya kamɔ asen se aaa? ⁴ Mone-rɔ ɔko ya kosɔ ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee,” na mɔ beeko asoree kigy mɔ tawe feye, “M feraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya atɔ ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

⁵ Mon' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pɔɔl? Ne nse e bee ɔ gye Apolos? Ane mon gye ayaafɔre ne mone a borɔ ane se bo kɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ kusun ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ ɔko i dwii atɔdwii, ne ɔko mɔ e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pɔɔl, e gye ne mo a gye nkpe tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne amo kamɛ-rɔ Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenjkparegyi-o bweetɔ. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔdwii-o e kwɛɛ dan. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asenjkparegyi-o i tii si mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o mon de kedabe bweetɔ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise amo e kwɛɛ, ne a dan-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweetɔ ɔ kyɔ bamo peee. Aneŋ a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kanɔ konko bamo asun-no nee. Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa e nya mɔ kakɔka aneŋ ne oo sun borɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane peee i sun mɔ kodɔ-rɔ. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware lɔŋ-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye η kii ɔpwɛɛpo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware lɔŋ talii. Ne ɔko mɔ a bo pwɛɛ bo gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye talii-o. ɔko mon de kpa feye ɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware a lɔŋ-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa ɔkɛmaa sa se aneŋ ne o sun a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye aneŋ de ne sese sa se ba atɔ ne a maa kywɛɛ-ɔ bo pwɛɛ lɔŋ bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneŋ a atɔ mɔ ne a maa kywɛɛ-ɔ gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo leŋse. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywɛɛ. ¹³ San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne ane peee i ηu atetamonɔta ne asese a bo pwɛɛ-ɔ. San amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinŋ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyinjkpase kɛmaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne nyinjkpase a pwɛɛ-ɔ e san ke gya talii-o si, na ke mon kywɛɛ, amo feraa ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ ketɔ ne ɔ pwɛɛ-ɔ, amo feraa oo sun kwaa nee. Amaa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ feraa, Wuribware i lee mɔ. O du nee feye ɔnyare ne mɔ lɔŋ peee a kywɛɛ, ne ɔ sere lee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kuŋu nkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peee du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mɔ. A lee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mon de iyisi. M bee mo e tawe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mɔ eyee. ɔko e bo mone-rɔ ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mɔ-rɔ, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentŋ si. ¹⁹ A lee feye ketɔ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemɔ e kanyiasen.

Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ,

“Ne ɔ kra bokɔ ne bo ye bamo akatɔ a ten-ɔ mɔ katɛɛ-rɔ.”*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfeere,
ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotɔko.”*

* **3:19** Yobu 5.13. * **3:20** Kiliŋ 94.11.

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye ketō kema gye mone lee nee. ²² Mō, Pōl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane peee i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusuj. Amose-ō kaye mō peee bō-rō bō sa mone nee. Haree mone te beee mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyōmō beee kamεε-rō ooo, ketō kema ne ki te-o te bō sa mone. ²³ Ketō se ne a du aneη-ō e gye feye Kristoo e bō mone, ne Wuribware mō e bō Kristoo.

4

Aneη ne Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-rō ayerepō a kii feye bō moη nyi asen-ō

¹ Amose se-ō, ane Kristoo akōregyipo peee a bō Kristoo kaase-ō se-ō, mō e kpa a mon' fa mō, Pōl, na Apolos mfεere feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafōre ne Wuribware a lee mō akweerōtō bō kaapo-ō. ² Ketō ne kō kyō, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye aneη a ayaafōre-ō kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kōre bamō gyi. ³ Amaa m fεraa, kanō ηkema ne mone beee bokō e tōwe mō kuηu si asen-ō a moη tiri mō bweetō. Kasentij si ma gyi mō fōηfōη asen. ⁴ Moη nyi ketō ne ba taare a bō porō mō kemō se-ō. Amaa amō-ō maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mō a tōwe-ō, a lee feye ɔkō ne o gyi mō asen-ō e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ō, mone ma gyi ane beee ɔkō asen bu mō kepō, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkema asen-ō moη tee fō. Kake nsij amō e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinηi a ɔ bō ba-ō. Mō e gye ne o lee ketō ne kō kweerō kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bō kaapo. Mō e gye ne o lee asese mfεere kawu. Ne ɔkō ne mō ya waa atō, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyorō mō.

⁶ Mbeyōmō, mō kosobεε-ana, mō aa Apolos kenya ne mō a bō tōwe asen bō kaapo mone, na mon' nya ηu feye mone ma waa ketō ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ō-rō-ō kyon se. Mfaanε ne mone ɔkō maa kaapo mō eyee mō kosobεε kō se, na o bu ɔkō mō tosoo. ⁷ Ne ntetō gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone bokō ye mone kyō bokō? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya ketō kema ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔōη. Mō ase ne mone a nya ketō kema ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mō a ηu feye mō aa Apolos asen moη tiri mone. Ne ane e bō-rō ooo, ane moη bō-rō ooo, mone de ketō kema ne mone e kpa-ō. Mone a kyō kii atō awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane moη tii mone se. Amō-ō deε a gye kasentij nee, weete mō e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abεε se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyηηkpeεpō, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mō ayaa-rō ayerepō-ō a sii kamεε-ō, feye aneη ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyanηe kō, ne bamō ne ba lwee boη-nō a bō soori isoori-o-ro, bamō ne ba sa ne ba kō abεε a bō mō-ō a sii kamεε-ō. Ne a du feye kaye-rō asese peee na Wuribware a mbōō ne bō bō sosō-ō te soorikpa mfen ba deere ane, na bō ηu aneη ne ane e waa-ō.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye aneη ne ane e tōwe Kristoo kuηu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane moη nyi asen, amaa mone fεraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi ketō kema ne ke gye Kristoo atō-ō wee! Ane a pō, amaa mone fεraa mone bō leη wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone fεraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bō fō ndōō a kake mō, ane i wu akon na burufō nee. Aprakεε ne ane i buη. Asese e da ane. Ane moη de ane fōηfōη elōη. ¹² Ane fōηfōη asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amō ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamō. Bamō e waa ane aworefōō, amō ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bō kye ane, amō ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kanō. Ane a kii akpafεε asese ase bō fō ndōō a kake-o.

¹⁴ Moη kyoreε atō mō bō waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mō a waa nee a m bō yii mone se feye mō gyi-ana ne mō e kpa bamō asen bweetō-ō. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanjsε feye akaapopō bō mone-rō, na bō nyi asen bweetō. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopō ηkpeη ηkpeη ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ō gbaa, mone moη de ase bweetō. Kasentij si mō ya kii mone se Kristoo kōkōwεbeε-rō nsan ne mō a bō tōwe abwaresen gywii mone-ō. ¹⁶ Amose se-ō, mō e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mō kakyena-ō-rō. ¹⁷ Amose se-ō, mō i sun Timotii mō e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mō a gye mō gyi ne mō e kpa mō asen-ō Kristoo

kowebεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ e kaare mɔ mɔ i gyi. Mɔ e gye ne o nyinji mone se anen ne n te Kristoo kakyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kakyena amɔ na kamɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree asoree-rɔ ton kemaa-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone bokɔ e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mɔ e ba mone ase. Mfen-ɔ ne mɔ i nu akatolen awuye mɔ feye bamɔ asun waase kyɔ bamɔ asenjkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amɔ, amɔ mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-rɔ. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemɔ ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokywee ba bo da mone beee η kpa mone asen na η yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebɔye ɔwaapo ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ

¹ Mbeyamɔ asen ko bee a bo-rɔ. Mɔ a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro ɔko a waa abusento ko ne bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mɔ seka. ² Amɔ e gye anen feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya anen a sese ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁻⁵ Haree mɔ fonfon a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ fee. N de m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ mɔ a kyɔ bu mɔ ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ kepɔ. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo tawe feye mone e ba anen a onyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa Obansam kesaree-rɔ. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefɔɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mɔ kra.

⁶ Atɔ mɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tin.” ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye ɔko ebɔye e taare a i tii si, na ηkee asesε bweetɔ waa ebɔye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebɔye ɔwaapo ne ɔ bo mone-rɔ-ɔ lee mone-rɔ, na mon' bee nya kyena, na bɔye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o,* ba gye ηkpee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamɔ elɔn-nɔ-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo mɔ kasannegyii-o wɔ. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ eyee sa ane, ne baa mɔ mɔ. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, anen de ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamɔ elɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne ba wɔ Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen de ne ane lee kikisi na ebɔye ne e ya san e bo ane ηkponɔ-rɔ lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mɔ a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-rɔ, mɔ a tawe nee feye mone aa bamɔ ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mɔ a tawe anen-ɔ, n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asesε ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamɔ ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asesε-ɔ ne n de n de nee-ɔ, amɔ feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa a n tawe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mɔ ne ɔ tee mɔ eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mɔ akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asesε-ɔ, beee ɔ gye ɔtabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-rɔ gbaa. ¹² Amaa asesε ne bo mon tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamɔ asen. Amaa bamɔ ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekyee feye mon' gyi bamɔ asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamɔ ne bo mon tii asoree awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anen a sese-ɔ lee mone-rɔ,

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

na b̄oye-ɔ ten̄ teb̄o mone mbont̄o-r̄o.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan̄ taa ab̄ee ȳo sen̄gyikpa

¹ Aseñ ko bēe a bo-r̄o. Amo e gye feȳe mone-r̄o ɔko na m̄o bēeko Kristoonyi ya nya aseñ, am̄o mone e taa aseñ-ɔ a mon' yaa ɔsen̄gyip̄o ne ɔ maa sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ ase, na o gyi aseñ-ɔ sa mone. Am̄o ipeere mon̄ de mone feȳe mone a waa aneñ aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone as̄oree awuye bok̄o deere aseñ-ɔ-r̄o? ² Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe san̄ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye m̄o as̄ese-ɔ kpa feȳe mon' bo gyi kaye m̄o-r̄o as̄ese aseñ aaa? Aneñ se-ɔ, am̄o mone f̄on̄f̄on̄ maa taare a mon' gyi nsen̄gyii ne m bo mone mbont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ³ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mb̄oo aseñ aaa? San̄bot̄o aseñ ne a bo ane kakyena-r̄o sweere m̄o se-ɔ ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya aneñ a nsen̄gyi amo, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bam̄o ne bo mon̄ tii as̄oree se-ɔ akat̄o-r̄o? ⁵ Ipeere mon̄ de mone aaa? Mone mon̄ de onyiasen̄p̄o kon̄ko mone-r̄o ne ɔ taare a ɔ lon̄n̄o nsen̄gyi ne m bo m̄o bēeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa m̄o kos̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ɔ yaa sen̄gyikpa, bam̄o ne bo mon̄ gye Kristoo awuye-o ase feȳe bo gyi bam̄o aseñ! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feȳe mone a tee mone de ab̄ee mone naa sen̄gyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaapo nee feȳe Ɔb̄onsam a k̄o gyi mone se aaa? Fo kos̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ya waa fo b̄oye, bēee oo ywii fo at̄o, fo ya nyite m̄o, a b̄o feȳe fo a yaa m̄o sen̄gyikpa. ⁸ A mon̄ bware feȳe mone a waa bok̄o b̄oye. A mon̄ bware feȳe mone Kristoo awuye w̄ore w̄ore gbaa a waa ab̄ee b̄oye, na mone i ywii ab̄ee at̄o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ab̄oyewaapo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan̄ sa a ɔko penna mone aseñ m̄o se. As̄ese suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gye bam̄o ne ba sun̄ ikisi-o na bam̄o ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyeekpa-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba puri-o, na ɔnyare na m̄o kos̄ob̄ee ɔnyare ne ba di feȳe ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba ywii-o, na bam̄o ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bam̄o ne bo gye atabweep̄o-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba saare as̄ese-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan̄-ɔ aneñ dēe ne mone bok̄o dēe mone du. Amaa ane nyan̄pe Yeessu Kristoo ken̄yare-r̄o, Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o a kp̄ee mone eb̄oye bo twee, ne ɔ taa mone bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mpor̄o-r̄o.

Mone nȳow̄ore du nee feȳe Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

¹² Mone bok̄o e t̄owe feȳe, “Ane de kpa feȳe ane waa ket̄o kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.”

To, amaa f̄eraa n gye ket̄o kemaa ne mone de kpa feȳe mon' waa-ɔ e gye ne ke e kya mone-r̄o bēee mone bēeko-ana-r̄o. N ȳe eee, fo i de kpa feȳe fo waa kot̄oko, ne kem̄o i de fo se keyaalen̄, amo f̄eraa ȳowe kem̄o kowaa. ¹³ Mone dēe mone e t̄owe feȳe, “Ateese bo-r̄o bo sa kame nee, ne kame m̄o bo-r̄o bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san̄ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebēgya ko m̄o se bēe, kaȳow̄ore-ɔ mon̄ te bo sa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nȳow̄ore bo sun̄ ane nyan̄pe, na m̄o-ɔ m̄o deere ane nȳow̄ore se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba m̄o keyaalen̄ bo kyin̄ni ane nyan̄pe lee lowi-ro. Aneñ se-ɔ, aneñ dēe ne o kyin̄ni ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeȳom̄o, mone nyi feȳe mone gye Kristoo kok̄oweb̄ee-r̄o as̄ese nee. A du nee feȳe mone nȳow̄ore a kii Kristoo kaȳow̄ore-ɔ kebēgya dēe-ɔ. Aneñ se-ɔ, am̄o a bware feȳe m ba m̄o kaȳow̄ore ne ka gye Kristoo a kaȳow̄ore a kebēgya-ɔ dēe-ɔ bo di opurimakyēe ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba aneñ daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ɔko ne m̄o aa opurimakyēe ya di, am̄o m̄o aa m̄o nȳow̄ore a kii kok̄on̄ko nee eee? Aneñ ne baa kȳorēe waa abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ feȳe,

* 5:13 Mbraa kebēesa 22.22 (LXX).

“Ɔnyare e waaree ɔkyee,
na m̀o aa m̀o ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔŋko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa ɔko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e borɔ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o si na bo bo waa kanɔ kɔŋko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Ebaye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-ɔ maa waa kayoware-ɔ iyisi. Amaa m̀o ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ e sa ne m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ kayoware e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyoware du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpon-ɔ a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya m̀o lee. Kasentij si, n gye mone e bo mone nyoware, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye ɔ ɔ mone yawo lense. Anen se-ɔ, mon' ba mone nyoware bo waa anen ne asese e nya a bo nu anen ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyom m̀o e kpa a n lee senbise ne mone a bise m̀o mone wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ. Kemo ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ bo lee awaareye asen se. Mo e fa feye ɔnyare e mon waaree, ɔ waa atɔ. ² Amaa a bware feye ɔnyare kema nya m̀o ka, na ɔkyee kema m̀o nya m̀o kuri, na bo ma kyɔ mone-rɔ kee a mon' waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. ³ Ɔnyare ma kine feye m̀o aa m̀o ka maa di, anen dɛe ne m̀o ka m̀o ma kine feye m̀o aa m̀o kuri maa di. ⁴ Ɔnyare kayoware mon gye m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ lee nee, m̀o ka e bo kamɔ. Anen dɛe ne ɔkyee kayoware mon gye m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ lee, m̀o kuri e bo kamɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan kine kidi kekyee na kenya kpa m̀o se, amɔ mone a kyɔ gye nkpe waa kanɔ sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebwarekore se feraa. Amɔ kamɛ-ɔ na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kye kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, Ɔbonsam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a mon' nya waa baye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Anen a atɔ m̀o ne m̀o e tɔwe m̀o i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ ko ne m̀o e sa mone kpa feye, amɔ e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weetee m̀o e kpa feye asese pɛɛɛ kyena bo yɔ na bo mon waaree, feye anen ne m̀o-ɔ mon waaree pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa ɔkema. Wuribware a sa ane ɔkema na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweetɔ, ne ko kwee m̀o beko lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, η ye bamɔ ne bo mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamɔ e ma taare a bo kra bamɔ eyee, amɔ feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone mon waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaarepo-ɔ m̀o, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye m̀o ase ne η ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne η ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ma kine m̀o kuri. ¹¹ Amaa m̀o ya kan kine m̀o kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a m̀o aa m̀o kuri a bee lɔŋŋɔ bamɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. Anen dɛe ne ɔnyare m̀o ma kine m̀o ka.

¹² Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n tɔwe gywii awaarepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amɔ e gye feye, ɔnyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne m̀o ka mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya sure si feye m̀o aa m̀o kyena a bo bo yɔ, ɔ ma kan kine ɔkyee-ɔ. ¹³ Anen dɛe ne ɔkyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne m̀o kuri mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne m̀o ya sure si feye m̀o aa m̀o kyena a bo bo yɔ, amɔ feraa ɔ ma kan kine m̀o kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ se ne amɔ-ɔ gye anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi ɔkyee-ɔ a sa ne m̀o kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Anen dɛe ne Kristoonyi ɔnyare-ɔ a sa ne m̀o ka ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o m̀o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anen, bamɔ gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

¹⁵ Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beee okyee-ɔ ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ ya, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Anen a asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nure ɔkɔ ne oo sii o te mɔ wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bɔ kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fɔ, okyee, fɔ aa fɔ kuri e san mone te abee ase, fɔ e taare a fɔ tɔwe feye o kperi fɔ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beee fɔ, anyare, fɔ aa fɔ ka e mon brawe abee se, fɔ e taare a fɔ kaapo feye o kperi fɔ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena anen ne mone de mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, η ye sese kyena anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ feye ɔ bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ. Mbraa mɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree-ɔ peee. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a de tee mɔ-ɔ ma len eyee feye o bun mɔ kotweetu alɔpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mɔ ne bɔ mon ten mɔ kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a de tee mɔ-ɔ beee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba ten fɔ kotweetu beee bɔ mon ten ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁰ M beee mɔ e tɔwe anen ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ de feye okemaa kyena anen ne ɔ de o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ e de fɔ gye kenya nsan amɔ, fɔ ma sa a anen a atɔ-ɔ tɔraa fɔ. Amaa fɔ e nya kpa feye fɔ e kɔre fɔ eyee, fɔ waa anen. ²² Okɔ ne ɔ de ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mɔ a bɔ kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee ebaye-ro. Anen de ne mɔ ne ɔ gye kaye mɔ-ro ogyi-o san ne ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee tɔwe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii mɔ kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a sɔ mone peee yawo lenlenɛ, ne mone a kii mɔ anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobe-ana, mon' sa a okemaa kyena anen ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ de o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise bɔ lee mbregyii si kanɔ. Mon de mbraa bɔ lee anen a asen mɔ se bɔ lee ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mɔ e tɔwe amɔ se asen timaa a n gywii mone. Mɔ a gye ɔkɔ ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, mone e taare a mon' kɔre mɔ gyi, ma penna ɔkɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ɔ kyena anen na ɔ ma waaree, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ ane i ηu asen bweetɔ kaye mɔ-ro. ²⁷ Anyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine mɔ, amaa anyare e mon tee waaree, ɔ ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Anyare ya waaree, ɔ mon waa baye nee. Kabregyii mɔ ya waaree, ɔ mon waa baye. Amaa mɔ e kpa nee feye asen ne bamɔ ne ba waaree-ɔ i ηu-o, mone ma ηu amɔ.

²⁹ Mɔ kosobe-ana, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san mon lee ɔ kyɔ na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ya, anyare waarepo kyena feye bamɔ a mon de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamɔ akatɔ a gyi-o. Bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi-o kyena feye bamɔ kakyena-ro a mon bɔ kane-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa sɔ atetɔmonɔta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bamɔ e bɔ atetɔmonɔta ne baa sɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bamɔ atetɔmonɔta a mon tiri-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye anen ne kaye mɔ du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ka kyon ka ya nee. ³² Mɔ e kpa feye mon' lee mone eyee lee asen-no. Mbeyɔmɔ anyare ne ɔ mon tee waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe a asun-o tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akatɔ-ɔ. ³³ Amaa anyare ne ɔ waaree-ɔ de mɔ eyee o biri kaye mɔ-ro atetɔmonɔta nee, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ waa mɔ ka na mɔ akatɔ gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akatɔ anyɔ bɔ deere prantowa-ro. Okyee ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ beee kabregyii ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ kakponɔ peee na mɔ kayowɔre peee sa ane nyanpe. Amaa okyee waarepo feraa, kaye mɔ-ro atetɔmonɔta asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee a ɔ waa mɔ kuri na mɔ akatɔ gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne mo e tawe amo-o na mone kakyena-ro waa len sa mone. Amaa mo e kpa mone kedamenansee nee. Ketoo ne mo e kpa-o peee e gye feye mon' waa ato ne a bware-o, na mon' taa mone nkpono peee bo sun ane nyanpe.

³⁶ Feyee onyare ne baa kere okyee sa mo-o feraa, mo e ma taare a o kra mo eyee, ne okyee-o e kpa a o dan kyon awaareye se feraa, amo feraa, onyare-o waaree okyee-o. Amo-o mon gye boye. ³⁷ Nkee feraa bamo ya kere okyee sa onyare, ne onyare-o ya waa mo mfeere feye o maa waaree okyee-o, oko e ma yere mo feye o taa okyee-o, ne mo e taare a o kra mo eyee, ne mo ya tawe feye o maa waaree, amo feraa o waa ato. ³⁸ Amose se-o, okemaa ne oo waaree-o a waa ato. Amaa oko ne o mon waaree-o a waa ato kyon oko ne oo waaree-o.

³⁹ Mbeyomoo okyee ne oo waaree-o mon bo mo eyee na mo kuri san o te. Amaa mo kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye o bee waaree oko ne o kpa-o. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne o waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa mo e kooore a n gyi feye mo ya kyena na o mon lee waaree peee, ne mo akato i gyi bweeto. Anen ne m feraa mo e fa-o nee. Ne n nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne oo sa mo anen a mfeere-o.

8

Bo lee ateese beee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyomoo mo i lee mone senbise ne mone a bise bo lee ateese beee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o kanoo. Mone e tawe feye mone nyi asen, ne mone peee nyi feye kisi mon gye seye. Mbeyomoo, fo i de kanyiasen wore, a mon kyoo, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mo eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristoonyi asen feraa, fo e kya mo-ro na o waa len mo kokoooregyi-ro. ² Amose se-o, oko e fa feye o nyi kotoko, amo feraa ketoo ne o nyi-o wore mon kyoo. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mo feye o gye mo sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o asen. Ane peee nyi feye ketoo ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa o gye okonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye ato bweeto bo-ro ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anen a ato-o feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fonfon-o. Anen a ikisi maa, bo ye amo ako bo sweere maa se, ne ako maa bo soso. ⁶ Amaa ane Kristoo awuye feraa, ane ase, ane se Wuribware gye okonko kpen nee, mo wore ne ane i sun, ane maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne oo twee ketoo kemaa, ne ane bo-ro sa mo. Ne ane de nyanpe konko, mo e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mo se ne Wuribware a boroo bo twee ketoo kemaa, ne ane nkpa a lee mo ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye okemaa e gye ne o nyi amo-o peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyomoo deee ne baa yowe emo kusun. Anen a asese-o ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amo mfeere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-o, amo bamo idun e tenje bamo, na bamo nkpono-ro waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyomoo Wuribware mon tawe feye ane gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mo akato. Ane e mon gyi, ane seye mon fo, ne ane ya gyi maa nee aaa, ane maa nya seye Wuribware akato-ro. ⁹ Amaa ketoo ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tawe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye seye, mon' deere neenee, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a oko ne mo kokoooregyi mon kyoo-o gyi, na o lee o waa eboye. ¹⁰ Feyee oko ne mo mfeere maa kree ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-o te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amo fo mon nyi feye a waa mo wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanee a kanyiasen maa ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mo kokooore Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-o yowe mo kokooore Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mo peee se wu, ne bo lee anen ne fo e waa-o se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefoo deekpa-ro aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anen, amo-o a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana Kristoo awuye eboye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoooregyi mon kyoo-o a kokoooregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobe-ana eboye anen-o, ketoo e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa eboye

nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye ketɔ ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebɔye, amo feraa, ma lee wo kiyee peee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa bɔye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo de kpa feye bo kɔre ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-rɔ bokɔ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, ne bo ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye n waa ketɔ kemaa aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ɔ e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akatɔ anyɔ bo nu mɔ. Ne ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kɔre amo gyi. Amose-ɔ, haree bokɔ e ma kɔre a bo gyi feye n gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, mone bweetɔ feraa, mone e kɔre mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya gyiiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benjaa mɔ. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benjaa anen a asese-ɔ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo nareberpo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane ɔkemaa waaree ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o, na mɔ e yɔ kpa na mɔ aa mɔ ka yɔ, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne baa san-ɔ bokɔ na Yeesuu mɔ tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ɔ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bo sɔ ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bo kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne ɔ ka mɔ fonfon ateese kɔko aaa? Beee n gye anen de ne ɔdɔpo i gyi ateese ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ ndɔ-rɔ-ɔ ako aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate ɔdeerepo i nuu kenypo ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ enaate-ɔ ase-ɔ kɔko aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rɔ atɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo kaapo mone-ɔ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe anen de. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye ɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagi-o,
fo ma kan nure mɔ kanɔ se, na ɔ ma nya amo ako wo.”*

Amo enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentij si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyoree amo-ɔ sa, feye ɔko ne ɔ banje iferi-o na ɔko mɔ ne ɔ forɔwe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodɔ amo-rɔ a bo gyi nee.

¹¹ Anen asun e gye feye ane dwii atɔdwii waa mone-rɔ, abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne ɔdɔpo i gyi mɔ kodɔ-rɔ ateese ne ɔ nya-ɔ ako-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne ane e kore-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ aaa?

¹² Bokɔ i de kpa feye bo kɔre anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweetɔ ane kyon bamo. Amaa ane mon gya amo se. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefɔɔ, na kotɔko ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe, na a nya yɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bo kaapo mone. Wuribware alɔnɔpo e waa bamo kusun lɔnɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, asese ya baa mbo beee ateese a bo bo lɔnɔ Wuribware, alɔnɔpo amo e nya ayee na ateese amo ako a bo gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen de ne ane nyanpe a sa mbraa feye bamo ne ba tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-rɔ.

* 9:9 Mbreaa kebeesa 25.4.

* 9:13 Kolɔnɔ mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbreaa kebeesa 18.1.

¹⁵ Amaa m beɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ-rɔ, m fɛraa mɔ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ nya mɔ ateese na nkyu nɛ weete n de kpa feyɛ n nya-ɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ma fa feyɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ na nkeɛ n nya kɔrɛ kɔtɔko mɔnɛ asɛ. Mɔ ya wu, a bɔ feyɛ mɔ a waa anɛn. Mɔ ya waa anɛn, amɔ fɛraa ma lɛɛ taarɛ a n kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i sun mɔ e sa mɔnɛ na m ma kɔrɛ sɛyɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔ asɛn timaa-o kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ maa kaapɔ mɔ nɛɛ feyɛ n kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo e gye nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ mɔ feyɛ n tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o. Mɔ ya yɔwɛ, o gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. ¹⁷ Mɔ ya waa anɛn a kusun-o, na ɔko mɔnɛ yɛrɛ mɔ feyɛ n waa, amɔ fɛraa mɔ e nya kakɔka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mɔ waa mɔ asarɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ e waa kusun amɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ feyɛ n waa-ɔ dooo nɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ntɛtɔ e gye mɔ kakɔka kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mfɛɛ? Mɔ kakɔka e gye feyɛ n de kpa feyɛ n de asɛn timaa-o mɔ e sa ɔkɛmaa na ma kɔrɛ bamɔ sɛyɛ. Amaa hareɛ mɔ a de kpa feyɛ n kɔrɛ ateese lɛɛ ɔko asɛ gbaa ooo, mɔ-ɔ ma kɔrɛ.

¹⁹ Nɛ m beɛ n de kpa feyɛ n kine bɔko nnɔ kegyasɛ, amaa mɔ e waa mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a gye ɔkɛmaa kɛnya-ɔ, na n nya taarɛ sa a asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mɔ ya yɔ Yudaawuye asɛ, n te feyɛ Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa fɛraa hareɛ mɔ nɛ n gye Yudaanyi-o, mɔ a mɔnɛ lɛɛ n gya bamɔ mbraa nɛ bɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ hareɛ mɔ a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, mɔ e taa mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ waa mbraa amɔ kaasɛ nɛɛ a n nya nya bamɔ. ²¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ e kpa a n nya bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ gye Yudaawuye-o, amɔ, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, mɔ e kyɛna nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaawuye mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anɛn nɛɛ. N gya Kristoo mbraa sɛ nɛɛ. ²² Feyɛ asɛsɛ kɔ ya kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, nɛ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o a mɔnɛ kyɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ba kisi kigyi ateese kɔ, m fɛraa, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, ma gyi ateese kɛmaa nɛ ba kisi kigyi-o. Amɔ katiɛn e gye feyɛ asɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ mɔ e tɔ-ɔ, amɔ mɔ i kii nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ, na n nya ba ɛkpa ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ bɔ sa a Wuribware mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ bɔko. ²³ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔ e waa, nɛ mɔ e nya mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ e nya amɔ sɛ nyure.

²⁴ M beɛ taa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ. Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ e sɛrɛ ɛnan, amaa ɔkonko wɔrɛ e gye nɛ o gyi si. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' nɔwɛnan anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ e nya a mɔn' gyi si nya kɛtanɛbu-o. ²⁵ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan-ɔ e kya sɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan kake kɛmaa nɛɛ, na ɔ taarɛ kra mɔ eyɛɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. Kɛtanɛbu nɛ ɔko nɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye atɔ kɔ nɛ bɔ de afɛraa ba lɔ ba bɔɔ kuriikurii feyɛ kuwurepa-ɔ bɔ de ba kyɛna mɔ kunu si-o. Amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa mɔnɛ sɛrɛ mɔnɛ e kpa kuwurepa nɛ kɛ bɔ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ kɛ maa nyɛra-ɔ nɛɛ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, n gye sa nɛ n sɛrɛ kwaa. M beɛ taa feyɛ n du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔko nɛ ɔ da akunɛtiɛn-o, amaa n gye afwii nɛ mɔ e da. Mɔ e da mɔ fɔnɛn kayɔwɔrɛ nɛɛ, na n taarɛ nɔ kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. N gye anɛn, mɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o mɔ i gywii bɔko-ɔ mɔnɛ fɔ feyɛ n nya kɛtanɛbu Wuribware sɛ.

10

Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ yɔwɛ ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa a mɔn' nyinɛnɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yudaawuye adɛdaapɔ-ɔ san nɛ bɔ gya Mosis si-o, na anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kun bamɔ-ɔ, na anɛn nɛ oo gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Wuribware kowɔrɛ a ba kaasɛ bɔ kun bamɔ, nɛ kaa gye bamɔ nkpɛɛ kimukee-ro mfɛn san kɛmaa. Nɛ kaa beɛ gye bamɔ nkpɛɛ, nɛ baa taarɛ tɛn ɔpɔɔ Pipee-o-ro sweɛrɛ wɔrɛsɛ sɛ.* ² Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa bamɔ kowɔrɛ-ɔ kaasɛ na ɔpɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ bamɔ asuu-o, nɛ asuu kɛbɔ mɔ e kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ gya Mosis si. ³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi ateese nɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ ba-rɔ-ɔ.* ⁴ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a nuu nkyu nɛ n ya lɛɛ kɛfɔrɛ-rɔ tɔn kɛmaa nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ. Kasɛntiɛn si, n gye kɛfɔrɛ-ɔ ya sa bamɔ

* **10:1** Keleɛ Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* **10:3** Keleɛ Igyipiti 16.13-35.

nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔɔfɔɔ.* ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akatɔ moɔ gyi bamo bweɛtɔ se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo okemaa a wu kpa-rɔ lee kimukee kunu ma ya kya nnoɔ a kunu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa atɔ ne a moɔ bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nkɔ ne baa seri kisi atɔ kɔ ne a du feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feyɛ aneɔ ne baa kyoreɛ abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akatɔ.”*

⁸ Bee, ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa feye aneɔ ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamo a waa aneɔ a atɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyo na nsa a wu kake konko.* ⁹ Ane ma towe feye Wuribware moɔ bware, feye aneɔ ne bamo bokɔ a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo moɔ-ɔ.* ¹⁰ Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye aneɔ ne bamo bokɔ a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ oko feye ɔɔ bo moɔ bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ na ane ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ ma lee waa aneɔ a ebaye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomɔ a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amose se-ɔ, mo ne ɔ fa feye ɔ yere kenken-o, na ɔ maa waa baye-ɔ, sa se na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebaye-rɔ. ¹³ San kemaa ne Dbansam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a ɔ kee-ɔ bɛɛɛ asen ya to mone, mon' nyinɔ si feye aneɔ a atɔ-ɔ e to sese san kemaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanɔe mo kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-rɔ-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobɛɛ timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere ketɔ ne mo a towe-ɔ-rɔ sa mone eyee. ¹⁶ Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanɔe feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinɔ ane nyanɔe na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemo-rɔ, aa waa nee feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Aneɔ deɛ ne ane ya ke bodobodo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowaregyi-o. ¹⁷ A lee feye bodobodo konko kpen e bo-rɔ ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweɛtɔ nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo towe asen. Bamo ya mo kabɔ bo lanɔ Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo pɛɛɛ e waa kanɔ ba sun Wuribware. Aneɔ e kaapo nee feye bamo aa bamo kosobɛɛ-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ konko nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ, mone Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa mo sa kisi-o, a moɔ bware. Mo kotowe aneɔ-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese bɛɛɛ mbo ne ba mo sa kisi-o de tonɔ aaa? Ne m bee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen bɛɛɛ ke kee aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware bɛɛɛ ikisi ne ikisi asunpo e mo aneɔ a mbo-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba sun ikisi kasentɔ si nee. Amaa Dbansam na mo kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye ne ba sun. Mbeyomɔ ma kpa feye mon' kii Dbansam asunpo. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanɔe Yeessu a nta-ɔ na mon' bee nuu Dbansam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanɔe a ateese-o na mon' bee gyi Dbansam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa aneɔ, mone e sa a ane nyanɔe dun fwii mone se. Mone bo len mone kyɔ mo aaa?

²³ Amaa mone bokɔ e towe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane gyi ateese kemaa.” To, a gye kasentɔ, amaa n gye ateese kemaa kigyɔ e bo dan, n gye ateese kemaa kigyɔ ma e gye ne ke e kya bokɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ Oko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke bo dan sa mo wore-ɔ. Okemaa len eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e kya mo beeko-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feye mon' soɔ kiyee ne ba fe

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13.

* **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8** Anyare kekare 25.1-9.

* **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

kegya-rɔ-ɔ. Haree atɔ mɔ asen e tɔɔraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiye amo a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyore abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sweere mɔ ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kema mɔ,
Wuribware e bo.”*

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinji fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amo feraa gyi ketɔ kema ne oo nyinji fo a fo bo gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ asen e tɔɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa oko ya tawe gywii fo feye, “Kisi si ateese nee,” amo feraa fo ma kan gyi amo. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔ tawe gywii mone feye kisi si ateese nee-ɔ se ne mo e tawe anen. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebaye-rɔ. Mone oko e tawe feye, “Mo i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kema, ne nkee ntetɔ se ne oko e tawe amo asen ne a tiri mo?” ³⁰ Oko bee ɔ tawe feye, “Mo ya sa Wuribware anse wee ateese ne mo i gyi-o si, ne nkee emene se ne oko ya porɔ mo amo kigyi si, ne a tiri mo?”

³¹ Mo i lee amo-ɔ kan feye ketɔ kema ne fo e waa-ɔ, haree fo i gyi nee beee fo i nuu nee beee ketɔ kema nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yudaa awuye beee bamo ne bo mon gye-ɔ beee Wuribware asree awuye idun fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mo wore-rɔ-ɔ, amaa mo e len eyee mo e kpa a asese akatɔ gyi ketɔ kema ne mo e waa-ɔ se nee, na Wuribware morowe bamo.

11

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mo-rɔ feye anen de ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyee waa san ne ba waa asree-ɔ

² Mone a waa atɔ feye mone a nyinji anen ne mo kakyena-rɔ du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresej kekaapo ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyomɔ bo lee akyee kunu si asen ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, okyee kunu e gye onyare, ne onyare kema kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ onyare kema ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne o de atɔ o bun mo fonfon kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. ⁵ Ne okyee kema mɔ ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne seye mon bun mɔ kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye okyee ne oo see mɔ ipwii peee bo twee-ɔ bo mɔ. ⁶ Mo e ma bun mɔ kunu si, mon' sa a bo see mɔ ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa okyee feye o see mɔ ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mɔ kunu si.

⁷ Ketɔ se ne onyare ma bun mɔ kunu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mɔ nee feye anen ne mɔ fonfon du-o de, na bo borɔ mɔ se bo nu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa okyee ne ba borɔ se a bo bo nu onyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feye okyee ne Wuribware a bo twee onyare, amaa onyare gye nkpese-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee okyee gye nkpese-ɔ. ⁹ A bee a mon gye feye okyee se ne Wuribware a twee onyare. Amaa onyare se ne ɔ twee okyee. ¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye okyee bun mɔ kunu si, na a kaapo feye mɔ kuri de mɔ se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonyaa Wuribware mbɔ. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye onyare te na okyee mon bo mɔ ase. Anen de a mon gye mɔ kepre nee feye okyee i te na onyare mon bo mɔ ase. Amo-ɔ de a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye okyee a lee onyare kayoware-rɔ nee, amaa okyee e gye ne ɔ kowe onyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo peee nkpa.

¹³ Mone fonfon a deere-ɔ, a bware feye okyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ mon taa seye bo bon mɔ kunu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon gye kasentij feye asese ne bo bo ton kema-ɔ e tawe

* 10:26 Kiliŋ 24.1.

feyε a gye ipeere bō sa ɔnyare feyε mō a de ipwii sōswee aaa? Amaa ɔkyee i de ipwii sōswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan, n gye aneñ nee eee? Wuribware a sa ɔkyee ipwii nee feyε i kii mō kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ɔkō e kpa a o gyiiri amō-ɔ ikii feraa, mō e beññaa sese-ɔ feyε akyee kibun anju si-o gye ane ananatō nee, ne Wuribware asoree awuye gya se.

*Anē nyanpe a ateese ne ba gyanne ba gyi ba nyiñi mō-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)*

¹⁷ Mbeyōmō asen kō beē a bō-rō, ne n de a n tōwe gywii mōne, a lee feyε aneñ ne mōne e gyanne asoree-rō-ɔ maa sa ne mō e kyōrō mōne. Kasentij, mōne e waa atō bōye mōne kyōñ kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemo ne ke gye ñkpeε-ɔ e gye feyε mō a nu feyε mōne ya yō asoree, mōne i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mōne wōre wōre nee. A du feyε amō-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁹ Mō e kōore mō i gyi feyε a tiri feyε ikii ba mōne mbonṭō-rō, na e taare sa a ɔkemma ñu bamō ne bamō lee gye kasentij, na bamō ne bamō lee mōñ gye kasentij-o. ²⁰ To, mōne ya gyanne mōne i gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mōñ' nyiñi mō ne mōne i gyi mō ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mōne feraa mōne ya gyanne, mōne ɔkemma i gyi mō wōre nee. Na mōne bōkō mō e bwēe, na mōne bōkō mō te na akōñ de bamō. ²² Abaa! Mōne mōñ de mōne fñfñ elōñ ne mōne e kyena-rō, na mōñ' gyi, na mōñ' nuu pwεε na mōñ' dεε yō asoree-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfaanεε-ɔ a kaapo nee feyε mōne a maa bu Wuribware asoree agyi ne bō gye atiripō-ɔ se-ɔ, mōne maa bu Wuribware asoree. Emene ne mō e tōwe amō-ɔ asen a n gywii mōne-ɔ nee? N kyōrō mōne aaa? Ma kyōrō mōne, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanpe Yeesuu fñfñ ase ne mō a nya abwaresen kekaapo mō lee, ne mō a kyō tōwe amō asen gywii mōne feyε ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gyi bodobodoo kanye kō ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mō kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ɔ tenje bodobodoo-o-ro tōwe feyε, “Mō koyōwāregyi ne n de mō e sa mōne-ɔ nee, na mōñ' dee bō nyiñi mō.” ²⁵ Aneñ dεε ne, bamō a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotōrenkyu bōrō, ne ɔ tōwe feyε, “Kotōrenkyu na nta mō yere bō sa etañ popwεε ne Wuribware e ba mō mbogya a ɔ bō tii emō kan-ɔ nee. Sañ kemma ne mōne ya gyanne mōne e kpa a mōñ' nuu mmo, mōñ' waa aneñ ne mō e waa mbeyōmō-ɔ, na mōñ' bō nyiñi mō.” ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, sañ kemma ne mōne ya gyanne a mōñ' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mōñ' nuu nta mō, mōne e tōwe mōne gywii abεε ketō se ne ane nyanpe a wu-o nee. Na mōñ' dee waa aneñ bō fō sañ ne ɔ beē o kiñi a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷ Amō-ɔ se-ɔ fōkō ne fō ya gyi ane nyanpe bodobodoo nuu mō nta-ɔ katōmaabu-ro, amō feraa ɔ waa bōye ɔ bō kye ane nyanpe koyōwāregyi na mō mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸ Pwεε na ɔkō bō gyi aneñ a bodobodoo amō, na o nuu nta amō-ɔ, amō-ɔ ɔ gye ñkpeε deere mō fñfñ kakponō-rō kee. ²⁹ ɔkō ya wō aneñ a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu aneñ a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mōñ nu kaase feyε a yere bō sa Kristoo koyōwāregyi nee, amō feraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepō. ³⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne mōne-rō bweētō mōñ bō leñ, ne ba lō, ne bamō bōkō gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa aneñ ya ñu ane anju-ro na ñkponō-rō pwεε ne ane e dεε yō ane nyanpe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amō feraa Wuribware mōñ de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bō bu aneñ kepō-ɔ. ³² Amaa amō e gye feyε Wuribware e gye ne o bu aneñ kepō, na o gyiiri aneñ kesebō mbeyōmō, a du nee feyε ɔ bera aneñ, na aneñ ma tii kepō kibu na kesebōgyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-rō asese ebōye awaapo i ñu-o si, sañ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi asese pεεε asen-ɔ.

³³ Amose se-ɔ, mō kosobεε-ana, mōne ya bō gyanne a mōñ' gyi aneñ nyanpe a ateese-o, mōñ' dee kpa abεε ñu pwεε na mōñ' dεε gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akōñ i de ɔkō, mōñ' sa a ɔ gye ñkpeε gyi mō lōñ-nō pwεε. N gye aneñ, Wuribware i bu mōne kepō.

Bō lee asen ne a sañ, ne mōne a bise mō amō-rō-ɔ, mō ya ba mō e sa mōne amō se mbraa.

12

Aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o i ke-o asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, n de asen̄ kɔ a n tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ bɔ lee aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o i ke-o kuɲu si. ² Mɔ e kpa a mon' ɲu feyɛ pwɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o, atɔ kɔ e yaa mɔnɛ ikisi ase san̄ kemaa, nɛ mɔnɛ i sun̄ emɔ. Amaa mɔnɛ mon̄ nu asen̄ kemaa lee emɔ ase. ³ M beɛ mɔ e kpa a ɲ kaapɔ mɔnɛ anen̄ nɛ, ɔkɔ ya tɔwɛ Kristoo kuɲu si asen̄, mɔnɛ e taare a mon' ɲu mfen̄ nɛ mɔ asen̄-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya sa nɛ ɔɔ sa sen̄sa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tɔwɛ ε, “Yeesuu gye mɔ nyan̄pɛ nee” fɛraa, a kaapɔ nee feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya sa nɛ ɔɔ sa mfaanɛɛ a sen̄sa-ɔ.

⁴ Mbeyomɔ aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o i ke-o bɔ-rɔ eworese eworese, amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a lee Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ ase nee. ⁵ Asun̄ eworese eworese bɔ asɔrɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyan̄pɛ kon̄kɔ nɛ ba sun̄ ba sa. Mɔ e gye Kristoo. ⁶ Ɔkemaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a ke mɔ-ɔ o de o sun̄ ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ya sa bamɔ ɔkemaa na atɔ nɛ o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a sa mmo-ɔ bɛɛɛ mmo-ɔ, a bware bɔ sa anɛ pɛɛɛ. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e sa sese kɔ keyaalen̄ nɛ ɔ taare a o nu atɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ kweɛrɔ bokɔ se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapɔ amɔ-rɔ. Ɔkɔ mɔ, ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ o ɲu kasent̄ɲɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ kamo-rɔ. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ e gye nɛ ɔ sa nɛ bokɔ e kɔɔrɛ ba gyi keban̄se, nɛ bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ bɔ kya alɔpɔ. ¹⁰ Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ nɛ bɔ de ba waa akpen̄eyeɛtɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen̄ nɛ bɔ de ba tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ pini feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o bɛɛɛ kagyaa e gye nɛ ka te ɔkɔ se. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ sa sen̄sa kɔ nɛ bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ bɔ kaapɔ anen̄ a sen̄sa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ e gye nɛ o de bamɔ o sun̄ asun̄, nɛ o ke ɔkemaa mɔ aketɔ nɛ ɔ bɔ waa asun̄ sa Wuribware-ɔ.

Kayowɔrɛ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ

¹² N taa feyɛ nyin̄kpase kayowɔrɛ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa kamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye kayowɔrɛ kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ nee. Anen̄ dɛɛ nɛ Kristoo asɔrɛɛ-ɔ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye akon̄kɔ nee. ¹³ Anɛ Kristoo awuye dɛɛ nɛ san̄ nɛ baa bɔ anɛ asuu-o, baa bɔ anɛ bɔ waa kayowɔrɛ kon̄kɔ-rɔ. A mon̄ tiri feyɛ anɛ gye Yudaa awuye bɛɛɛ anɛ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye, anya bɛɛɛ agyi, anɛ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ nee waa anɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Nyin̄kpase kayowɔrɛ mon̄ gye kɔkon̄kɔ, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feyɛ keyaapapaa ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a mon̄ gye kesareɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄ tii kayowɔrɛ-ɔ se,” emene nɛ mɔ kotɔwɛ anen̄-ɔ e sa a a waa kasent̄ɲɔ? ¹⁶ Bɛɛɛ kesɛbɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a mon̄ gye kekato-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄ tii kayowɔrɛ-ɔ se,” emene nɛ mɔ kotɔwɛ anen̄-ɔ e sa a a waa kasent̄ɲɔ? ¹⁷ Feyɛ kayowɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kekato nee-ɔ, weetee emene nɛ ka waa a ka nu ketɔ kemaa? Nɛ kayowɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kesɛbɔ nee, weetee emene nɛ ka waa a ka nu sɔ? ¹⁸ Amaa kasent̄ɲɔ si Wuribware ya ba kayowɔrɛ-ɔ kebegya kemaa bɔ kyena kamɔ kyenakpa mɔ kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka de kebegya kon̄kɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ mon̄ gye kayowɔrɛ nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye nɛ a tii abɛɛ se, nɛ a waa kayowɔrɛ mumwii. ²¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, kekato maa taare a ke tɔwɛ gywii kesareɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ asen̄ mon̄ tiri mɔ.” Nɛ kuɲu maa taare a ke tɔwɛ gywii ayaapapaa feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ asen̄ mon̄ tiri mɔ.”

²² Amɔse-ɔ fɔ ya deere, fɔ i ɲu feyɛ anɛ maa taare a anɛ kyena, na anɛ kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya nɛ a mon̄ bɔ len̄-ɔ mon̄ te anɛ se. ²³ Kasent̄ɲɔ si kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya amɔ nɛ anɛ deere se nɛɛnɛɛ. Anɛ kayowɔrɛ mfen̄ nɛ ipeere si a mon̄ da kawu-o nɛ anɛ i bu bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Amaa anɛ kayowɔrɛ mfen̄ nɛ a bɔ dan̄ kedɛere-ɔ asen̄ mon̄ tiri anɛ bweɛtɔ. Wuribware a ba kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya bɔ kya abɛɛ se kpa kɔ se nee feyɛ anɛ bu kayowɔrɛ abegya kɔ nɛ a mon̄ bɔ len̄-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁵ Ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee a kayowɔrɛ nya

waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ, na kayɔwɔre kebɛgya kemaa nya deere kamo beeko se. ²⁶ Kayɔwɔre kebɛgya kɔ i ŋu asen, amɔ abɛgya ne a san-ɔ pɛɛɛ i ŋu asen nee. Feyɛ bamo ya kyoro kayɔwɔre-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ, amɔ abɛgya ne aa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ akato a gyi.

²⁷ Anen deɛ ne monɛ du-o nee. Monɛ pɛɛɛ a tii abɛɛ se monɛ gye Kristoo kayɔwɔre nee, ne akemaa gye kamo kebɛgya kɔ. Anen a kayɔwɔre-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abɛɛ se neɛneɛ nee. Bamɔ ne bo gye ŋkɛɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamɔ ne bo gya se nyasepo-ɔ e gye akyaamɛɛ, asasepo-ɔ e gye akaaporo, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne ba waa akpenyeeto-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne ba kya alɔpo-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne ba kya bokɔ-ro-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kemaa-ɔ, bokɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senɛsa kɔ ne bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye akemaa e gye mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo beɛɛ mɔ kyaamɛɛ beɛɛ mɔ akaaporo. N gye akemaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto, beɛɛ ɔ kya alɔpo, beɛɛ ɔ sa senɛsa kɔ ne mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mɔ-ro-ɔ. N gye akemaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo anen a senɛsa-ɔ kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye anen gbaa ooo, a bware feyɛ akemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o feyɛ ɔ sa mɔ aketo mɔ-ro kemɔ ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ.

Mbeyomɔ mɔ e kpa a ŋ kaapo monɛ keto ne ke bo dan kɔ kyɔ amɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

13

Anen ne ane kpa abɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Hareɛ mɔ i de keyaalen esenɛsa kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee,

beɛɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee nee ooo,
ne mɔ e ma kpa mɔ beeko asen,
n du nee feyɛ ankoɛ kpankpan ne o de elawo-ɔ.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo towe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ,

ne mɔ i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa
bo kweero bokɔ se-ɔ kaase,
ne mɔ kokɔregyi kyɔ, hareɛ gbaa
mɔ e taare a n sa a kebee
koso lee mfen ne ke deɛ ke yere-ɔ,
ne mɔ e ma kpa mɔ beeko asen,
amɔ feraa mon gye seye.

³ Hareɛ gbaa mɔ ya swii mɔ atetomonta
pɛɛɛ bo ke atiripo,

beɛɛ mɔ a sa ne baa kywɛɛ mɔ deekpa-ro mɔɔ,
amɔ feraa mon nya seye.

⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ beeko asen-ɔ
de kanyite, ne ɔ bee o bware.

ɔ maa ka kokwee,
ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kaapo mɔ eyee.

⁵ ɔ mon de akatolen,

ne ɔ bee ɔ maa saare bokɔ.
ɔ maa yere bokɔ feyɛ bo waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.
Mɔ dun maa fwii, ne ɔ mon de oko dondaa.

⁶ A mon bo mɔ kane feyɛ sese a waa boye-ɔ,
amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mɔ kane.

⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ beeko asen-ɔ
i nyite mɔ keto kemaa-ro.

ɔ kore mɔ beeko o gyi ato kemaa-ro.
O de mɔ temaa-ro feyɛ mɔ beeko ma waa

ketɔ ne ke mon bɔ dan-ɔ,
ne mɔ kanyite-o mon de kee.

⁸ Kεkpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.

Amaa keyaalen ne bɔ de ba tɔwe
ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ,
na keyaalen ne bɔ de ba sa sen̄sa ko
ne bamo fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kee.

Ane kanyiasen pεεε e kyon.

⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii ketɔ kemaa mbeyɔmɔ.
Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ pεεε.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nsin ne ane i ηu mɔ
ne ɔ bɔ dan ɔ kyon ketɔ kemaa-ɔ keba-ɔ,
kake nsin amɔ ketɔ kemaa
ne ke mon bɔ dan kyεkyεε-ɔ e lowe.

¹¹ Mɔ a gye keegyɔ-o, mɔ sen̄sa na mɔ mfεεre
na anen ne mɔ e fa m bɔ atɔ se-ɔ
gye keegyɔ lee nee,
amaa mɔ a bɔ kii keyaafɔre-ɔ,
mɔ a yɔwe ayaagyisen-ɔ.

¹² Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ du nee feye mboren-ɔ.
A du nee feye ane a deere diki
ne ɔ mon kee-rɔ neεneε-ɔ.

Amaa kake nsin ne Yeesuu e ba-ɔ,
ane i ηu mɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

Ketɔ ne η nyi mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ gye kafwee ko nee.
Amaa kake nsi amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyii ketɔ kemaa,
feye anen ne Wuribware nyi mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Aketɔ pεεε e kyon, amɔ aketɔ asa kpen,
amɔ e gye kokɔregyi na temaa na kekpa.
Amaa amɔ asa-rɔ,
kemo ne ke gye bresε-ɔ e gye kekpa.

14

Esen̄sa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa feye mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-ɔ e gye aketɔ ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketɔ-rɔ pεεε e gye aketɔ ne bɔ de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bɔ kaapo asεε-ɔ. ² ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne ɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa sa o gywii asεε nee. ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. ɔko maa nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. ɔ tɔwe asen̄ kweerɔse ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amɔ kaase. ³ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ e tɔwe ketɔ ne oo ηu-o o gywii asεε nee. Ne a kya bamo-rɔ, ne ba kɔre ba gyi bweetɔ, ne a sa bamo ηkponɔkya. ⁴ ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kya mɔ wɔre eyee-rɔ nee. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ e kya mɔ bεεko-ana asɔree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mɔ e yorɔwe feye mone ɔkemma taare sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bɔ de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a bee sa mɔ keyaalen feye ɔ bɔ kaapo ketɔ ne mɔ fɔnfɔn e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ gywii asεε. Mɔ e taare a ɔ waa amɔ fεraa, ɔ kya mɔ bεεko-ana asɔree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyom̄, m̄ kosobee-ana, m̄ ya ba mone ase, ne m̄ e sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄ fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ m̄ i gywii mone, nt̄o t̄on̄o gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee m̄ ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, am̄o m̄ a t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo m̄-ɔ, beee m̄ a ba kanyiasen̄ ne ɔɔ sa m̄-ɔ b̄o kaapo mone abwaresen̄-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atet̄om̄nta ne a mon̄ de nkpa-ɔ feye kok̄oyetin̄ beee kabere mfaanee. Bam̄o e mon̄ da kok̄oyetin̄-o si neenee, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin̄ m̄ ne b̄o de kem̄o ba waa-ɔ nee? ⁸ Aneɔ de ne ɔko ne ɔ fore kenaa-r̄o kabere-ɔ e mon̄ fore kam̄o neenee, emene ne ɔko m̄ e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ ȳo kenaa-ɔ-r̄-ɔ nee? ⁹ Aneɔ de ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa sen̄sa ko ne mone fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a b̄o nu asen̄ ne mone e t̄owe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa sen̄sa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ M̄ e k̄ore a n gyi feye esen̄sa bweet̄o b̄o kaye m̄-r̄o, ne em̄o peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa m̄ e ma nu ɔko sen̄sa, m̄ aa m̄ a kii af̄o abee ase nee. ¹² Aneɔ de ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de w̄ore feye mone e nya aket̄o eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa am̄o ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na b̄o nya kok̄oregyi bweet̄o-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄ fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa m̄ keyalen̄, na ɔ b̄o kaapo ket̄o ne ɔ t̄owe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ M̄ ya ba sen̄sa ne ma nu m̄-r̄-ɔ b̄o kore kebwarekore, m̄ e kore kebwarekore m̄ kakpon̄o-r̄o wore nee. Amaa m̄ mfere-r̄o feraa seye mon̄ te-ro. ¹⁵ Nt̄et̄o ne ɔ waa? M̄ e ba m̄ kakpon̄o na m̄ mfere a m̄ b̄o kore kebwarekore, na m̄ ba m̄ kakpon̄o na m̄ mfere b̄o waa ilin̄. ¹⁶ F̄o ya kore kebwarekore sen̄sa ko ne mone maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ, ne f̄o ya sa Wuribware an̄se, emene ne f̄o beeko-ana asoree agyi ne f̄o aa bam̄o i sun̄-o e waa a b̄o ɔ t̄owe feye “Ameye” wee asen̄ ne f̄o a t̄owe-ɔ se? Kpa ko mon̄ b̄o-r̄o ne ba taare a b̄o yere m̄ se gyii kem̄o ne f̄o e t̄owe am̄o-ɔ. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa f̄o ya kore kebwarekore, ne f̄o a sa an̄se neenee, f̄o sen̄sa-ɔ mon̄ kya f̄o beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ M̄ e sa Wuribware an̄se feye m̄ e sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄ fɔɔfɔɔ maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ iluwi bweet̄o n kȳo mone okemaa. ¹⁹ Amaa m̄ ya ba asoree-r̄o b̄o t̄owe asen̄kparegyi anuu lee m̄ mfere-r̄o b̄o kaapo mone at̄o, a b̄o feye m̄ a sa asen̄kparegyi nkpen̄ kan̄o nk̄o ne m̄ aa mone maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ m̄ kosobee-ana, mone ma lee fa asen̄ am̄o mfere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen̄ waa feye abrese lee-o. Am̄o-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfere b̄oye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̄o, baa kyore feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘M̄ e sa a af̄o ne ba lee kef̄o-ɔ
ba bam̄o fɔɔfɔɔ sen̄sa b̄o t̄owe m̄ asen̄ gywii m̄ ases̄e.
Am̄o-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, b̄o maa nu m̄ asen̄.’ ”*

²² Am̄o-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bam̄o ne ba sa sen̄sa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bam̄o ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen̄-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bam̄o ne ba t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo bam̄o-ɔ ɔ kya bam̄o ne ba k̄ore ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asoree agyi ya gyan̄ne mone e waa asoree, ne mone peee e sa esen̄sa ne mone ɔko maa nu em̄o-r̄-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya b̄o lweero, ne o nu aneɔ ne mone e sa esen̄sa ne mone maa nu em̄o-r̄-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone peee e lo eb̄on̄ nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okemaa e t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo mone-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu ket̄o ne mone e t̄owe-ɔ kaase, mone asen̄kparegyi e kaapo m̄ feye ɔ gye eb̄oye ɔwapo nee. Na ket̄o ne okemaa e t̄owe-ɔ sa a o nu m̄ eyee, na o ɔ t̄owe ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na m̄ mfere ne ɔ kweero-ɔ lee mmo eyee kawu. Na o kpuni an̄urii sun̄ Wuribware, nk̄ee o lee kan̄o-r̄o a ɔ t̄owe feye, “Kasentin̄ si Wuribware b̄o mone ase mfee.”

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n tawe? Mone ya gyanje a mon' waa asoree, mon' waa keto kemaana ne ke e sa a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyɔ-ɔ. Nyinkpase ko de kilin, ne oko mo de kotoko a ɔ kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo mo feye ɔ tawe gywii asese. Oko mo, ɔɔ waa siraa feye ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. Oko mo, ɔɔ waa siraa feye ɔ kaapo anen a senja-ɔ-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-ɔ, mon' sa a asese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpɔra sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a abee konko kaapo anen a senja-ɔ-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon bo-ro a ɔ kaapo esenja-ɔ kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anen a esenja-ɔ waa dinj, na bo sa senja bamo nkpono-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo-ɔ feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wore sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-ɔ deere bamo asenkparegyi-ro neenee. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asen-ɔ, mon' sa a mo ne ɔ sa senja-ɔ laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okema-ɔ, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-ɔ kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fɔnfɔn esenja. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyee waa dinj asoree-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyɔ a du asoree-ɔ peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware asese e gyanje-ɔ. Feye anen ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ e tawe-ɔ, bo mon de kpa feye bo sa senja asoree-ro. Akyee bo asoree-ɔ kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne okyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye okyee a sa senja asoree-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwaresen a lee mone ase ne eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-ɔ bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne ɔ tawe feye o de keyaalen a ɔ tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, beee ɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya mo kamere-ɔ, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyore mo e kyonwe mone-ɔ gye mbraa ne n ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne oko e ma sure asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo asen sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, katin e gye feye mon' kokose nya keyaalen bo tawe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-ɔ. Amaa mone maa tii oko kpa feye ɔ ma sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto kemaana neenee na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiyɔni lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a n nyinji mone Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa ne mo a bo tawe gywii mone-ɔ se, anen a asen timaa ne mone a kore gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-ɔ. ² Mone ya dee kra asen timaa mo deere-ro, Wuribware e dee morowe mone, amo mone kokore amo gyi mon waa sye mone nkpono-ro feraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-ɔ deere ne mo-ɔ mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweeto-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a ɔ taare kpere ane ebaye bo twee, feye anen deere ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo ne ke gye kenyosepo-ɔ e gye feye baa pure mo, ne kake sasepo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kiyɔni mo lee lowi-ro, feye anen deere ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amo kamere-ro ne Kristoo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Asese mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mo san bo bo-ro mbeyomɔ. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamere-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-ɔ, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagi popwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyɔ kyon

pwεε ne ba dεε kowe mō-ɔ. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ-rɔ pεεε keegyɪ. Kasentɪn si, moŋ fo feyε η kii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ, a lee feyε mo a dεε waa Wuribware asɔree awuye aworefɔɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ηu mo ewεε, ne ɔɔ sa ne mo a kii ketɔ ne n gye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. ɔ moŋ ηu mo ewεε kwaa nee, a lee feyε mo a sun kenken sa mō kyɔŋ mō ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa. Amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa n gye mo fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bɔ waa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, bεεε bamo ase nee ooo, amo pεεε gye akɔŋkɔ nee. A gye ketɔ ne ane pεεε e tɔwe-ɔ nee. Ne a gye atɔ kɔŋkɔ ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ pεεε e tɔwe ane i gywii asesε-ɔ. Amo e gye anen fεraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e tɔwe feyε bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ dεε ke gye kasentɪn nee, weete a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentɪn feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro fεraa, abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne mone mɔ mone a kɔɔre gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ, ne amo-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ane abwaresen kotɔwe feyε Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feyε, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro fεraa, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-ɔ ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentɪn feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo fεraa mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa sa mone sɛye, ne mone bee mone san mone te mone ebɔye-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne a dεε a gye kasentɪn nee ooo, amo fεraa a kaapo feyε bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu pεεε nee, na bɔ ma lεε kyɪŋi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feyε kaye mɔ-rɔ dooo ne ane i de tɛmaa Kristoo si, amo fεraa ane asen e waa ewεε a a kyɔŋ ɔkɛmaa kaye mɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ Amaa kasentɪn-o e gye feyε Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mō a ma lεε wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε san e fo feyε ɔ bee o kyɪŋi bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro anen dεε. ²¹ Mone nyi feyε sɛsɛ gyɛŋkɔpεεsɛ, Adam, ne Wuribware a tweε-ɔ a waa bɔye. Amose ne sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ se, mō e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, na sɛsɛ dimaadi ma lεε taare kyena nsu pεεε. Anen dεε ne sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ se, mō e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asesε feyε Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bɔ kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyɪŋi a ane kyena mō ase nsu pεεε. ²³ Amaa n gye feyε bamo pεεε i kyɪŋi luwi kɔŋkɔ nee. Ane i kyɪŋi kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye ηkɔpεε kyɪŋi Kristoo bɔ kaapo feyε bamo ne bɔ gya se, ne o kyɪŋi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebɔ ba nyɔsepɔ-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kεε. Keyaalen kɛmaa ne ɔkɛmaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔɔre a ɔ lee mō ase. A tiri feyε Kristoo kyena kuwure si bɔ fo san ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi mō adɔŋ se, na ɔ taa bamo bɔ waa mō kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na ηkee o kiŋŋaa mō kuwure-o bɔ sa mō se Wuribware. ɔdɔŋ lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mō se, na ɔkɔ ma lεε wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔŋfɔŋ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

“Fo a sa ne atɔ pεεε bɔ mō kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware moŋ tii ketɔ ne ke bɔ mō kesaree-rɔ se, a lee feyε Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-rɔ. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mō gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mō eyee a ɔ bɔ waa mō se Wuribware kesaree-rɔ, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kɛmaa se.

²⁹ To, bɔ lee kikiyɪŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asesε kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyε a bware feyε bɔ bɔ bamo asuu bɔ yera bamo anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-rɔ. Kemɔ e gye bamo tɛmaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentɪn feyε bamo ne baa wu-o maa lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntɛtɔ se ne ηkee anen a asesε-ɔ, ba bɔ bamo asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamo ne baa wu-o

* 15:27 Kilin 8.6; Kilin 110.1.

ayaa-rɔ? ³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyiŋŋi-o dɛɛ ke gye kayɛba nee, amo fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe asen timaa-o ane i gywii asɛɛ-ɔ du nee feye ane a moŋ nyi asen-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayɛba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kemaa, kakɔka timaa mo ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasɛŋtiŋ si mo e gyaŋŋaa lowi kake kemaa. Ma ba ayɛba. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne mo e kaapo mo eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo kokowebɛɛ se nee. ³² Saŋ ko mo e len mo eyee mo i lee kaduŋfwii awuye ne bo du feye mbo kpenɛsɛ-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfee, ne mo a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamo kesaree-rɔ. Mo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mo e moŋ kɔɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ntɛtɔ ne mo a nya? Amaa a dɛɛ a gye kasɛŋtiŋ nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amo fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne bokɔ a tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe ko, ane i wu.”*

³³ Mone ma kan sa a ɔko penna mone. Abresɛ ye, “Ananpo boye e gye ne ba nyera bamo kosobɛɛ-ana mfɛɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mo a tɔwe feye mone bokɔ saŋ mone moŋ nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi sɛsɛ lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-rɔ ɔko i bise mo feye, “To, emene ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bo kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ? Ntɛtɔ kayɔwɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo moŋ nyi sɛye. Fo ya dwii atɔ dwiise bo waa sweere-rɔ, a maa kwɛɛ, amɔ atɔ dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-rɔ-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ dɛɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fo i dwii. Kemɔ kigyi koŋko ne fo i dwii feye abwaye bɛɛɛ ketɔ kemaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise ko kwee kɔko-rɔ.

³⁹ Nyiŋkpase kayɔwɔre kwee mbo lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwee. Ne ŋkiŋgyi lee mɔ bee ŋ kwee.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kemaa mɔ ne ke bo sweere mɔ se-ɔ kwee kemɔ kosobɛɛ-rɔ. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bo soso-ɔ kwee sweere mɔ se atɔ-rɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kemaa kwee kemɔ kosobɛɛ-rɔ ne ki de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ mɔ de amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan.

⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kiferi de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kemaa de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan ne ɔ kwee-ɔ.

⁴² Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne a waa saŋ ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo ba ŋkpa-rɔ. Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ ne oo wu-o, mɔ kayɔwɔre a kii kifuniŋ, na ku gyo sweere-rɔ. Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi kifuniŋ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, ɔ maa lee wu daa. ⁴³ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, mɔ elɛŋ a lowe, ne mɔ kifuniŋ bee ke moŋ bo dan. Ne mɔ ya bee kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ, amo fɛraa amɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, kifuniŋ ne ki de ayeegyɛ na abowii ne baa pure, ne mɔ ya bee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, amɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ e nya kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ, na mɔ kra bee bo kyena kamɔ-rɔ.

⁴⁵ Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware a twee sɛsɛ gyɛŋkpɛɛɛ Adam,
ne oo kii nyiŋkpase, ne ɔ kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mɔ feye Adam lalalowe-ɔ, a yɔ soso ya kii ɔko ne ɔ sa ŋkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amɔ nyiŋkpase de mɔ kayɔwɔre ne ka de ayeegyɛ na abowii-o pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ taare nya mɔ kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ. ⁴⁷ Adam ne ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ-ɔ, eɛ ne Wuribware a bo pwɛɛ mɔ, eɛ-rɔ ne ɔ lee ba. Amaa Adam nyɔsepo ne mɔ e gye Kristoo-o fɛraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Ane sɛsɛ dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-rɔ asɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane du nee feye mɔ ne ɔ lee eɛ-rɔ ba-ɔ. Bamɔ ne bo gye Wuribware se asɛɛ-ɔ du nee feye mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware

* 15:32 Isaya 22.13. * 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7.

se-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi de kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka du feyɛ sɛsɛ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ eɛsɛ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi nɛ anɛ i kyiŋŋi a anɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, anɛ nɛ anɛ e kɔɔrɛ Kristoo anɛ i gyi-o e nya kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka du feyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Wuribware se-ɔ lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, kɛmɔ nɛ mɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi e saŋ o te mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka de ayeegyɛ na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure nɛ kɛ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ se, a lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii atɔ nɛ a maa wu daa-ɔ se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mɔn' nu asɛŋ kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ nɛnɛnɛ, n gye anɛ pɛɛɛ e gye nɛ anɛ i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake nɛ kayɛ e gye kɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ, anɛ pɛɛɛ i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. Saŋ nɛ anɛŋ a kabere-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o, na bɔ ma lɛɛ wu daa. Na anɛ pɛɛɛ kyurowi. ⁵³ Ketɔ nɛ kaa gyo-o i kyiŋŋi a kɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, na kɛ ma lɛɛ gyo pɛɛɛ. Na ketɔ nɛ kaa wu-o kyɛna, na kɛ ma lɛɛ wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ya ba, ketɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e ba kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ,

“Mfɛŋ nɛ Nyanpɛ Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

⁵⁵ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ a bɛɛ kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Lowi, fɔ e taare a fɔ nya dimaadi si keyaalenɛ aaa?

Lowi, fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ duŋwi sɛsɛ mɔɔ aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, lowi saŋ o de keyaalenɛ a ɔ mɔɔ asɛsɛ. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapɔ anɛ feyɛ anɛ gye abɔyɛwaapɔ nɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feyɛ Wuribware gyiiri anɛ kesɛbɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ anɛ. ⁵⁷ Amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware aŋsɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ e gye nɛ ɔɔ borɔ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ anɛ a nya lowi na ebɔyɛ se keyaalenɛ.

⁵⁸ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' yere kenken mone kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. Na mɔn' waa wɔrɛ mone kusun nɛ mone i sun mone e sa anɛ nyanpɛ-ɔ-rɔ saŋ kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ asun kɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mone i kperi anɛ nyanpɛ se a mɔn' waa, na mɔn' waa amɔ kwaa.

16

Bɔ lɛɛ tweekweɛ nɛ baa tweɛ sa bamɔ bɛɛko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Ketɔ nɛ mone a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ bɔ lɛɛ atanne nɛ mɔn' tweekweɛ bɔ kya anɛ bɛɛko-ana Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ asɛŋ. Mɔn' waa anɛŋ nɛ anɛ a tɔwe gywii asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ sa bamɔ. ² Kosiyara kemaa mone ɔkemaa kemaa, atanne nɛ ɔɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amɔ-rɔ akɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ. Mɔ ya nya bweɛtɔ, o lee na a kyɔ, nɛ mɔ ya nya kafweɛ, o lee kafweɛ. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, a mɔŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ n nare mone se kɔɔrɛ atanne, a lɛɛ feyɛ a kyɔ a da tɔŋ kɔŋkɔ sa mɔ. ³ Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, asɛsɛ kemaa nɛ mone a gyanŋɛ lee feyɛ bamɔ nɛ mone i sun a mɔn' bɔ kyɔŋwe mfɛŋ-ɔ, mɔ e sa bamɔ ewore nɛ eɛ sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ taa atanne nɛ mone a tweekweɛ nya-ɔ yaa Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ. ⁴ Nɛ amɔ i bware feyɛ ŋ yɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ aa bamɔ e taare a anɛ yɔ.

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a kra kɔwaa-ɔ

⁵ Mɔ e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bɔ ba mone ase, a lɛɛ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ m borɔ mfɛŋ pwɛɛ. ⁶ Nsaŋsɛ mɔ ya ba, mɔ i kyee mone ase kafweɛ. Saŋsɛ mɔ e kyɛna mone ase afwii kebee mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mɔn' taare kya mɔ-rɔ a n kya mɔ kpa-ɔ se yɔ tɔŋ kɔ banban nɛ mɔ e lɛɛ mone ase a ŋ yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mɔ e kpa kuŋu mone. N gye feyɛ ŋ ŋu mone na n kyɔŋ. Anɛ nyanpɛ ya sure, n de tɛmaa feyɛ mɔ i gyi ŋke bweɛtɔ mone ase. ⁸ Mɔ e kyɛna Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfɛɛ a Pentikos kake-o bɔ fɔ. ⁹ Hareɛ adɔŋ bweɛtɔ a bɔ mfɛɛ gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mɔ mfɛɛ feyɛ ŋ waa asun dabe nɛ amɔ asɛŋ tiri kɔwaa-ɔ.

* **15:54** Isaya 25.8. * **15:55** Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mō akatō gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe nee feye mō-ɔ deε. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mō, amaa mon' kya mō-rɔ a ɔ kya mō kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mō ase, a lee feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana ne mō e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomō ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kemaa mō e waa mō wore feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana amō ba bō ka mone kanō, amaa ɔ mon' sure si feye ɔ ba san mō se. Amaa mō ya kan bō nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanaka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkponō, na mon' waa elen mō. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bō sun mone asun peεε.

¹⁵ Mō kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mō ka-ana na mō gyi-ana asen. Bamō e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamō eyee feye bō deε sun bō kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Mō e kore mone nee feye mon' gya anen a asese-ɔ kanō se. Na mon' bu okemaa ne o tii bamō se bamō kusun-no-o anen deε. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mō akatō a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon' bō mō ase-ɔ, bamō e gye ne bō yere mone ayaa-rɔ, ne baa gyi mō akatō feye anen ne baa gyi mone akatō-ɔ. Mfaanεε a asese-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bō Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanō. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanne bamō aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanō.

²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peεε ne bō bō mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Mon' gywaa abεε.

²¹ Mō fɔnfɔn kesaree ne mō a bō kyoreε kanaka mō, “Mō, Pɔl, e ka mone kanō.”

²² Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mō yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mō kekpa sii mone peεε ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoree aseε ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-o na Wuribware aseε peεε ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-o.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Aseη ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye o gye eweeηupo ne o sa ane kakponakya-o. ⁴ Aseη ya to ane, mo e gye ne o sa ane kakponakya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponakya deε ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o ane e kya bokoko ne bamo gbaa, aseη a to bamo-o ηkpono. ⁵ Haree gbaa aworefɔo suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponakya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶ Aneη a aworefɔo amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneη ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpono-ro, na o morowe mone-o. Amose se-o, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpono, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ηkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefɔo konko deε ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefɔo bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, o sa mone kakponakya deε ne o sa ane-o.

⁸ Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefɔo demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-o. San ko, aseη dabe ne aa to ane-o a waa kokyo bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi aneη ne ane e waa amo-o, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kema mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-o a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dɔηηo ane fɔηfɔη eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dɔηηo Wuribware se, a lee feye o taare a o kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne o bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo feraa ane de temaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye o kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-o, ne oo yure ane, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo anse na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya kore aneη a kebwarekore-o, mone bweeto deε e taare a mon' sa mo anse.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹² To, bokoko bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa tawe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o na aneη ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-o a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno ηnyo ηnyo awuye. Mo i lee bamo kan feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye aneη ne ane a waa bokoko na mone-o gye kpa se. Ane mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Aseη peεε ne ane a tawe gywii mone-o a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalē feye ane a waa keto ne ane a waa-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Beεε ayebapo amo a tawe feye ane ya kyoreε ewore bo kyonwe mone-o, ane a kyoreε ato ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-o waa-ro aaa? A mon gye kasentij. Mbeyomo feraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone san mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba-o, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye aneη ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-o deε.

¹⁵ Amose se-o, bo lee aneη ne mo a kore gyi feye mone akato a gyi ane se-o se, ne mo a gye ηkpeε kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kan iluwi enyo. ¹⁶ Keto ne mo e kra-o e gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo e yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo e borɔ a m bo ka mone

kanɔ, na mɔ ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na η yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mon ba. ¹⁷ Mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e ba, ne mon ba-ɔ. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ ne eee? Amɔ mone e fa feye mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e waa kotɔko, n du ne feye aneη ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ne bamo ya tɔwe ε, “Ɔη, mɔ a nu,” ne amɔ-ɔ a kaapo ne feye bɔ mon sure si-o ne eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye ɔη na daabii kanɔlee san konko nee. ¹⁹ San ne mɔ aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bɔ tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, asen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mɔ ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa atɔ bweetɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa aneη a atɔ-ɔ. Amose se ne mɔ kenyare-rɔ ane e kɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔη, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneη”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bɔ lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mɔ ya bee kyanne ane nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mɔ e bɔ ane. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiinne timaa-o a lwee ane ηkponɔ-rɔ, na ane nya ηu feye kasentij si san e fo feye ɔ ba, na ɔ yaa ane mɔ ase. A bee a du ne feye ɔko a taa atanne bɔ beya kaase sa ɔko mɔ, na ketɔ ne sese amɔ e kpa a o fe-o, ɔ yowe kife bɔ fo san ne mɔ ne ɔ ba atanne bɔ beya kaase-ɔ e baa atanne ne aa san-ɔ, na ɔ de kɔre ketɔ ne ɔ sɔ sese amɔ ase-ɔ.

²³ To, mon tee tɔwe ketɔ se ne mon ba mone ase-ɔ. A du feye mɔ a nu baa tɔwe feye mone a waa bɔye ko ne weetee mɔ i gyiiri mone kesebɔ mɔ se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mɔ a waa mfɛere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se. ²⁴ Bɔ lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beee ayaafɔre ne ane len mone feye mon' kɔre Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokɔregyi kyɔ ke bɔ len. Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa ketɔ ne ke e waa mone kane-ɔ dooo nee.

2

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ a waa mɔ mfɛere feye ma ba mone ase san amɔ, a lee feye a sa a mone akatɔ ma gyi. ² Mɔ ya sa ne mone akatɔ mon gyi, ne ηkee nse e gye ne ɔ sa a mɔ-ɔ mɔ akatɔ gyi? Amɔ mone ne mɔ a sa ne mone akatɔ mon gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mɔ a kyoree wore ko bɔ kyonwe mone tɔwe ketɔ se ne mon ba-ɔ gywii mone. Ne mɔ a bee tɔwe asen ne mɔ aa mone de-o na, m bɔ ba-ɔ, mone a kyɔ lɔηηɔ ketɔ kɛmaa. Mɔ a nyi aneη ne mone du-o si-o, ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye, mɔ akatɔ ya gyi, mone fɔηfɔη akatɔ mɔ i gyi dee. ⁴ Mɔ a kyoree mone wore amɔ-ɔ, aa tɔraa mɔ, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Mɔ a kyoree wore amɔ-ɔ na akyuku e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akatɔ gyi. Amaa mɔ a kpa ne feye mon' gyii aneη ne mɔ e kpa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ asen-ɔ nee.*

Mon' taa ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye, ne oo nu mɔ eyee-ɔ bɔye bɔ ke mɔ

⁵ Wore amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a kyoree mone ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ asen. Aneη a bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a sa ne mɔ akyuku a gyaa. Amaa n gye mɔ fɔηfɔη ne ɔ waa bɔye bɔ kye. Mɔ e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne ɔ sa ne ipeere a mɔ, ne aneη se-ɔ, mone ηkponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ma kpa feye mon' pee akatɔ wee mɔ se, na a mon de kee. ⁶ Bɔ lee feye mone bweetɔ a fa mfɛere feye mon' gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, ne mone a gya mɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a ηu feye mɔ kesebɔgyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mɔ-ɔ a baare. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, san a fo feye mon' taa bɔ ke mɔ, na mon' yuri mɔ kakponɔ. N gye aneη, mɔ asen e waa ewee, na mɔ temaa pɛɛɛ lowe. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon' kaapo mɔ feye mone e kpa mɔ bweetɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ a kyoree wore amɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kyɔ mone-rɔ mɔ e kee ne feye mone i bu mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, beee mone maa bu mɔ.

* **2:4** Wore ne Pɔl de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-ɔ, amaa ɔko ne ɔ fo-ɔ.

¹⁰ Mone ya taa oko ebaye bo ke mo, amo feraa mo-o mo e taa mo ebaye a m bo ke mo. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fonfon taa bo ke, mone se-o mo a taa bo ke mo Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹ na a taare kunj Obansam, na o ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi neenee ane ne Obansam e kpa a o penna ane-o.

Ane ne Padel mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-no-o

¹² San ne mo a yo Trowas man-no feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunni kpa sa mo feye n waa mo kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mo mferere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-o, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-o, ne mo a meraa se yo Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kamere-ro awuye na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye o naa o kaa o kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi Obansam se. Mo e gye ogyenkperpo, ne ane gye mo kamere-ro awuye. O de ane o tawe mo kunu si asen ton kema. Mo kunj si asen mo du nee feye so konekonese-o. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywese o sa Wuribware-o. Mo so e gya kone kone sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa mo so gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-o. Nse e gye ne o fo feye o yere mfaanee a yerekpa-o? Oko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba ane a kusun-o bo bo-ro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-o. Ane mo ane mon du ane. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-ro-o se-o, Kristoo kenyare-ro, ane e tawe mo asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye o kee keto ne ane e waa-o, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-o.

3

Ane ne etan popwee-o ky o ededaa-o

¹ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mo feye asen ne mo a den tawe-o e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane mon lee ane e kpa feye oko kyoree wore ko ne o kaapo feye ane a waa ato timaa-o, feye ane ne boko e kpa-o. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mon tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye ane ne mone fonfon ky o mone du-o e kaapo okema ane ne ane fonfon du-o. Mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mo a kyoree mo mbraa bo donno mone nkpono se-o. Ne okema e taare deere mone akato se nu ane ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³ Ne ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o e kaapo nee feye ane ne abwaresen-o kekaapo bo dan. N gye pen ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone nkpono se-o. N gye sekan ne o bo kyanne afore se kyoree-o. Amaa Wuribware ne mo wore kpen te-o kufwiije-o ya ba mo fonfon kesaree bo kyoree bo donno mone nkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tawe ane a asen-o bo lee ane kunj si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-o-ro, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e donno. ⁵ Seye mon bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e tawe feye amo-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mo. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mo e gye ne o sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofowo. Etan dedaa-o na mo mbraa-o ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye o kyoree bo beya sa Isireeli awuye-o. Mbraa-o i bu ane okema kepo, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa ane ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o i sun-o ky o Wuribware a mbraa-o lee-o kedabe na mo kelanjer. Wuribware ya kyoree mo mbraa bo donno afore serise panpesanpan anyo se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mo kedabe na mo kelanjer kawu san amo bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-o se-o, ne mo akato-ro e tore se bweeto, ne Isireeli awuye mon taare deere mo. Amaa kamere-ro-o, kotorese amo

a yowe.* 8-9 Anen ne Mosis akato-ro a tore se san ne mo aa Wuribware e sa senja-o, a kaapo ne feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-o kyoo kedabe. Amo-o peee gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye oo kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-o. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese peee kepoo. Amo e gye feye anen a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanbotoo kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo booro ane-o e gye ne a mon kyoo kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese anen ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-o. 10 Kasentij si, fo ya deere anen ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-o, ne fo ya bee deere anen ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-o, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lee ke gye kedabe-o. 11 Kedabe ne kaa kyoo deere e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemo ne ke maa kyoo peee-o mo e?

12 Amo a tee a waa ane ware demante mo-o, kufu mon de ane. 13 Amose-o, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotoko bo bun ane akato se, na ane towe abwaresen gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a tore se-o se, ne oo taa kaprakee bo bun mo akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya nu san ne mo akato-ro e tore se, ne a yowe-o. 14 To, bo fo ndoo a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakee bo bun mo akato se, na o ma nya nu seye-o. San kema ne ba gyanje bamo kebarekore akyan-no ba nu oko e kare o lee Mosis mbraa a wore-o-ro gywii bamo-o, a du nee feye mprakee-o a sii bamo akato se-o, ne bo maa nu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya boroo, ne mprakee-o e lee bamo akato se. 15 Haree bo fo ndoo a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-o-ro gywii bamo, amo-o a du nee feye mprakee-o a bun bamo akato se-o. 16 Amaa bamo oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanje Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakee-o a o lee mo akato se. 17 Mbeyomoo, ane nyanje e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne mfen ne ane nyanje a kufwiije-o bo-o, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-o se. 18 Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakee ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-o, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mo kelanjeroo demante-o a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tore se mo kelanjeroo-ro feye diki-o. Kekpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanje, ne o gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, maa se o sa ne ane mfeere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mo lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefao kanyite-ro

1 Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-o, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. 2 Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poroo ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamo kanoo feye ane a kine ekpa boye keboroo se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurowi Wuribware asen-o. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mo mfeere-ro feye ane e waa neene-o e gye feye ane e towe kasentij-o laman-no, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-o, ne o nu asen ne ane e towe-o. 3 Mone-ro bokoo ya towe feye abwaresen ne ane e towe-o e kweero, mo i lee kanoo feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o se dooo nee. 4 Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obansam, ne o de kaye mo-ro asese mfeere se keyaalen-o, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-o kaase-o. Bamoo ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e towe-o e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamoo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye o gye oko ne oo lee Wuribware kpa kema se. 5 Ane maa towe ane fonfon eyee asen nee, amaa ane e towe Yeessu Kristoo asen nee, feye o gye mone okemaa na ane okemaa nyanje, n gye ane e gye mone anyanje. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeessu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafore-o. 6 Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-o, ne oo towe feye, “Kelanjeroo lanje kibugyii-ro,”* anen

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33. * 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

dεε ne oo bunji ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-o.

⁷To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapote-o bo waa nlo-ro-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-o, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmoro, na okemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demante-o mon lee ane fonfon ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸Amose-o asese ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e tawe abwaresen-o se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toora ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ⁹Ane i gyi aworefoo, amaa Wuribware maa sere a o yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰Ane a naa eman se eman se-o, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa dεε mo mo-o dεε. Asen mo pwee a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. ¹¹Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanjaa lowi kake kema, na o taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den o sa ane keyaalen. ¹²Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanjaa kake kema-o a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

¹³Amo-o pwee gbaa, ane mon yowe ane Kristoo kokoregyi, ne anen se-o ane maa se ane e tawe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro, “San ne mo a tawe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bo mo gya kebanse-o gbaa, mo a kore Wuribware gyi.”*

¹⁴Keto ne ane nyi, ne ane e tawe kemo asen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu baa nkpa-ro, ne anen se-o kaye ya gye kee, o kyinji ane aa mone a o yaa soso feye Yeesuu-o, na o baa ane aa mone mo akato-ro. ¹⁵Mone se ne keto kema e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se o morowe asese bweeto bweeto-o, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyoro mo kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye mo-ro mon gye ane aye nee

¹⁶Amose-o, haree ane nyowore a mon bo len, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mon yore. Keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o sa ane wore na keyaalen popwee kake kema. ¹⁷Asen ne a to ane-o mon ky-o, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mon de kee-o pwee Wuribware ase, na a ky-o asen ne ane i nu mbeyamo-o bweeto. ¹⁸Amose se-o, ane akato don ato ne a bo akato-ro-o se nee. N gye ato ne bo kee-o se ne ane akato don, amo ato ne bo mon kee, ne a bo Wuribware se-o se ne ane akato don. A lee feye ato ne bo kee amo-o maa kyee. Amaa amo ne bo mon kee-o e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu pwee.

5

¹A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayowore du nee feye tantee kekyan ne baa ba waagya bo waa-o nee, ne waagya-o ya kyanje-ro, ne tantee kekyan amo a lee da-o, amo ane okemaa e nya soso a kekyan ne ane e ya kyena-ro-o. N gye asese ya waa kekyan amo, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yera sa ane. ²Pwee na ane dεε fo mfen-o, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ope popwee amo ne o bo soso-o. ³Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye kekyan ne ane okemaa e nya soso-o gye kayowore popwee ne ane kra e ya kyena-ro-o. ⁴Ane a san ane de kaye mo-ro a koyoworegyi-o, ane kakyena-ro e toora ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane pan nkpa pwee. Keto ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyamo-o i kyurowi a ka kii kakyena ne ka mon de kee-o. Na ane kaye mo-ro a nyowore-o kyurowi kii nyowore ne n kyena nsu pwee-o. ⁵Kasentin, keto se ne Wuribware a twee ane-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mo-ro-o ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu pwee. Ne o sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, na ane nu feye kasentin ane ya wu, o yaa ane mo ase.

⁶Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo ane ase-o se, ane de temaa san kema feye ane e yo Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mo-ro-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon tee fo ane aye soso mfen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu te-o. ⁷Ane a naa-o, ane mon kee mfen ne ane e yo-o. Amaa ane e

* 4:13 Kiliñ 116.10 (LXX).

kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ gye ane nkpeɛ. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo feraa, m beɛ mo e tɔwe feye ane de temaa bweetɔ, ne ane e yorɔwe bweetɔ feye ane yɔwe ane nyɔwɔre bo sii sweere mo se, na ane yɔ pe ane nyanpe Yeessuu ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ane e len eyee nee, na mo akatɔ nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ beɛɛ ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfen-ɔ ne ane peɛɛ e yere Kristoo a senyikpa-ɔ. Na ane ɔkɛmaa nya ketɔ ne mo a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, haree ke gye kitimaa beɛɛ kebɔye ooo.

Anɛ kusun e gye feye ane tɔwe anen ne Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lɔnɔ mɔ fɔnɔn na nyinɔkpasɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee anen ne ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a len eyee ane e popɔre asese feye bo gya mo se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkponɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ, ne n de temaa feye mone ɔkɛmaa gbaa nyi ane mone nkponɔ-rɔ anen deɛ. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane beɛ ane len eyee ane de ane e popɔre mone nee, na mon' nya nu anen ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemɔ se a mon' bo kaapo mone eyee ane se-ɔ nee. Mfen-ɔ na mon' taare benɔaa bamo ne ba porɔ ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese akatɔ se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ane apɔrɔpo-ɔ ya popɔre ane feye anen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ, ane e lɔ ebɔn, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lɔ ebɔn-ɔ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lɔ ebɔn-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa bo lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaanɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe, ne ane a kɔɔre kemɔ gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese peɛɛ-ɔ, bamo ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese peɛɛ, ne Wuribware a kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-rɔ-ɔ, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatɔ-rɔ dooo pwɛɛ na ane deɛ nu anen ne o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo anen deɛ nee, pwɛɛ ne ane a deɛ kɔɔre mɔ gyi, amaa ane mon lee ane e waa anen. ¹⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo Kristoo a kebɛgya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwɛɛ nee. Mɔ kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye keɛ, ne ɔɔ lee o te kakyena popwɛɛ. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ peɛɛ, ɔɔ borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔnɔ ane aa mɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ane gye mɔ akyarɔpo asen mɔ kotɔwe-rɔ. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tɔwe feye, Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔnɔ mɔ aa kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mbɔntɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo ebɔye bo ka bamo kɔkɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa mbɔntɔ-rɔ kolɔnɔ mɔ asen kotɔwe bo waa ane kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bɔ ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo deɛ ɔ mon de bɔye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mɔɔ mɔ feye mɔ a gye ɔbɔyɛwaaapo-ɔ, ne oo nu kesebɔgyiiri ne ane yere bo sa-ɔ, na ane borɔ mɔ lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye atɔ dabe ne ɔɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

“Amo a fo san feye η nu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ,
mo a nu mone kanɔ.

Kake nsin ne mo a waa mfeɛre feye m morɔwe mone-ɔ,
ne mo a kya mone-rɔ.”*

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo e gye san ne Wuribware i nu mone ewee, na o morowe mone-o.

Aworefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mɔ beeko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a gyi-o

³ M bee mo i lee bamo ne ba poro ane kebaye ko se-o kan feye bo nu ane ne ane i sun abwaresen kotawe kusun-o. Ane mon waa kotako ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee ebaye-ro-o, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye oko nu kusun-o-ro kebaye ko.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafore, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi aworefɔɔ nu asen na toora keto kema ne kaa waa ane-o-ro.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asese akwii akwii a wore ane.
San ko ane a sun kpone bweeto,
ne ane mon nya san di idi,
ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Aworefɔɔ demante mo ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanse bo ka ane adon koko.

Asese a nu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o
a sun kusun ane kakyena-ro, ne baa nu feye
kekpa ne ane e kpa boko asen-o gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,
ne baa nu Wuribware keyaalen ne o de-o.

Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bo waa ane adont
ne ane de ane e ko bamo ne ba ko ane-o,
ne ane de ane e ko ane e kore ane eyee.

⁸ Boko i bu ane, boko mo maa bu ane peee-o.
Boko e kyoro ane, boko mo e poro ane
feye ane e waa ebaye.

Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane
feye ane gye apennapo nee.

⁹ Bo mon de ane ba tee seye,
amaa ane kenyaare a yo ton kema.

Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,
amaa ane san ane te.

Ba gyiiri ane kesebo,
amaa bo mon taare mo ane.

¹⁰ Ba nu feye ane i gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto,
amaa ane akato a gyi san kema.

Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,
amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.

Ba fa feye ane mon de seye,
amaa ane de keto kema.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane mon taa seye bo kweero mone se.

¹² N gye ane e gye ne ane mon bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone mon bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. ¹³ Mo e sa sena mo i gywii mone ne feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Ane a tee bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-o, mone mo, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon de kokoregyi-o waa konko

14 Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon kore Kristoo gyi-o waa konko. A lee feye kedamenanse na daa boye kpa ntosen? Kelanhero na kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? 15 Kristoo na Obansam e taare a bo waa kan aaa? Okoregyipo na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpa ntosen? 16 Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a towe feye o kyena. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma.
Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo ma bo kii mo asesε.”*

17 Amose se-o, Wuribware a towe mo wore-o kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asesε, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen,
na mon' kyena kokwee!
Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

18 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o ma n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyeese.’ ”*

7

1 Mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaane-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a towe gywii Poo-o a waa mo wore-o

2 M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko boye, ne ane mon nyera oko ma, ane mon sisii oko. 3 Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. 4 Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

5 Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefoo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. 6 Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. 7 A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kan-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee obayewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyoma kyon san-o.

8 Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkre-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin ko nee. 9 Aa waa mo kane mbeyoma. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kane. Amaa keto se ne aa waa mo kane-o e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyurawi lee mone eboye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-o, keto ne ane a waa-o mon waa

* 6:16 Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yereanya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27. * 6:17 Isaya 52.11. * 6:18 2 Samuwel 7.14.

mone tɔraa. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de ɔ sa ne ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ i kyurowi-o dɛɛ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Anɛn a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbɔntɔ-rɔ nyera nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹¹ Mon' deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-ɔ, mon' kee anɛn ne nkeɛ fɛraa mone akatɔ a pee-o. Mone a kokɔse mone e kpa a mon' kya kanɔ. Mone idun a fwii ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a kyanɛna mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne mone a kaapo anɛn ne wɔre de mone kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Kpa kemaa se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporɔ ne mɔ a porɔ mone asen mɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Emene se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre amɔ? Kasentɛn si mone-rɔ ɔko a waa ɔko mɔ bɔye. Amaa n gye bamɔ se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre amɔ. Mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre-ɔ nee a mon' nya deere mone nkponɔ-rɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii Wuribware feye kasentɛn si mone san mone e kpa mɔ asen.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ a sa anɛ wɔre mfee. Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne anɛ akatɔ a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wɔre, ne mone a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ ba mone ase-ɔ, mɔ a kyɔ kaapo mɔ eyee mone se, ne mone mon sa a ipeere nya mɔ mɔ ase. Anɛn ne ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kasentɛn, anɛn dɛɛ ne eyee ne mɔ a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mɔ a waa kasentɛn. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-ɔ, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokɔse kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ, ne mone a waa siraa waa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. Mɔ ya nyinɛni amɔ-ɔ se, amɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone asen-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶ M fɛraa, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweetɔ feye mɔ e taare a n kɔre mone gyi ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

8

Bo lee kokɔre atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, anɛ e kpa feye mon' nɛ anɛn ne Wuribware kekpa a sun kusun asɔreɛ awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Hareɛ asen bweetɔ e taare a a tɔ bamɔ, ne bo dɛɛ bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kɔne ne aa waa bamɔ kɔne-ɔ a sa ne ba da bamɔ nkponɔ se ba ke bokɔ atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye baa den sa anɛ atanne bweetɔ feye anɛn ne baa taare-ɔ. Kasentɛn si, baa sa anɛ atanne bweetɔ kyɔn anɛn ne baa taare-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔnɔn kepre se, baa kore anɛ feye anɛ yɔwe bamɔ a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ, anɛ mon fa feye ba waa anɛn. Kasentɛn si, baa waa anɛn ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye baa gye nkpeɛ taa bamɔ eyee bo sa anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu, ne baa taa sa anɛ mɔ anɛ.

⁶ Bo lee anɛn ne Makedoniya asɔreɛ awuye-o a kokɔse kɔre tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-ɔ se, ne mɔ a nyinɛni si feye sunno mone Korintoo asɔreɛ awuye gbaa a gye bamɔ nkpeɛ kpa feye mon' kɔre tweetwee sa atiripo-ɔ, amaa bo fɔ ndɔɔ, mone mon tee kɔre lowe. Amose-ɔ, mɔ a kore Tiitus feye ɔ ba mone ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kɔre tweetwee amɔ lowe, a lee feye mɔ ya gye nkpeɛ kore mone feye mon' kɔre tweetwee-ɔ. ⁷ Mone kyɔ mone gye atɔ awuye ekpa bweetɔ se. Mone kokɔregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa senɛsa nɛnɛɛ, mone kanyiasen pɛɛɛ kyɔ. N nyi anɛn ne mone akatɔ i pee mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, na anɛn ne mone e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ a kaapo mone anɛn ne Makedoniya asɔreɛ awuye-o akatɔ a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-rɔ-ɔ nee, na n yere amɔ se nɛ anɛn ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasentɛn-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anɛn ne oo nɛ mone ewɛɛ-ɔ. Hareɛ mɔ a de ketɔ kemaa sosɔ gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɔ kemaa bo sii mfen, ne ɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mɔ kitiri amɔ se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweetɔ.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e ka mone asen kemo se-ɔ nee. Sunno mone ya gye nkpeɛ tawe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mo ne mone a gye nkpeɛ esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyɛkyɛ. Ketɔ ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anen ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone nkponɔ se ke atanne, Wuribware e kɔre mone ketɔ ne mone i ke-o si. Mɔ e den o nyi ketɔ ne mone de-o na anen ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛ maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mɔ-rɔ, amaa anɛ e kpa feye ɔkɛmaa nya mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ a san mɔ fɛraa, mone a de bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ya bo nya bweetɔ, ne mone mɔ mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-rɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone ya waa ne ketɔ kɛmaa e waa kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁵ A waa feye anen ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Bokɔ a swii bweetɔ, bokɔ mɔ kafwee.
 Bamɔ a ba kyunputij bo krawe-ɔ,
 mɔ ne oo swii bweetɔ-ɔ na mɔ ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ
 a nya anen ne aa fo mɔ-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dɛɛ ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa ketɔ ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kokɔse mɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-rɔ, ne ɔ waa mfɛɛre feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mɔ aa anɛ kosɔbɛɛ kɔ ne asɔreɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ bo lee anen ne o sun ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasentij si asɔreɛ asɔreɛ amo dɛɛ asɛɛ ya lee mɔ feye o kii anɛ kosɔbɛɛ anɛ kpa mɔ ne anɛ e yɔ mɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛ de atanne mɔ anɛ e yaa asɛɛ ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bo nya kyɔrɔ Wuribware, na a kaapo anen ne anɛ e kpa a anɛ kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Anɛ e kpa feye anɛ aa asɛɛ amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ɔ nee, na ɔko ma nya porɔ anɛ bo lee anen ne anɛ e deere atanne dabɛ mɔ se anɛ bo-ɔ. ²¹ Anɛ e sa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si bweetɔ, n gye Wuribware a kebɛgya-ɔ se wɔre, amaa na asɛɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ se.

²² Anɛ beɛ anɛ de anɛ kosɔbɛɛ kɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anɛ iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se feye o sun Wuribware wɔre se nee. Mbeyɔmɔ o de wɔre asen mɔ se bweetɔ, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweetɔ. ²³ Tiitus fɛraa, mɔ e gye ne o tii mɔ se, ne anɛ i sun kusun mone kunu si, amose se-ɔ ɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asɛɛ anyɔ ne bamo aa Tiitus e yɔ-ɔ fɛraa, bo yere asɔreɛ asɔreɛ ne a bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ayaa-rɔ nee. Bo gye asɛɛ timaa, ne bamo keborɔgyi timaa e sa ne asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mon' lee mone kekpa bo kaapo asɛɛ mɔ. Mfaanɛ ne anɛ aa asɔreɛ asɛɛ-ɔ i nyi feye anɛ de kpa feye anɛ eyee kekaapo feye mone e kokɔse mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripo-ɔ atanne-ɔ mon gye kayɛba nee.

9

Pɔɔ e kya se ɔ tawe tweetwee ne ba kɔre a bo bo sa atiripo-ɔ asen

¹ Kasentij si, a mon' tiri feye n kyɔre mone tweetwee mɔ ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware asɛɛ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ asen. ² A lee feye nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamo-rɔ nee. Ne n den mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee mone se mɔ e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii bamo feye lee sunno mone ne mone bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ɔ mone wɔre a sa ne bamo bweetɔ a waa kotɔko bo lee tweetwee amo se. ³ Amaa mɔ i sun mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana mɔ e kyɔnwe mone ase, na anɛ eyee kekaapo-ɔ ma buruwi asenkpɛreɔgyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa anen

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

ne mone a tawe feye mone e waa-ɔ. ⁴ N gye aneɲ, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mo aa bamo e yo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ya ba mone ase, ne baa nu feye mone mon waa siraa, amo feraa ane aa mone peee, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kore mone gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne mo a fa feye a tiri feye η kore mo kosobe-ana mo feye bo gye mo ηkpee ba bo ka mone kanɔ, na bo kore atanne ne mone a tawe bo beya feye mone e sa-ɔ bo beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e leɲ mone nee.

⁶ Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “Okɔ ne o dwii ato dwiise kafwee-ɔ, amo ya fo kekpabee, ɔ nya amo kafwee nee. Ne okɔ ne o dwii amo bweetɔ-ɔ e nya amo bweetɔ nee.” ⁷ Mone okemaa sa aneɲ ne ɔ fa mo mfeere-ro feye ɔ sa-ɔ. Mon' sa a a lee mo fɔɲfɔɲ kakponɔ-ro, na a ma ba feye baa leɲ mone. A lee feye Wuribware e kpa mo ne o ke okɔ kotokɔ na a mon bo mo gya kakponɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa mone nyure bweetɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne ki tiri mone-ɔ kpa kema se, na ηko san na mon' bo waa kedamenanɲe eworese eworese sa bokɔ. ⁹ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo ato, na a mon bo mo gya.

ɔ maa yowe kedamenanɲe kowaa peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e deɲ ɔ sa adɔpo ato dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa bokɔ kedamenanɲe, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mon' taare ba amo bo kya se waa kedamenanɲe bweetɔ. ¹¹ ɔ sa a mon' kii ato awuye kpa kema se, na mon' taare dee ke san kema, na a mon bo mone gya ηkponɔ-ro. Na Yudeya sweere se a asoree a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anɲe bo lee atanne ne mone a bo borɔ ane se bo ke bamo-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mo ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asesε wore-ro nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anɲe kesa bweetɔ bo tii si. ¹³ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kore Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweetɔ, na bo nu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kore mone i gyi-o neene. Na bo lee aneɲ se na aneɲ ne mone e kpa kike bamo na okemaa bo tii si-o, na a mon bo mone gya kakponɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anɲe. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweetɔ bo lee nyure demanɲe ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anɲe bo lee nyure demanɲe amo ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tawe nyure amo bo fo kee.

10

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mo aporɔpo kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mo, Pɔɔl, e kpa a η kore mone asen ko se. Mone bokɔ ye mo e bo mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mo i yii, ne mo ya kyoree wore bo kyonwe mone, amo mo i pee akatɔ mo e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone feye mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne Kristoo a yuri mo eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mo ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akatɔ wee mone se-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, mo ya ba, kufu maa nya mo feye m pee akatɔ wee mone bokɔ ne ba porɔ ane ba tawe feye ane te feye aneɲ ne kaye mo-ro asesε te-o. ³ A bo-ro feye ane te kaye mo-ro feraa, amaa ane mo ane mfeere mon du feye kaye mo-ro asesε lee-o. Ane kakyena-ro du nee feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adɔɲtɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon gye kaye mo-ro a amo-ɔ. Aneɲ a adɔɲtɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo leɲ, ne a taare a a ko kaye mo-ro a borokɔne-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa senɲa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asesε mfeere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kema-ro, amo feraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa san, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesεbo.

* 9:9 Kiliɲ 112.9.

⁷ A gye feye akatɔ se wɔre kpen ne mone e deere mone i gyi ɔko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feye Kristoo e bo mɔ-ɔ nu feye ane ma Kristoo e bo ane feye mɔ a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentɔn ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bweetɔ keyaalen ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon sa ane ane a keyaalen-ɔ ne feye ane bo lee mone kokɔregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ se. ⁹ Mɔ e tɔwe ane nee na mon' nya nu feye mon de mɔ ewore mɔ i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone bokɔ e tɔwe nee feye mɔ ewore ne mɔ a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emɔ-rɔ bo lenlen, amaa mɔ fɔnfɔn e bo mone ase, mon bo len, ne mɔ senja maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mɔ i yii ane a asese ne ba tɔwe ane-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ ewore-rɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone na mon bo mone ase-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, ane de ne mɔ e waa.

¹² Kasentɔn nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamɔ ne ba fa feye bo gye asese dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamɔ eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ. Amɔ-ɔ gye asen ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen kotɔwe a sa ne mone a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amɔ feraa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kunu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne bokɔ a waa-ɔ se, na ane nyaye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tema ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokɔregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun mone-rɔ kyon ane ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tɔwe asen timaa-o eman ne e bo mone aye kamεε-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanεε ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotɔko ne ɔko a waa, ne ke gye mɔ wɔre lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye ane ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mɔ, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mɔ eyee mɔ awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye ɔ waa atɔ, beεε ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔl e kaapo ane ne bokɔ ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kɔre bamɔ ne ba popɔre mone ba tɔwe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mɔ kafwee bo lee mɔ ke-mon-nyi-ase-ɔ se, na mon' nu mɔ asen bo fɔ keε. ² Mɔ a kpa mone asen feye ane ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa ɔko asen, amɔ Kristoo wɔre kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon teε nu ɔnyare, ne mɔ a kpa mɔ bo yera ɔnyare konko kpen, ne mɔ e gye Kristoo fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mɔ feye bokɔ i kyurɔwi mone mfεεre, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokɔ e penna mone, feye ane ne ɔbɔnsam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔ waa kanɔrɔkɔne bo penna ɔkyee gyeɔkpeεεε Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ a ba mone-rɔ, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamɔ neεneε, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mɔ mone e tee seye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ane de ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amɔ ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kɔre bamɔ atɔ kekaapo gyi yɔwe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mɔ aa ane a asese-ɔ senja sase, ne mone a beε tɔwe feye baa suye esenja neεneε, amaa m feraa, mɔ senja sase maa lenne seye. Amaa mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye ane a asese ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon kyɔ mɔ kpa kema se. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye

* **10:17** Yeremeya 9.24.

feyε n de Kristoo asen̄ kanyiasen̄ n kyɔ bamo. Bo fo ndɔɔ, ne mo a kaapo mone amo-ɔ-rɔ san̄ kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Asen̄ ko bo-rɔ ne mone e porɔ mo amo se. Amo e gye feyε mo a tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii mone-ɔ, mon̄ kɔɔre ateese na mo dikpa atanne mone ase bεεε kotɔko lee mone ase, ne mone e tɔwe feyε a kaapo nee feyε mon̄ gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasent̄in. A gye kasent̄in feyε mo a baa mo eyee kaase, amaa mo a waa anen̄ nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mo a waa bɔye nee eee? ⁸ Mo a bo mone ase mo i sun̄-o, mo a nya atanne lee eman̄ eman̄ asoree ko asese ase nee. A du nee feyε mo a kɔɔre bamo tweetwee mo i sun̄ mo e kya mone-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo e kpa atanne, mon̄ deere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Mo kosobεε-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-rɔ-ɔ a baa mo ketɔ kemaa mo ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Mon̄ ba mo eyee bo dɔn̄n̄ɔ mone se, na a waa mone tɔraa kpa kemaa se. Anen̄ ne mo a dεε waa nsan̄-ɔ dεε ne m beε mo e waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mo i gyi Kristoo a kasent̄in-o nee feyε mo ya tɔwe feyε ɔko mon̄ bo mone Akaya eman̄-ɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne o kun̄ mo kpa feyε m ma kaapo mo eyee anen̄ a kasent̄in-o si. ¹¹ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε ma kpa mone asen̄ aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feyε mo e kpa mone asen̄.

¹² Mo e dee kine kɔkɔɔre atanne kemaa lee mone ase bo sa mo eyee, na bamo ne mone e tee ε ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ma nya seye a bo yere se bo kaapo bamo eyee feyε ane aa bamo ta nee. ¹³ Anen̄ a asese-ɔ mon̄ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasent̄in. Bo mon̄ gye asun̄po kasent̄in. Ba waa akatɔ se nee feyε bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amo-ɔ mon̄ gye atɔ ne a kpen̄ eyee-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔn̄fɔn̄ gbaa e taare a ɔ waa mɔ eyee feyε Wuribware kabɔɔ e gye ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ne Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔre ya waa bamo akatɔ se feyε bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, a mon̄ gye atɔ dabe ko nee. Bamo lalalowe e gye feyε Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ bo lee ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ se.

Pɔɔl e kaapo mɔ eyee bo lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M beε mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feyε ɔko ma kan̄ fa feyε n gye sese ne ɔ mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ nee. Amaa mone e kpa a mon̄' fa mo kun̄u si feyε mon̄ nyi asen̄ fεraa, mon̄' kɔɔre gyi anen̄ de, na n taare kaapo mo eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasent̄in si fεraa, n gye anen̄ ne ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu e kpa feyε n tɔwe-ɔ ne mo e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ. Eyee kekaapo asen̄ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ n den̄ mo e sa sen̄sa nee feyε ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asese bweetɔ a tee bo bo mone-rɔ, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee feyε anen̄ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese e kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ se-ɔ, η gbaa mo e kaapo mo eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi asen̄ bweetɔ-ɔ, mo e fa feyε mone i nyite mo ne mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Kasent̄in si, bamo ne mone i bu bamo kedabe feyε bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ya waa mone borɔkraa feyε mone a gye anya-ɔ, mone i nyite bamo. Bamo ɔko ya kɔɔre mone atanne pεεε, bεεε o gyi mone, bεεε ɔ waa mɔ eyee kedabe mone-rɔ, bεεε ɔ da mone esebɔ-rɔ abaa, mone maa tɔwe seye. ²¹ Ne mone ye anen̄ a borɔkraa ne ba waa mone-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε bo gye ayaalen̄po, amaa ane fεraa, ane mon̄ bo len̄. Ipeere de mo mbeyɔmɔ feyε ane a mon̄ ba anen̄ a daa bɔye-ɔ bo kaapo feyε ane de mone se keyaalen̄.

Mbeyɔmɔ fεraa mo e dee sa sen̄sa feyε mo a mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ. Feyε kufu e mon̄ de asese amo ɔko kekaapo mɔ eyee kotɔko se fεraa, η gbaa kufu mon̄ de mo kekaapo mo eyee ketɔ kon̄ko amo se dεε. ²² Asese amo ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo eyee feyε bo gye Heebrii awuye kasent̄in. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feyε anen̄ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Heebriinyi. Bo beε bo ye bo gye Isireelii awuye. Anen̄ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bo beε bo ye bo gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feyε anen̄ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagi. Bo beε bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔɔre a n gyi anen̄. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre fεraa, η gbaa n gye mɔ keyaafɔre n kyɔ bamo. M beε mo e kore mone feyε mon̄' nyite mo feyε mo a lɔ ebon̄-ɔ, a lee feyε m beε mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee kafwee. Bo ye baa sun̄ Kristoo kusun̄ ken̄ken̄. M fεraa mo a sun̄ Kristoo kusun̄ ken̄ken̄ kyon̄ bamo. Ne mo a gyi

aworefɔɔ bɔ lee aneɲ a kusun-o si kyon bamo. Mon' nu asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ. Baa tii mo iluwi bweetɔ kyon bamo. Baa da mo akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetɔ, ne ma taare a n tawe amo kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a to mo iluwi bweetɔ. ²⁴ Yudaawuye a kra mo iluwi inuu daye mo paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mo iluwi esa ba akyokywee bɔ daye mo. Kake nkɔ bokɔ a twee abu bɔ da mo. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mo i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bun mo. Ne amo-ro kokonko feraa gbaa mpase na kanye peee na m bɔ nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dee bɔ lee mo. ²⁶ Mo ekpa kutu bweetɔ-ro, mo a lwee asen-no bɔ lee nkyu nkyu si, bɔ lee ayu si, bɔ lee mo fonfon asese Yudaawuye na asese ko ma se. Asen a to mo eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mo a nya asen lee asese ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo a sun Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweetɔ gbaa, mon taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mo. Mo a pan ateese na atɔ bunse iluwi bweetɔ, ne akon na afwii a nya mo bweetɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo-ɔ peee se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketɔ ne mo e kpa na mo mfeere don se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ peee kedee se, na asen ne a bɔ asoree-ɔ peee-ro ne a tɔraa mo-ɔ. ²⁹ Amo ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o oko kokoregyi e mon bɔ len, amo mo-ɔ mo i su mo e sa mo. Bamɔ oko ya lwee ebaye-ro, amo mo kakpon-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amo i tiri feye η kaapo mo eyee, amo feraa mo e kaapo mo eyee atɔ amo ne a kaapo feye mon bɔ len-ɔ, na mon' nya mase mo. ³¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, mo ne ane e kyoro nsu peee-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bɔ lee asen ma ne mo a tawe, ne mo e ba a m bɔ tawe-ɔ peee se nee. ³² San ne mo a yo Damasikus man-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bɔ owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyonɔpɔ bɔ yera yera man amo mbunogyii-o peee-ro feye weete bɔ kra mo. ³³ Amaa mo a borɔ abansoro kekyan ko ne baa pwee kidenbee-o sosɔ-ɔ mfanseere-ro, ne mo nyare-ana ko a taa mo waa kike dabe ko-ro, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro baa bɔ yera sweere. Ne mo a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesaree-ro η yii.*

12

Aleebokaapotɔ ko ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo e dee kaapo mo eyee, amaa a maa sa mo tonɔ ko. Nkee feraa mo e tawe aleebokaapotɔ ko ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ asen a n gywii mone. ² Nsu kudu nna ne η ya kyon-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ sosɔ mo ase. Mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayoware ne n de-o ne mo a bɔ yo ooo, beee mo kra a lee mo kayoware-ro pwee ne mo a dee yo ooo, mon nyi, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M bee mo e tawe feye η nyi ne feye η yii Wuribware se sosɔ sosɔ. M bee mo e tawe feye mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayoware beee n gye mo kayoware ne mo a bɔ yo ooo, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. Mo a ya nu asen konkonese ne asenparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, atɔ ne sese dimaadi mon de kpa feye ɔ tawe amo asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mo e kaapo mo eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mo san amo-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mo eyee, amo bɔ lee aneɲ ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dee mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee nee-ɔ, weete mon kii oko ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e tawe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mo eyee bɔ lee aleebokaapotɔ amo se, a lee feye a mon bware feye oko kyoro mo bɔ lee atɔ ne ɔ mon η feye mo a waa-ɔ, beee asen ne ɔ mon nu lee mo ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Obansam kabɔ ko kpa feye ɔ taa kotoko ne ku du feye wu-o bɔ yii mo kayoware, na ka nya mo gya, na m ma nya bu mo eyee kedabe bɔ lee atɔ timaa ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwu wu ma lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kanɔ ne feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-ɔ a baare. A lee feye san ne fo mon lee fo bɔ len-ɔ ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalen-ɔ bweetɔ fo ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bɔ mo kone a kyɔ ketɔ kema feye mo a kaapo mo eyee aneɲ ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e mon bɔ len,

* 11:33 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 9.25.

bεεε bamo ya saare mo, bεεε bamo ya poro mo, bεεε mo ya gyi aworefo, bεεε asen kema ya to mo, a bo mo kone, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mo i nu asen amo peεε. A waa mo kone, a lee feye mo e mon bo len, Wuribware e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen.

Kekpa demante ne Poul e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-na-o

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feye mo a mon nyi asen-o, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa anen. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyoro mo, a lee feye haree gbaa mo a mon gye seye mone ase-o, bamo ne mone i bu feye bamo a gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon fo mo. ¹² San ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpenyeet bweeto-o, mo a nyite aworefo bweeto kigy-ro-o. At mo e kaapo ne feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya tawe abwaresen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akoregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asoree-o, nteto nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo koko-o, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mo ebaye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyomo mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan sasepo. Mone ma sa a a taraa mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fonfon ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagi ngyingyi e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagi si. N gye anen ne eee? Mone akowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera keto kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-o se-o, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone boko e tawe feye, "To, Poul fonfon mon len ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa o ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na o kore atanne lee ane ase." ¹⁷ Mone e tawe ne feye mo a bor mbao ne mo a sun mone ase-o oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo ne feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij ne feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye o bo ka mone kan. Ne mo a bee sun ane kosobeε-ana-o oko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa ne feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mo de kan konko, ne ane okema e waa keto ne mo kosobeε e waa-o.

¹⁹ To, mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e fa ne feye wore mo ne ane a kyoreε bo kyonwe mone-o peεε-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kan mone akato-ro. N gye anen nee. Ane a kyoreε wore mo-o, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen tawese kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den o bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kema ne ane a kyoreε-o, ane a kyoreε na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanse ma nu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-o, na amose-o mone ma nu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-o. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu ek na kokwee keka mone mbonro-ro, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katmaabu.

²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone ebaye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa deε waa ebaye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-o. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye mo a nu anen a ato-o. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-o e gye kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na ato baye kema ne a tii si-o.

13

Poul i yii bamo se o gye keε

¹ Kemo-o e gye mo sasepo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan. Mo i yii mone se feye oko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu oko kep gyegaa gyegaa. Feye anen ne abwaresen wore-o e kaapo-o,

"Abrese ma bu oko kep, amo abee anyo bεεε asa a yere-ro
tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa ebaye."*

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

² Mō a ba mōne ase lalalowe mō-ɔ, mō a yii mōne se, ne mbeyɔmɔ m beɛ mō i yii mōne se, na mōn bō mōne ase mɔ, feyε mō ya ba, ma su bamō ne baa waa ebɔye kyee-o na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ beɛ o tii si, ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ se. ³ Amō-ɔ e kaapo mōne ne nɛnɛnɛ feyε Kristoo e gye ne ɔ bō mō se ɔ sa seɲsa. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-nɔ, kufu mōn de mō feyε o gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ kesebɔ. ⁴ Mōne bokō i gyiiri ikii feyε, saɲ ne Kristoo a kyena feyε sese dimaadi kaye mō-rɔ mfee-ɔ, ɔ mōn kwaye kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro, ne bō lee anen se-ɔ, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ o sun kusun mōne-rɔ. Anen deɛ ne ane e sa kpa feyε asese waa ane anen a borakraa-ɔ. Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ ane e deere mōne se. ⁵ Mōn' gyi mōne fɔɲfɔɲ asen mōn' deere kee feyε mōne saɲ mōne gya Kristoo si nee, beɛɛ mōne mōn gya mō se. Mōne mōn nyi feyε Kristoo bō mōne ase aaa? Mō e mōn bō mōne ase, a kaapo nee feyε mōne mōn gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mō e kɔɔre mō i gyi feyε mōne i ŋu feyε ane fɛraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feyε mōne ma lee waa atɔ bɔye. Mō a tɔwe anen-ɔ, n gye feyε ane e kpa a ane kaapo feyε ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feyε ane a waa atɔ. Ketɔ wɔre ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feyε, hareɛ ɔko e ma kyɔrɔ ane gbaa ooo, mōne fɛraa, mōne ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, a bō ane kɔne. ⁸ A lee feyε ketɔ kɛmaa ne kasentij e kaapo-ɔ, ane maa taare a ane tɔwe asen bɔye bō kye kamō. Ane bō kasentij a kebɛgya-ɔ se nee saɲ kɛmaa. ⁹ Mōne e bō len, ne ane fɛraa ane ya pɔɔ, ketɔ bō ane kɔne. Ketɔ ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemō se-ɔ e gye feyε mōn' lɔɲɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke mōn bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefɔ ne m bō mō e kyɔrɛɛ amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ mō e kyɔɲwe mōne, na, mō ya ba, a mōn lee a tiri feyε m ba mō keyaalen bō pee akatɔ weɛ mōne se. Keyaalen mɔ ne Kristoo a sa mō-ɔ mōn gye nee feyε n taa bō lee mōne kɔkɔɔregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mōn' nya kɔkɔɔregyi bweɛtɔ.

Kanɔka

¹¹ Mō kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ketɔ ne n de mō e gye kɛɛ-ɔ e gye feyε mōn' kyena kɔne kɔne. Mōn' len eyee lɔɲɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke mōn bware-o. Mōn' kya abɛɛ-rɔ. Mōn' waa kanɔ kɔɲkɔ. Mōn' kyena kayeɛyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne ɔ kpa ane asen, ne ɔ sa kayeɛyuri-o gya mōne kamɛɛ. ¹² Mōn' ka abɛɛ kanɔ. ¹³ Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ ne bō bō mfee-ɔ e ka mōne kanɔ. ¹⁴ Mō e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanɲe Yeessu Kristoo yuri mōne, na Wuribware kpa mōne asen, na mō kufwiinje timaa-o kyena mōne ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamo bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mɔ ne baa sun bo kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo sa sena gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeessu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. ⁴ Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebaye-ro, ne ɔ kore ane lee kaye mɔ-ro a ebaye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

Asej timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone asej ko a n tawe bo lee mone kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa mone asej-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne mone a bee ya mone gya atɔ kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye asej timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentij si, asej timaa ko monj lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asesɛ ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba toora mone ba kpa feye bo nyera asej timaa amo. ⁸ Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bo tawe asej ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asej timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tawe asej ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asej timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkɛɛ nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ.

¹⁰ ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ ya tawe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔkɔne mɔ e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Asej ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akatɔ gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ asej gyi sesɛ akatɔ nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a η kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Ane ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asej timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ monj lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Monj kore amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, bɛɛɛ n gye sesɛ ko mɔ ya tawe amo gywii mɔ. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amo bo kaapo mɔ. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu ane ne weete n de n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefɔ bweetɔ, ne mɔ a kya se kpuri bamo. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu ane ne η yere-ro n gye mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a pee kegya mɔ nana-ana ananatɔ se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ ne baa kowe mɔ-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kane feye o ηu mɔ ewɛɛ, na o lee mɔ sa mɔ eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mɔ gyi-o bo kaapo mɔ feye n taare tawe mɔ asej timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mɔ a tee mɔ-ɔ, monj ya sesɛ ko ase a ɔ kaapo mɔ abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁷ Bɛɛɛ n gye Yerusalem man-nɔ ne mɔ a ya ya ka bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mɔ nkɛɛ eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mɔ a deη tee mɔ-ɔ, puri amo-ro ne mɔ a ya Arabiya sweere se, ne amo kamɛɛ, mɔ a kinji

ba Damasikus maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamεε, ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm na mɔ aa Peetroo sa seŋsa, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ ase ŋke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ a bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, moŋ ŋu Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ tii Peetroo si, amɔ Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mɔ tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nyi feye ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔrεε mɔ-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ nee.

²¹ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² Saŋ amɔ-ɔ asɔree agyi ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ moŋ nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ dεε sa ne baa gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ e tɔwe asen timaa amɔ dεε ne saŋ-ɔ weete o tii amɔ kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a nu aneŋ a asen-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ-ɔ se.

2

Ketɔ ne kaa ba nsan ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamεε, mɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, mɔ aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne mɔ a yɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapɔ mɔ feye ŋ yɔ mfeŋ. Mɔ a bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne mɔ a tee asɔree abresε-ɔ pεεε bɔ gyaŋŋe kerɪ si, ne mɔ a kaapɔ bamɔ asen timaa ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a waa amɔ-ɔ e gye feye moŋ kpa feye ŋ ŋu feye kusun ne mɔ a waa lee kegyeŋkpeε-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ twee. ³ Mɔ kosobεε Tiitus ne mɔ aa mɔ naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ moŋ len mɔ feye bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, feye aneŋ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asese kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tɔwe feye a tiri feye bɔ waa mɔ aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ a asese-ɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ gye ayebapɔ nee. Ba kyɔŋŋɔ ane ba kee nee a bɔ nya ŋu aneŋ ne Kristoo a kya ane yɔwe-ɔ, na bɔ nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane moŋ sure sa bamɔ kpa kemaa se, na kasentɪŋ ne ka bɔ asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamɔ gbaa ne mfeŋ a asɔree awuye-o nyi feye bɔ gye bamɔ agyeŋkpeεpɔ-ɔ moŋ taa kotɔkɔ bɔ tii mɔ abwareseŋ ne mɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ se. Kasentɪŋ si haree bɔ gye agyeŋkpeεpɔ beεε bɔ moŋ gye nee ooo, a moŋ tiri mɔ, a lee feye Wuribware fεraa, ɔ maa deere sese akatɔ se. ⁷ Amaa baa ŋu feye Wuribware ya lee mɔ feye n tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kuŋu si gywii bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feye ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentɪŋ si, Wuribware ne ɔɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ sa Yudaa awuye, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ bɔ waa asuŋ dabe dabe sa bamɔ-ɔ dεε ya ba mɔ bɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ sa bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ bɔ waa asuŋ dabe dabe sa bamɔ. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfeŋ a asɔree awuye-o ye bɔ gye bamɔ agyeŋkpeεpɔ-ɔ a ŋu feye Wuribware ya ba aneŋ a kusun mumwii mɔ bɔ bɔɔrɔ mɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mɔ aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapɔ feye ane aa bamɔ pεεε gya kpa koŋkɔ se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mɔ aa Bar-Nabas ya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ sii mfeŋ ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ¹⁰ Ketɔ koŋkɔ kpeŋ ne baa tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyinŋi atiripɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Amɔ-ɔ mɔ dεε ne saŋ kemaa mɔ e len eyee feye ŋ waa.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe feye Peetroo a waa bɔye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kamεε-rɔ-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne ɔɔ waa ketɔ ne ke moŋ bɔ dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yii mɔ se. ¹² Ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye saŋ ne Peetroo a yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo tii bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese kɔ ne Yakubu a suŋ saŋ kɔ-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ŋu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwe mɔ aa bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o ateese kigyɪ, a lee feye kufu de mɔ ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ gya bamɔ mbraa-ɔ se kyεkyεε-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ kuŋu si-o. ¹³ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o a kii nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye feye aneŋ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ dεε. Aneŋ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mɔ gbaa a tii bamɔ se waa feye bamɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fεraa, mɔ a ŋu feye baa fɔ kpa, ne baa kine kasentɪŋ a kekaapɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a koso kyuwɪ-ro

bamo akato-rɔ sa seɲsa gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te aneɲ ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo dɛɛ bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-o ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane moɲ gye asese ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o.

¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a o tawe feye aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, Wuribware e tawe feye o gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kore Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a kore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko moɲ bo-rɔ ne o taare a o tawe feye aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-o e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa baye. Amose-o fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa baye. Amaa ane moɲ gye kasentij peee. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-o kegyase moɲ de tonɔ, ne amo kamɛɛ mo a nu mo eyee tawe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-o se, amo feraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-o kikine kegyase gye baye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-o feraa, η ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye η wu. Amose se-o mo a taa mo mbraa-o nee feye η ya mɔɔ mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mfeɲ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m feraa, moɲ lee n de nkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpono-rɔ-o. A gye kasentij feye mo kayowore san ka te, amaa mbeyomɔ n te kakyena popwee mo e kore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne o kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Aneɲ se-o, moɲ sure si feye Wuribware a dɛɛ ηu ane ewee bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a o kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokore Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye moɲ nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne o kyɔ mone aaa? Mone moɲ nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-rɔ neene aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-o ooo? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone seɲbise mɔ. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o? Bo lee aneɲ ne mone a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɲu si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone moɲ nyi asen. Kegyenkpere-o mone a taa mone eyee bo donno Wuribware a kufwiije-o si, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fonfon keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-rɔ nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweeto bo twee nee beee? Daabii, moɲ kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiije-o aneɲ ne o ba o waa akpeneyeeto mone-rɔ-o nee? Aneɲ ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se nee eee? Beee nkɔ aneɲ ne mone a nu abwaresen-o, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane odedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-rɔ feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi, ne aneɲ se-o

Wuribware a kore mo waa-rɔ feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-o-rɔ ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mferere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Aseɲ timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-o feye,

* 3:6 Keleekaase 15.6.

“Na fo se-ɔ ne mo i yure kaye-ro asesε pεεε.”*

⁹ Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ gyi, aneɲ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yure mɔ. Aneɲ dεε ne Wuribware i yure ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyε bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee bamo feyε asesε timaa-o, kasentɲ si, Wuribware a kyɔ da bamo yii, a lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Ɔkεmaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-ɔ asenɲkparegyi-o,
ne ɔ maa gya mmɔ ekpa se-ɔ, Wuribware e loɲ mɔ.” *

¹¹ Ketɔ ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feyε ɔko maa taare a ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-ro tɔwe feyε mɔ fεraa mɔ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sesε timaa nee. A lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɲkpa
a lee feyε Wuribware e tee mɔ feyε sesε timaa.” *

¹² Amaa n gye kɔkɔɔre Wuribware gyi si ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo feyε ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se. A gye asun si. A lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Sεε kεmaa ne ɔ gya mɔ asen-ɔ se,
ne o bu mɔ mbraa-ɔ e nya ɲkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

¹³ Ne baa bee kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Sεε kεmaa ne baa mɔ mɔ taa mɔ kifunɲ bɔ sɔwe kiyii si-o,
a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a loɲ mɔ nee” *

Aneɲ dεε ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e loɲ bamo ne ba kine kegya mmɔ se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔ bɔ kɔɔre ane lee kolon ne kaa dɔɲɲɔ ane se bɔ lee aneɲ ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kɔɔre ane nee, na mɔ se-ɔ bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mɔ kufwiɲje timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mɔ kɔsɔbεε-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asen-ɔ kaase. Amɔ e gye feyε, abεε anyɔ ko e gye ne bamo ya nu abεε kaase kra bamo kikipuni ko bɔ beya, mon kɔɔre gyi feyε sesε popwεε ko e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba akɔ bɔ tii si mɔ. A lee feyε bamo anyɔ amɔ kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwe o gywii Abraham feyε ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kotɔko. * Mɔ a tɔwe feyε ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi konko ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa kotɔko a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwεε ne ɔ dεε ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asesε. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne ɲ ya ba kamεε-ro-ɔ maa taare a n sanɲe asen ne baa kyɔ da amɔ kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa amɔ i tiri feyε ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feyε n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amɔ. Amaa aneɲ ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amɔ.

* **3:8** Keleεkaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. * **3:10** Mbraa kebeεsa 27.26 (LXX). * **3:11** Habakok 2.4. * **3:12** Kolonɲɔ mbraa 18.5. * **3:13** Mbraa kebeεsa 21.23. * **3:16** Keleεkaase 12.7; 24.7.

¹⁹ To, amo e gye aneñ feraa, ne nteto nee ne Wuribware a taa m̀ mbraa-ɔ bo sa m̀ asesɛ-ɔ? Ɔɔ sa m̀ mbraa-ɔ nee na asesɛ nya gyii atɔ ne a moñ bware feye bo waa-ɔ. M̀ mbraa m̀ bo-rɔ nee bo fo sañ ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, aneñ a sesɛ-ɔ m̀ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a tawe feye o yure m̀. Wuribware a taa m̀ mbraa-ɔ bo sa m̀ mbɔɔ feye bo taa bo waa sesɛ kesaree-rɔ, Mosis ne mo e kaapo-ɔ, m̀ ya lɔɔɔ Wuribware na m̀ asesɛ-ɔ m̀ boñtɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ Mbeyɔm̀, ɔko ne Wuribware a boɔ m̀ se sa m̀ asesɛ m̀ mbraa-ɔ yere m̀ aa bamo m̀ boñtɔ-rɔ. Amaa Wuribware ya tawe gywii ɔko bo beya feye ɔ waa koɔko a ɔ sa m̀, a moñ tiri feye ɔ nya m̀ boñtɔ-rɔ ɔyerepo, a lee feye Wuribware gye m̀ wɔre kpen nee.

²¹ To, amo mo e tawe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! N gye aneñ nee pɛɛɛ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa m̀ asesɛ-ɔ feye bo gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya nkpa nee-ɔ, weete bamo mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asesɛ timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwareseñ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ebɔye a kɔɔre kaye-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ anu. Amo a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, amo asesɛ wɔre ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamo kɔkɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwee ne aa dɛɛ fo sañ ne Wuribware a lee aneñ ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dɛɛ ane du nee feye asesɛ ne ba tii bamo-ɔ. ²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeeresepo ne baa lee m̀ feye ɔ deere ane se bo fo sañ ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. M̀ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asesɛ timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bo kɔɔre m̀ gyi. ²⁵ Kasentiñ si, sañ amo a kyɔ ba, amose se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ moñ lee n de ane se keyaalenj.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeessu gyi, amo feraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɛmaa ne baa bo m̀ asuu-o, ne aneñ se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwebɛɛ se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bunj awaagya popwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a moñ' tawe feye mone boko gye Yudaawuye nee, ne boko m̀ moñ gye Yudaawuye. Mone maa lee taare a moñ' tawe feye mone boko gye agyi, ne boko m̀ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a moñ' tawe feye mone boko gye anyare, ne boko feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeessu kɔkɔwebɛɛ-rɔ feraa, mone gye asesɛ koñko kpen nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwebɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amose se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mo e kya se a ñ yere asen koñko m̀ se dɛɛ bo tawe asen. Sesɛ ya wu, m̀ gyi e gye ne o gyi m̀ kapotɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi amo e sañ ɔ gye kagyinyii, ne haree m̀ i kii nyanpe kamɛɛ-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ moñ kyɔ kenya ne kii sunj m̀-ɔ. ² M̀ a sañ ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere m̀ se pwee na ɔ dɛɛ bo fo sañ ne m̀ se a bo yera sa m̀ feye ɔ ba bo gyi m̀ kapotɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Aneñ dɛɛ ne sañ ko ane m̀ ane dɛɛ ane du feye nyaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalenj. ⁴ Amaa sañ ne Wuribware a ba bo yera-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne oo sunj m̀ gyi Yeessu bo kyonwe kaye m̀-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe m̀. Yudaanyi a kowe m̀-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o kaase. M̀ a gye sesɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya mbraa amo se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa aneñ nee, na m̀ gyi-o nya taa m̀ eyee bo kɔɔre ane lee keyaalenj ne mbraa amo de ane se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye ane pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana kasentiñ nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa bo tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sunj m̀ gyi a kufwiñe-o bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kyena ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Mfenj-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa moñ lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fo kɛmaa m̀ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fo gyi m̀ kapotɛɛ.

Pɔɔlye sañ-ɔ bamo akatɔ a gyi feye m̀ a bo bamo ase

⁸ Saŋ-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔɔre mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Beee n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinji ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sun asun kema, ne a mon de keyaalen a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen? ¹⁰ Mɔ a nu feye mone gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa ne ŋ ye mon' waa ŋke kɔ na aferi kɔ na saŋ kɔ na nsu kɔ ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bɔ mɔ gya. Amɔ-ɔ a kaapo feye ketɔ ne mɔ a den kpone kaapo mone-ɔ, mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee eee?

¹² Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mɔ se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mɔ ne mɔ a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mɔ bɔye kɔ peee, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye ketɔ se ne mɔ a gye ŋkrɛe bɔ tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye saŋ amɔ-ɔ mɔ e lɔ nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ kolɔ amɔ a tɔraa mone fee, amɔ mɔ mone mon kporan mɔ se. Kasentij si, mone a kra mɔ neene feye mɔ a gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ amɔ feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ mone ase. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa ntetɔ ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfɛere lee mɔ se? Ŋ nyi feye saŋ amɔ mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa ketɔ kema a mon' sa mɔ. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mɔ. ¹⁶ Anen ne mɔ a gyi kasentij gywii mone-ɔ se ne mɔ a kii mone don aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-rɔ-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bɔ baa bamɔ kebegya-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bɔ yere kemɔ se ba waa amɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamɔ se. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ amɔ e gye atɔ timaa ne ɔkɔ e kaapo, amɔ feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mɔ se. Mɔ e bɔ mone ase gbaa na mon bɔ-rɔ ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ gyi-ana ne mɔ e kpa bamɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ, n du nee feye ɔkyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o dunwi, ne a bɔ mɔ gya bweetɔ-ɔ. Mɔ i gyi aworefo anen-aaa ŋ ya bɔ fɔ saŋ ne mone mfɛere i kyurowi a ŋ kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mɔ e kpa feye weete m bɔ mone ase mbeyɔmɔ, na m bee kyurowi mɔ asenkparegyi ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Anen ne a du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ mfɛere mon da a ŋ ŋu anen ne mɔ e sa senja a n gywii mone bɔ lee anen a asen mɔ se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laato a mon' nu anen ne mbraa amɔ dee a tɔwe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyoree Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyɔ, bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nyi gye kenya nee, ne ɔkonkɔ ne ɔ saŋ-ɔ mɔ nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔ kowe anen ne ba kowe sese kema-ɔ dee. Amaa ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o feraa, mɔ a mon taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ nya kame kowe kegyi, a lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bɔ beya feye a waa anen. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen mɔ du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Hagaa, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bɔ sa etan enyɔ ne Wuribware a waa bɔ beya mɔ aa mɔ asese mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Hagaa yere bɔ sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Anen a ɔkyee mɔ ne ba tee e Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔ kowe-ɔ, bɔ gye anya nee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ Yerusalem man na Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-ɔ. Bamɔ peee du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bɔ saŋ bɔ gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bɔ bee ba tee e Yerusalem ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amɔ asese mon gye anya nee. Anɛ Kristoo awuye gye man amɔ asese nee. Ne anen a man amɔ du nee feye anɛ nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“ɔlenmanpo, fɔ ne fɔ mon kowe daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bɔ faa-rɔ kenken,

fɔ ne fɔ mon tɛɛ duɲwi daa-ɔ,
a lee feye fɔ ne fɔ kuri a sere yɔwe fɔ-ɔ
e nya nyaagyi a fɔ kyon
mɔ ne ɔ san o te mɔ kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tɔwe anen a asen amɔ bo beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana feye anen dɛɛ ne Sara mɔ gyi Isak gye Abraham mɔ gyi-o nee. ²⁹ San amɔ-ɔ mɔ gyi ne baa kowe mɔ feye anen ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ a waa mɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa ne baa kowe mɔ-ɔ aworefɔɔ. Anen a aworefɔɔ ne ane i gyi ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham waa-ɔ nee? Bo ye,

“Gya ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bo kyonwe.
A mon de kpa feye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
i gyi mɔ se kapoteɛ, haree kamo kebɛgya gbaa.
ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
e gye ne o gyi kapoteɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ane mon gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nee.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a mɔrɔwe mone nee na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a mɔrɔwe ane nee a kasentij si ane nya ane eyee. Anen se-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔko sa a mon' kii mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o anya bee. ² Mon' nu, mɔ Pɔɔl, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mone ya sa bamɔ kpa feye bo tenje mone atweetu, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-rɔ. ³ Mbee mɔ i yii mone se feye mone ɔkɛmaa ya gya ayeba amɔ se, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feye oo kii Yudaanyi nee, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ya san-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛ. ⁴ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe feye mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mɔ ε sese timaa-o a ten mɔ eyee lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ane fɛraa, Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-rɔ, na ane kɔɔre gyi feye ane de temaa ane gywii san ne Wuribware e tee ane laman-nɔ feye asesɛ timaa-o. ⁶ A lee feye ane a tɛɛ tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, haree baa tenje ane atweetu bɛɛɛ bo mon tenje ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapo feye ane kokɔɔregyi-o bo len.

⁷ Weete san ko-rɔ mone Galatiya awuye dɛɛ mone e waa atɔ neɛneɛ. Ne nse ya fore waa mone-rɔ feye mon' yɔwe kasentij-o kegyase? ⁸ N nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo gya mɔ se-ɔ ya waa anen. ⁹ Abrese ya tɔwe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwɛ e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo pɛɛɛ tinj.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mɔ e kɔɔre mɔ i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, na ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔɔraa mone-ɔ kesɛɔ.

¹¹ Amɔ m maa se mɔ e tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete nɔ se ne Yudaawuye-o san ba waa mɔ aworefɔɔ-ɔ nee? Ne anen a kekapo-ɔ e bo dan, amɔ fɛraa weete mɔ ya tɔwe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se sa asesɛ pɛɛɛ, bamɔ idun maa fwii mɔ se. ¹² Mɔ e kpa feye bamɔ pɛɛɛ ne ba tɔɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamɔ awɛɛ bo tii bamɔ atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone fɛraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee anen a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan tɔwe feye,

* 4:27 Isaya 54.1. * 4:30 Kelekaase 21.10.

“To, ηkee fεraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon̄ lεε n de ane se keyaalen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa ket̄o kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Ket̄o ne mon̄' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon̄' ba mone eyee sun̄ abεε, na mon̄' kpa abεε asen̄, na mon̄' kya abεε-r̄o. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε kun̄u e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa f̄o bεεko asen̄ feye anen̄ ne f̄o e kpa f̄o eyee-ɔ.” * ¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpen̄se ne ba kra bam̄o kos̄obεε-ana mbo ne ba dun̄wi bam̄o nyow̄are ba kyaye-r̄o-ɔ lee-o fεraa, mone i kpuri abεε. Amose se-ɔ mon̄' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kinyin̄kpasegyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo e t̄owe mo i gywii mone feye mon̄' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lεε nya waa at̄o b̄oye kemaa ne mone f̄anf̄an̄ ηkpon̄o e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ket̄o ne ane ηkpon̄o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee ket̄o ne m̄o kufwiine-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-r̄o. At̄o anȳo m̄o gye adon̄ nee, amose se-ɔ mone mon̄ de kpa feye mone e waa ket̄o kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e deere mone se, n lεε gye m̄o mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeȳom̄o ket̄o ne ane ηkpon̄o e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, ɔkemaa e taare a o ηu feye a mon̄ bo dan̄. Ket̄o ne mo e t̄owe kem̄o asen̄-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyeeekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen̄ b̄oye kemaa ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A mon̄ bware feye mon̄' sun̄ ikisi, na mon̄' ba asiben̄ bo kȳo asεε bεεε bo waa ket̄o kemaa. Ne a bee a mon̄ de kpa feye mon̄' kisi abεε, na mon̄' k̄o, na mon̄' ka kokwee, na mon̄' waa kadun̄fwii na gyik̄ore. A mon̄ de kpa feye mon̄' k̄o, na mon̄' ten̄ne-r̄o, na mon̄' ke abεε-r̄o ntun̄ si mone e sa sen̄sa mone i kye abεε. ²¹ A mon̄ de kpa feye mone de mone kos̄obεε-ana kikisi. A mon̄ bware feye mon̄' bwee, na mon̄' gyi a mon̄' nuu nta bweet̄o, bεεε mon̄' waa ket̄o kemaa ne ku du anen̄-ɔ. Mo a kȳo gye ηkpreε yii mone se, ne m bee mo e t̄owe feye bam̄o ne bo te anen̄ a kakyena b̄oye-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ maa nya kpa a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye asεε ηkpreε ket̄o kemaa-r̄o, am̄o fεraa ba kpa bam̄o kos̄obεε-ana asen̄, na bam̄o akat̄o gyi, na bam̄o idun̄ yuri. Bo de kanyite sa bam̄o kos̄obεε-ana, ne ba waa bam̄o kos̄obεε-ana itimaa na kedamen̄an̄se, ne bo de kasent̄in̄ sa bam̄o kos̄obεε-ana. ²³ Ba baa bam̄o eyee kaase, ne ba deere bam̄o eyee se neεnεε. Anen̄ a daa-ɔ bo dan̄. Mbraa ko mon̄ bo-r̄o ne n t̄owe feye anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ mon̄ bo dan̄. ²⁴ Bam̄o ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o a kine bam̄o daa b̄oye-ɔ na mfεere b̄oye kefa ne η nya lee bam̄o ηkpon̄o-r̄o-ɔ. A du nee feye bam̄o a da bam̄o eyee bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-r̄o se-ɔ, ne baa taa bam̄o mfεere b̄oye bo wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiine-o a gye m̄o ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwεε-ɔ se-ɔ, ane sa a ɔ deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akat̄olen̄. Ane ma fwii ane kos̄obεε-ana idun̄, ne ηkee ane ma waa ket̄o ne ke e m̄o ane kos̄obεε-ana nyow̄are-ɔ.

6

Mon̄' deē waa itimaa

¹ Mo kos̄obεε-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si neεnεε-ɔ, mone ya ηu ɔko e waa b̄oye, mon̄' kaapo m̄o kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon̄' waa am̄o-ɔ, mon̄' baa mone eyee kaase seεε am̄o ase. N gye anen̄, mone e sa a Ɔb̄ansam kȳo mone-r̄o kee ba mone bo waa eb̄oye-r̄o. ² Ɔkemaa kya m̄o kos̄obεε-r̄o ket̄o kemaa-r̄o. Mone ya waa am̄o-ɔ, am̄o fεraa mone e waa ket̄o ne Kristoo a t̄owe gywii mone feye mon̄' waa-ɔ nee. ³ Ɔkemaa ne ɔ fa feye ɔ gye seεε dabe-ɔ, na m̄o-ɔ mon̄ gye seye-ɔ e penna m̄o eyee nee. ⁴ Mon̄' sa a mone ɔkemaa deere m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ kakyena-r̄o kee anen̄ ne ka du-o. Ne m̄o ya ba m̄o mfεere bo deere m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ kakyena-r̄o, ne ɔ mon̄ bo deere bok̄o lee fεraa, m̄o i de kot̄ok̄o ne ɔ yere kem̄o se a ɔ bo kaapo eyee-ɔ, o ηu. ⁵ A lee feye ket̄o ne seεε kemaa e waa-ɔ, kem̄o kak̄aka dεε ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feye bam̄o ne ba suye abwaresen̄-ɔ sa bam̄o akaapop̄o-ɔ at̄o timaa kemaa m̄o ne bo de-o ak̄o.

* 5:14 Kol̄on̄jo mbraa 19.18.

⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kema ne sese i dwii-o, kemɔ deε kemɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii atɔ bɔye-ɔ e nya abɔye nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii atɔ timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen deε ne mɔ ne ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fo peεε. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinji kamεε feraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ san kema ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa ɔkema itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpeε waa ane kosobeε-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pweε.

Mɔ asenjalalowe

¹¹ Mbeyamɔ feraa, mo fɔnfɔn asaree ne n de mo e kyoreε wɔre mɔ mo e gye keε. Mon' kee akyoreεgyi dabe ne mo e kyoreε-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba tɔwe feye bo tenje mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamo aworefɔɔ bo lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amo peεε gbaa, anen a asese mɔ deε ne baa tenje bamo atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peεε se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenje mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowɔre mfaanεε a atɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee ketɔ kema se, amo bo lee anen ne ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ wɔre. Mɔ a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye mɔ-rɔ nyorɔwe bɔye mon lee m bo mo kɔne. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenje ane atweetu, beεε bo mon tenje ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popweε. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ feraa bo te anen a kakyena popweε mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamɔ kayeyuri, na o yure bamɔ. Bamɔ ne bo gye Wuribware asese kasentij-o ne mo e kore mo e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amo ne a gye keε-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mo, a lee feye mo e taare a η kaapo mone alɔpane ne a te mo kayowɔre se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bo mo-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mo kosobeε-ana, mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyowwe Ifisus man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kuɲu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyowwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-na, ne mone e kore Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mɔ se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane eyeɛ a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentij pwee ne Wuribware a dɛe twee kaye-ɔ, ɔɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mɔ asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔɔ fa mɔ mfere feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mɔ gyi-ana tii mɔ kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ bee lee ane feye ane ηkponɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amo pɛɛɛ ne ɔɔ borɔ mɔ gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyore mɔ kedamenanɛ na mɔ kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kore ane lee ɔbansam kesare-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eyeɛ. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo anen ne mɔ nyure ne ɔɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ ne. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu ketɔ ne ɔɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔɔ fa, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abɛɛ se, na Kristoo gyi amo se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katinj e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mɔ asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ kra mɔ mfere anen ne ketɔ kemaa e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyore na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpe kore Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentij, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo anen ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mɔ kufwiine-o ne ɔɔ bo dɔnɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese, feye anen ne sese ya sɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amo, na ɔkemaa nya ηu feye mɔ e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du ne feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔɔ sɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo ne feye kake ηko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa ketɔ ne ɔɔ sɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mɔ ase feye anen ne ɔɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyore na kedabe na wuraa.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a nu asen kɔnekɔnɛɛ ko feye mone san mone e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mo a yere bo nu asen mɔ-ɔ, mɔn tɛɛ yɔwe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo i nyinji si mo e tɔwe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e kore kemɔ se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛ ne mone i gyii mɔ nɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akatɔ buɲi, na

mon' nu temaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' nu feye ɔ tee mone bo kii mɔ fɔnfɔn lee, na mon' bee nu nyure dabe ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen mɔ kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemɔ ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mɔ soso ya bo kyena mɔ kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kema se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na ketɔ kema ne ki de keyaalen soso na kaase na kaye mɔ-rɔ na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asoree-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du nee feye kunu-o, ne ane asoree awuye mɔ e gye mɔ kayɔwɔre. Anen se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asoree-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔre kaye mɔ-rɔ pɛɛ atɔ kpa kema se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ

¹ To, san-ɔ mone gye abɔyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone dɛɛ mone mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. ² Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asese a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu ɔko ne ɔ gye afwii-ro owure-o. Ɔbɔnsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-rɔ ɔbresɛ-ɔ, asen ne mɔ e tɔwe. Mɔ e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusun bɔye bamɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-ɔ se, ne ane a dɛɛ waa asen bɔye ne ane nyɔrɔwe na ane mfɛɛre e kpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a kowe ane anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane dɛɛ ane gya ekpa bɔye se-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewɛɛ bweetɔ, ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. ⁶ A du nee feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mɔ a sa ne ane a yɔ ya kyena mɔ ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowɛɛɛ konko-rɔ asese-ɔ. ⁷ Ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ bo yɛra nsu pɛɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweetɔ, na anen ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bo mɔ kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweetɔ nee se, ne san ne ane a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. Ane kɔkɔre mɔ gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fɔnfɔn keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ se ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. A dɛɛ a gye anen nee, weete bɔko e taare a bo kaapo bamɔ eyee. ¹⁰ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweɛ ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bee lɔnɔ ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne mone akowɛpo mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anen se-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asese se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenne bamɔ atweetu. Anen se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenne mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayɔwɔre se asen wɔre nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ dɛɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ. Mone dɛɛ mone mon de kotɔko temaa kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne mone dɛɛ mone aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo. ¹³ Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a tɔ mɔ-rɔ. Kristoo mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lɔnɔ mone aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ, ne η ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya baa kayeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne ki i kun bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya

lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa pɛɛɛ ne η ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔo waa aneη nee na asese ntun ηnyo amo nya kii asese konko, na bo waa mo asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntun ηnyo amo kebonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔo ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔo lonho bamo pɛɛɛ na Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔo bo towe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ bo efo-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun ηnyo mo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ Ɔo waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun ηnyo mo nya borɔ mo se kii asese konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afo. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye afo ne Wuribware de ɔ pweɛ mo sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fɔnfɔn e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mo ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mo sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfeη ne Wuribware e borɔ mo kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Aneη ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesaree-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotowe bo lee aneη ne oo ηu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne saη-ɔ kaa kweerɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a den kyore kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ηu aneη ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweerɔ bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ Saη-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mo bo kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyomɔ fɛraa Wuribware a ba mo kufwiije-o bo lee amo bo kaapo mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na mo akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a kii asese konko. Na bo nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si na ɔ bo sa mo asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseη timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kotowe-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo waa kanɔ. Amaa mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen-ɔ bo yure mo, ne ɔo waa mo mo keyaafɔre. ⁸ Haree mo a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mo ne ɔo sa nyure, na η nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ ye n towe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kyɔ bweeto, ne n gye amo pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mo nee feye m bo lee ketɔ ne ko kweerɔ, ne ɔ fa kemo mfɛɛre feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bo kaapo asese, na bo ηu kemo awaase. Haree lee saη ne ane otweepo Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ne ɔo ba ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweerɔ okemaa se, na mbeyomɔ Wuribware mbɔo ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bo nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigyi-ro agyigyi-ro lee ketɔ ne ɔ bo mo asoree se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ bo waa ketɔ ne ɔ fa mo mfɛɛre saη kemaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔre mo ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya nkponɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone nee feye mone ma yore mone abaa-rɔ bo lee aneη ne mo i ηu asen tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. Mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bo lee aneη ne mo i ηu asen mo-ɔ se, a lee feye mone se ne mo a kperi, ne mo i ηu asen mo.

Aney ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

14-15 San kema a ne mo ya fa ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ mfɛɛɛ, amɔ mo a kpuni anurii kore ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ kebwarekore. Mo ya sa ne ketɔ kema ne ke bo soso beɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kɔkɔwɛbeɛɛ-ro. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e gye nkpeɛ mo e kore feye Wuribware sa mone lee mɔ kapotɛɛ dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o si bo sa mone ware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ nyɔsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mone a kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bo kyena mone nkponɔ-ro. Kesasepo-ɔ mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye kekpa ne mone e kpa asese asen-ɔ se, mone kakyena-ro baare feye aney ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-ro kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bo nya elen bo nu aney ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemɔ kanɔ. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ɔ sa a mon' nu aney a kekpa-ɔ, na nkee mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ keyaalen nya kɔɔre mone nkponɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bo waa kusun ane nkponɔ-ro. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amɔ ne ane e kore mɔ-ɔ beɛɛ amɔ ne ane e fa mfɛɛɛ feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware borɔ asoree se na Yeesuu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peɛɛ na a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Aneye.

4

Asoree du ne feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mo ne baa kperi kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si tii mo-ɔ e kore mone ne feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' len eyee kyena aney. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' len eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-ro. Kamɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-ro. Aney dee ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yo-ɔ gye ɔkonko ne kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi-o gye akonko ne. Asuu ne baa bo ane-ɔ gye akonko ne. ⁶ Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen ne, akema mɔ mɔ se ne. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane akema mɔ kakponɔ-ro.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane akema-ɔ kwee abee-ro feye aney ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye aney ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yo Wuribware se soso-ɔ, ɔ taa adon ne ɔ kra-ɔ bo yo.

Ne ɔ sa akema na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neɛɛɛ-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔ yo soso” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pweɛ ne ɔ de ya soso-ɔ, ɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ ba sweere-ɔ se de ya yo soso soso soso awore-ro kamɛɛ yo Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yo kebare kema kaye-ro peɛɛ.

¹¹ Mɔ ya sa ane akema mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. ɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaameɛ, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atɔwepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asofowɔ na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ ne bo waa Wuribware asese peɛɛ siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaane ne ane peɛɛ e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kɔkɔregyi-o-ro. Na ane beɛ waa kanɔ konko gyii mɔ. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamɔ kanyiasen-ro, ne ba sa ne bamɔ mfɛɛɛ e yo mfee, na m ba mfee feye aney ne afwii e da yo mfee na a ba

* 4:8 Kilin 68.18.

mfee, ne a sa ne alan_{kp}are e da a yo kebare kema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo keto kema-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mo kayowore peee keyaalen-o. Sese kayowore ekyakpa-o e gye ne a de sese kayowore ton kema-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayowore ton kema i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-o Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamo okema kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asesε popweε

¹⁷ Amose-o, n de ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-o mo e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye anen ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kam-o du-o. Mfaanεε a asesε-o mon de mfeere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bo bee bo maa nu Wuribware a asesε a kakyena-o-ro kaase. Amose-o bamo kakyena-ro mon du feye Wuribware a asesε-o lee-o. Keto se ne bo maa nu kaase-o e gye feye bamo anu-ro bo len. Ne bo mon lee bo de ipeere. Ne bo de daa boye feye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-o, na bo maa taare a bo yowe.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa η nyi feye mone feraa mone mon suye amo-o koko lee Kristoo ase, san ne mone a nu mo asen, ne mone a lee kegya mo se-o, ne baa kaapo mone mo kasentij asen-o. ²² Keto ne mone a nu-o e gye feye mon' yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o na kenaregyi boye-o, a lee feye kayowore boye maa lonho mone nkpono-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa mone mfeere popweε, na mon' kii asesε popweε ne bamo nkpono-ro a fwiiri, ne ba waa itimaa kasentij si feye Wuribware-o.

²⁵ Amose-o okema yowe mo beeko kepenna, na mon' dee gyi abee kasentij, a lee feye ane peee gye asoree konko asesε nee. ²⁶ Mone idun ya fwii gbaa ooo, mone ma waa boye.* Amaa mon' sa a mone idun yuri pweε na kyowe dee tweε. ²⁷ N gye anen, mone e sa Obansam kpa na o lwee mone nkpono-ro. ²⁸ Oko ne mo e gye oyu, o yowe mo kayu-o, na o lee ba mo asaree bo waa kusun timaa ne ki de kasentij-o. Na mo atanne ne o nya-o-ro, o nya taare lee amo-ro ako bo sa atiripo.

²⁹ Mone ma lee sa a asenkperegyi boye lee mone nn-o-ro. Amaa keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' towe asen kpereya ne a kya mone beeko-ana-ro, ne a bware bo sa keto ne mone e towe kem o asen san amo-o. Na keto-o nya waa nyure bo sa okema ne o nu-o. ³⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lee feye kufwiine ne Wuribware a bo lonho mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asesε. A du nee feye sese a soo ato, ne o nyweε amo, na okema nya ηu feye mo e bo-o, na o yowe bo beya bo fo san ne o bee ba a o bo kore amo-o. ³¹ Mone ma lee waa nyannyan na kadunfwii, na mone ma lee da ato menan menan, na mone ma lee kpa ek o, na mone ma lee kyii asesε, ηkee mone ma lee kisi asesε. ³² Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' dee su abee se, na mon' taa eboye bo ke abee feye anen ne Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bo taa mone eboye bo ke mone-o.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanher-o

¹ Amo a tee a du mfaanεε ne mone a tee kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne o kpa bamo asen bweet-o se-o, mon' dee kase mo-ro. ² Mon' dee kpa abee asen mone kakyena-ro feye anen ne Kristoo a kpa ane asen, ne o ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonho ane aa Wuribware kebono-ro, ne Wuribware akato a gyi anen a kolonho-o se-o. ³ Amaa mone a gye Wuribware asesε-o se-o, a mon bware feye mone oko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima beee o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bee a mon bware feye mon' towe anyerasen, beee mon' sa esensa ne e mon de kanyiasen-o. Nkee mon' yowe isoori boye, amaa Wuribware ne mon' dee sa mo anse. ⁵ Mo i yii mone se feye okema ne o waa kakyekpa beee

* 4:26 Kilij 4.4.

kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nee feye seɛ a yowe Wuribware, ne o sun atetamonta-ɔ.

⁶ Mone ma sa a oko ba ayeba bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii okemaa ne ɔ waa anen a ebaye-ɔ se, na ɔ ba bo gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mone aa anen a asese-ɔ ma nare. ⁸ San ko-ɔ a deɛ a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Amaa mbeyamo feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanjer-ɔ a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Ne ke e lanje asese akato-ro. Amose-ɔ mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanje-ro kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanjer-ɔ e bo mone nkpono-ro, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanɛ, ne mone i gyi kasentij. ¹⁰ Na mon' dee buwi kpa ato ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a ato baye-ɔ feraa mon de ton kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa anen a ato baye mo-ɔ se. Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kosɔ yere laman-na, na mon' dee towe gywii bamo feye keto ne ba waa-ɔ mon bware. ¹² Kasentij si feraa ebaye ne ba waa ba kweero-ɔ mon bo peɛɛ. Anen se-ɔ, emo asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanjer-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-ɔ mon bo dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelanjer-ɔ-ro ne asese i nu keto kemaa nɛnɛɛ. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe kilin mo-ro-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanjer-ɔ nya wee fo se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyamo feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kuɲ mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenkparegyi mone e kaapo abɛɛ ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mfɛɛre mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kemaa-ro ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro san kemaa.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

²¹ Mone peɛɛ, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abɛɛ. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e bo asoree-ɔ ne o kuɲ amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri keto kemaa-ro, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mo okofo, na ɔ ba asuu kebo bo gyee okofo kayoware, na ɔ ba mo abwaresen bo kpeɛ okofo kakpono-ro. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyawe nyawe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mo feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fonfon eyee-ɔ. Oko ne ɔ kpa mo ka-ɔ e kpa mo fonfon eyee nee. ²⁹ Anyare ko bo-ro ne o kisi mo fonfon eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mo fonfon eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mo fonfon eyee se nɛnɛɛ feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ Anen e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ mo du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Amose-ɔ anyare e lee mo se na mo nyi lon-na, na ɔ waaree,

na m̀ò aa m̀ò ka a waa kaǹò kyena kii kòkòṅkò.”*

³² Aseṅ dabe timaa kò b̀ò aseṅ m̀ò ne m̀ò a gye ṅkpere t̀òwe-ò-r̀ò. Amaa Kristoo na asaree-ò aseṅ wòre ne m̀ò a t̀òwe. ³³ Ketò ne m̀ò e t̀òwe-ò e gye feye anyare kemaa dee kpa m̀ò ka n̄en̄en̄e, feye aneṅ ne ò kpa m̀ò f̀òṅf̀òṅ eyee-ò, na òkyee m̀ò dee bu m̀ò kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamò akowepò, na anya na bamò anyanpe aseṅ

¹ M̀òne ne m̀òne gye nyaagyi-o m̀ò, m̀òn' dee gya m̀òne akowepò nnò se, a lee feye aneṅ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwareseṅ wòre-ò-r̀ò-ò ṅkò ye,

“Bu f̀ò se na f̀ò nyi.”*

Mbraa amò-r̀ò p̄ee mmò-ò se ne Wuribware a gye ṅkpere t̀òwe aseṅ b̀ò tii si b̀ò beya. ³ Ketò ne ò t̀òwe b̀ò tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa aneṅ na ketò kemaa nya baare sa f̀ò,
sweere m̀ò se, na f̀ò nya kedankyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na m̀òne ne m̀òne gye akowepò-ò m̀ò, m̀òne ma waa ketò ne ki i fwii m̀òne agyi iduṅ-o. Amaa m̀òn' ba kebera timaa na kekaapò timaa ne kaa lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase-ò b̀ò kra bamò.

⁵ M̀òne ne m̀òne gye anya-ò m̀ò, m̀òn' dee gya m̀òne nyanpe-ana ne b̀ò b̀ò sweere m̀ò se-ò nnò se. M̀òn' dee sere bamò, na m̀òn' lee m̀òne mme-ro suṅ bamò, feye aneṅ ne m̀òne i suṅ m̀òne nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ M̀òne ma suṅ bamò akatò se wòre. M̀òn' suṅ bamò feye Kristoo anya a gye m̀òne, ne m̀òne e waa kekemaa Wuribware kepre se-ò. ⁷ M̀òn' pee akatò waa m̀òne kusun feye n gye sese ne m̀òne e waa m̀òne e sa-ò, amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu ne m̀òne e waa m̀òne e sa-ò. ⁸ M̀òn' ṅu feye sese e gye kenya ooo b̄ee m̀ò e gye ogyi ooo, ne m̀ò ya waa itimaa, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka m̀ò itimaa amò kòkò nee.

⁹ M̀òne ne m̀òne gye anya a anyanpe-ò m̀ò, m̀òn' dee kra m̀òne anya aneṅ dee, na m̀òn' yòwe keda bamò kufu feye m̀òne i gyiiri bamò kesebò. M̀òn' nyinṅi si feye nyanpe kòṅkò ne m̀òne aa bamò de sosò. M̀ò f̄eraa, ò maa gyi aseṅ kekpa se.

M̀òn' buṅ Wuribware atò ne a kuṅ m̀òne eyee-ò

¹⁰ ṅkee m̀ò kosob̄ee-ana, m̀òn' sa a m̀òne keyaalen lee ane nyanpe Yeessu a keyaalen dabe-ò ase. ¹¹ Feye aneṅ ne soogyaanyi i buṅ kekyaṅse atò a ò b̀ò kuṅ m̀ò kayòwòre kenaa-r̀ò-ò, m̀òn' nya keyaalen p̄ee ne Wuribware e sa m̀òne, na m̀òn' nya taare yere kenken b̀ò kye Ḑònsam a kanyiasen-ò. ¹² M̀òn' ṅu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e kò. Ane e kò bamò ne b̀ò dee b̀ò gye Wuribware mbòò, ne mbeyòmò b̀ò gya Ḑònsam se-ò, a lee feye b̀ò de keyaalen sosò ba sa ne ases̄e e waa eb̄oye kibugyii a ṅke m̀ò-r̀ò-ò nee. ¹³ Amòse-ò m̀òn' buṅ atò p̄ee ne Wuribware e sa m̀òne a m̀òn' buṅ b̀ò kuṅ eyee-ò. Na òḍòṅ ya tii m̀òne, na m̀òn' nya taare kuṅ m̀òne eyee, na m̀òn' nya yere kenken ya b̀ò f̀ò kee.

¹⁴ M̀òn' yere kenken. M̀òn' gyi kasentij. Amò e gye m̀òne brekaa ne ò da m̀òne elaare-r̀ò-ò. M̀òn' waa itimaa. Emò e gye kekyaṅse kaare ne m̀òne e b̀ò kuṅ m̀òne akan-nò-ò. ¹⁵ Na m̀òn' dee t̀òwe kayeyuri aseṅ timaa-o. Amò e gye m̀òne asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketò ne m̀òne e kòore m̀òne i gyi-o tiri bweetò. Kemò e gye akunyeetò ne m̀òne de m̀òne asaree-r̀ò b̀ò duṅ Ḑònsam a deekpa anṅgyi ne ò twee m̀òne-ò. ¹⁷ M̀òne nyi feye Wuribware a moròwe m̀òne. Amò-ò kinyi-o e gye kekyaṅse kepa ne m̀òn' taa buṅ b̀ò kuṅ

* 5:31 Keleekaase 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiije timaa-o de na o bo sa mone-o. Asej amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-o.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-o peee kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore sanj kema. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o dee gye mone nkpee sanj kema ne mone e kore kebwarekore-o. Amose-o mon' kyinji lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware asepe peee sanj kema. ¹⁹ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa n gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kana a n towe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Anen ne Kristoo a lee mo feye n waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare towe asen timaa-o anen ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanaka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobee timaa na asoree okyaropo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na o bo towe asen ne a waa mo ase mfee-o gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²² Mo i sun mo e kyonwe mone ase na o nya towe anen ne ane du-o, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-o feraa, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeyuri na kekpa na kokoregyi. ²⁴ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

* **6:17** Deere fotoo ne o bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-o asun 10-ro-o.

Filipii awuye

Wore ne Paal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Paal, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafore-o e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone asoreε abreε na akyarapo na asεε pεεε ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-o.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Paal e kore o sa Filipii awuye-o

³ San kemaa ne mo ya fa mone mfeεre, ama mone se-o mo e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Ane dεε ne san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa mone pεεε-o ne mo akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kotowe kusun-o-ro lee hareε kake nsi ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyoma. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne o lee kusun timaa ma kowaa mone nkpono-ro-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye o sa a mon' kya se ane bo fo kake ne kusun-o e fo keε, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a o ba-o. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro san kemaa. Ane se-o, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweeto, a lee feye hareε mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyoma, beεε san ne mo a dεε nya mo eyee η yere-ro mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fonfon nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-o a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fonfon ase nee, ne a gye kasentij.

⁹ Keto ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si ane, na mon' nya ηu keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu keto ne ki bware-o na keto ne ke gye kebaye-o neεneε. ¹⁰ Ane ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri, na oko ma taare nya kotoko yere se bo poro mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a o ba-o. ¹¹ Mfaanεε dεε ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone keborogyi i bware ane, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyoro.

Paalye ηkpa ooo o kpa, lowi ooo o kpa

¹² Mo kosobεε-ana, mbeyoma mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye keto ne kaa waa mo mfee-o a sa ne asen timaa-o kotowe a yo akato-ro. ¹³ Keto ne ke gye ηkpeε-o e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-o mfee-o na akemaa ne o bo man mo-ro-o nyi feye ane ne mo e waa Kristoo kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyosepo-o e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-o se-o, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ro-o a nya nkpono ba tawe abwaresen, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponosee kake kemaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentij feraa, kikisi ne boko i kisi mo-o na kokwee se ne ba tawe Kristoo asen ane. Ama bamo boko feraa e tawe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye ane ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e tawe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa ma mfee. ¹⁷ Ama bamo ne ba kisi mo-o e tawe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyare ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa ne feye bamo e waa ane, ba sa a mo kakpono-ro nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfee-o se.

¹⁸ Ama a mon gye asen ko ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tawe asen-o ekpa timaa si beεε ebaye se, Kristoo asen ne ba tawe. Ane bo mo kone. ¹⁹ Ama mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-o na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na o bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfee. ²⁰ Ama keto ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemo temaa-o e gye feye ma waa kotoko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-o. N de temaa feye ane ne mo a nya wore san kemaa-o, mo e kya se a n dee nya mo ane, na

Wuribware nya taa mo eyee pεεε, haree amo e gye mo nkpa-rɔ bεεε mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyaare dabe. ²¹ A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya wu, mo e nya nkpa sosɔ ne m bware n kyon mfee a mmo-ɔ. ²² Σεε n kyena na n dee waa kuson sa Kristoo, na η nya asese bweetɔ sa mɔ nee, bεεε η wu nee ooo, mon nyi. ²³ Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yorowe feye n lee nkpa mɔ-rɔ yɔ Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weete a bware nεεnεε. ²⁴ Amaa mone se-ɔ, mo ite e gye ne a bware. ²⁵ Aneη ne a bware bo sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo yɔ, na η nya kya mone-rɔ a mon' dan kokoregyi-ro, na mone akatɔ gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Aneη se-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-ɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na mon' kyorɔ Kristoo Yeesuu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mone fεraa, ketɔ kεmaa ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, aneη ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanεε fεraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kanɔ, bεεε mon nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kanɔ konko mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone a waa kanɔ mone e kɔ mone e sa Wuribware a kasentiη-o, na mone mon sere mone adon. Aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ ba amo-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mone adon-ɔ nεεnεε feye bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amaa mone fεraa, mone e nya aneη a nkpa na kukyure-o. ²⁹ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ pεεε-ɔ e gye feye, a mon gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wore nee feye mon' dee kɔre Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ bee sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ηu asen. ³⁰ Ɔ tεe mone nee feye mon' bo kɔ ekɔ ne mone a dεε ηu feye n dεε mo e kɔ, ne mone i nu feye n san mo e kɔ emo mbeyomɔ-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee aneη ne Kristoo a baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ

¹⁻² Mbeyomɔ mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wore. M bee mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e tɔwe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o de kanɔ, ne mone e kpa mone kosobεε-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye aneη fεraa, mon' waa atɔ mɔ, na mo akatɔ nya gyi feye mone de kanɔ, ne mone mfεere gye nkɔnko, ne mone e kpa abεε asen. ³ Mone ko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenyaare a ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Ɔkεmaa baa mɔ eyee kaase mɔ kosobεε ase, na ɔ dee fa feye mɔ bεεko bo mɔ. ⁴ Ɔkεmaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ wore akatɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kosobεε gbaa akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ɔkεmaa sa a mɔ mfεere waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye aneη ne baa kyoreε Kristoo kunu si asen waa kilin mɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶ “Ketɔ kεmaa-rɔ, o du nee feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon waa mɔ mfεere
feye ɔ ba mɔ fɔnɔn elen
na ɔ bo sa a mɔ aa Wuribware dee kii kokonko.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyoworegyi,

ne oo kii nyinkpase,
ne ɔ waa feye ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Haree mɔ a bo kii sese dimaadi-o,
ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kεmaa se.

Haree amo a gye mɔ lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ
ne ηkee oo wu kiyi kpare-abεε-rɔ se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ kedabe
ne ko kyɔ kedabe kεmaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mɔ kenyaare

ne ko kyɔ kekemaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Aneɲ se-ɔ, bamo ya nu Yeesuu kenyaɲe se,
amɔ ketɔ kemaa na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bo soso
na sweere mɔ se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ
i kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ.

¹¹ Na bamo pɛɛɛ faa-rɔ tɔwe feye
Yeesuu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe,
na bo kyorɔ mɔ se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanje-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye aneɲ ne mone a bu mo saɲ ne m bo mone ase-ɔ. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mɔ, na mon' dee waa asuɲ kenken sa mɔ, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ morɔwe mone. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusuɲ kemaa mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone nkponɔ e kpa mɔ kusuɲ-o kowaa, ne mɔ gbaa e kya mone kemɔ kowaa-rɔ. ¹⁴ Mon' waa ketɔ kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanɛɛ ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebaye-rɔ, na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana ne bo mon de ebaye, ne bamo nkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese ne bo de mfɛɛɛɛ bɔye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' bo kaapo aneɲ a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanje-ro feye aneɲ ne kiferi e lanje-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ fɛraa, mone se-ɔ, mo e taare a ɲ kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akatɔ-rɔ kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔɔl, mon sun kusuɲ kenken sa mone bo tweɛ. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokɔɔregyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kabɔ mone e mɔ mone e lanje Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɲ wu mfee, a bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee kabɔ ne bo de bo lanje Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne, na mone akatɔ gyi feye mo-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu e sa kpa na n sun Timotii mone ase ɲke mfene mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya bo tɔwe mone asen gywii mo, na wɔre nya nya mo. ²⁰ Mɔ wɔre e gye sese ne mɔ mfɛɛɛɛ du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentɲ si mone asen mɔ tiri mɔ bweetɔ. ²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa saɲ-ɔ fɛraa, Yeesuu Kristoo asen mon tiri bamo, amɔ amɔ ne a gye bamo lee-o wɔre kpen. ²² ɲ nyi feye mone fɔɲfɔɲ kyɔ mone nyi aneɲ ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mɔ a waa asen timaa-o kotɔwe kusuɲ nee feye sese na mɔ gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mo ya nu ketɔ ne ke e ba mo se-ɔ, mo i sun mɔ na m bo kyɔɲwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ketɔ ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobɛɛ Ipafradiitus bo kyɔɲwe mone. Mo aa mɔ ya waa kusuɲ, ne ane gye Kristoo kusuɲ-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mɔ feye mone kabɔ sun bo kyɔɲwe mo ase, na ɔ dee kya mo-rɔ saɲ kemaa ne a tiri mo-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se ne n de mɔ mo e kyɔɲwe mone-ɔ e gye feye o nyinji mone bweetɔ. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweetɔ feye mone a nu feye ɔɔ lo. ²⁷ Kasentɲ si fɛraa ɔɔ lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ɲu mɔ ewee na ɲ gbaa mo ewee. Bo lee feye ɔɔ dɛɛ wu nee, weete mo i su a m bo tii mo awɔrefɔɔ ne mo i gyi tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mo akatɔ a gyi feye mo a de mɔ mo e kyɔɲwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee ɲu mɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, a sa a mo asen ne mo i ɲu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔɔre mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusuɲ. Aneɲ a asese ne bo du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamo. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bo sa Kristoo a kusuɲ-o. Ne kasentɲ mɔ a ba a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aneɲ ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mo-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamo ne ba tenɲe atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, pwee na n dee tawe mo asen-o bo gye kee-o, mo e tawe a n gywii mone feye bo lee aneɲ ne mone gye ane nyanpe asese-o se-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi. Keto maa tɔraa mo feye m bee kyoree keto ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-o, a lee feye a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebaye-ro.

² Mo i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaa awuye ko ne mo e tee bamo e igyono na ebaye awaapo na nyowore atenepo-o se. Bamo ne bo ye a tiri feye bo tenɲe Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tawe feye baa tenɲe ane atweetu kaseɲtiɲ, n gye bamo, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e gye ne o kya ane-ro, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane nkpono-ro kaseɲtiɲ-no-o. Amose-o, ane maa kyoro ane eyee bo lee keto ne baa waa ane nyowore-o se. Amaa ane e kyoro Kristoo. Mo ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mo e kpa nee, bo lee mo kayowore se-o, mo e taare a n kyoro mo eyee, a lee feye n de keto se ne n kyoro mo eyee-o kyon sese kema. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamo a kowe mo-o, kake buruwasepo-o ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mo. Ne mo a lee Benyamɲ a kasu-o-ro. Mo akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kaseɲtiɲ nee. Ne mo a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneɲ ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-o. ⁶ Ne mo a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amo asen bweeto, haree mo a waa asoree awuye aworefɔ. Ne mo a gya mbraa amo se peee aneɲ ne oko maa taare a o poro mo feye ma gya mmɔ se-o. ⁷ Amaa san-o n dee n ye amo peee gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-o, amo mo mbeyomɔ feraa mo a taa nee feye mo a waa bo twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye n nyi feye mo i nyi mo nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu, a kyɔ kaye mo-ro keto kema. Kaseɲtiɲ, bo lee mo se-o, keto kema ne n dee n de-o a fo. Ne mo a taa amo feye a gye igyini nee, na n nya bo gyii Kristoo, na n kii mo sese. Ma lee taare a n tawe feye n gye sese timaa bo lee aneɲ ne mo a gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se. Amaa mo kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Keto se ne n de kem-o e gye feye mo e kore Kristoo mo i gyi. ¹⁰ Keto ne mo e kpa-o e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na n nya keyaalen ne Wuribware a ba bo kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o koko. Ne mo e kpa a n nyu asen ne Kristoo a nyu-o, na n wu feye aneɲ ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na o sa a n gbaa n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro yo nkpa-ro.

Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye mo a sere enan-o

¹² N gye sa ne n ye mo a kyɔ nya ato mo peee nee beee mo a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enan se kenken, na n nya gya ato mo peee kra, na a kii mo lee feye aneɲ dee ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mo, ne o sa ne mo a kii mo sese-o. ¹³ Mo kosobee-ana, moɲ fa feye mo a kyɔ nya ato mo ne mo e kpa-o. Amaa keto ne mo e waa-o e gye feye n tan amo ne mo a yowe bo sii kamee-o peee se, na n nyewenan kenken gya amo ne a bo akato-ro-o. ¹⁴ N sere enan se mo e yo kee nee, na n ya nya ketannebu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mo feye m borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mo ase soso.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane moɲ lee ane gye nyaagi kokoregyi-o-ro-o sure keto ne mo a den tawe mo-o se. Ne oko mo e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na o bo kaapo mo.

¹⁶ Kanɔ nkema ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyomɔ-o se.

¹⁷ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' kase mo-ro. Na mon' kase bamo ne bo gya ane takaapo a ekpa-o se-o-ro. ¹⁸ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-o e gye feye ane bokɔ bo-ro ne bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bo moɲ sure ane ato kekaapo-o se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o. Mo a kyɔ tawe bamo asen gywii mone iluwi bweeto. Amaa mbeyomɔ n de akyuku nee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone.

¹⁹ Bamɔ nkpa kee-o, ba yo aworefɔ deekpa-ro nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bo kyɔ aneɲ ne ba kpa Wuribware-o. Ato ne weetee bo peere-o, ne bamo feraa ba kaapo eyee amo se. Kaye mo-ro ato wore asen mfere ne bamo feraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane feraa ane gye

Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane amorowepo na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-o. ²¹ Mò ya ba, o kyurowi ane nyowore mo ne m mon bo len-o, na o bo buruwi nyowore ne n tore se, ne n kpen eyee feye mo lee-o. Keyaalen ne o ba a o bo waa amo-o dee ne o ba a o bo baa ato peee mo kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana ne mo e kpa mone asen bweeto, ne mo e kpa mone kebeenju, ne mone kakyena-ro bo mo kone, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-o, n ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-o se kenken.

² Mbeyom, mo e kore mone akyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye mone a tee mone gye sese na mo kowebee ane nyanpe a kokowebee-o-ro se-o, mon' waa kan. ³ Ne m bee mo e kore fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaere kaase e kaapo feye Narebeepo-kasentij) feye fo kya akyee-o-ro, a lee feye baa waa kusun kenken sa ne asese a nu asen timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wore ko ne o kyoree bamo ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare waa-ro. Akyee amo na Kelemens na bamo ne mo aa bamo a waa kusun-o anyare bo wore amo-ro.

⁴ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa, a lee feye mone gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee n ye, mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a okemaa ju feye mone a yuri mone eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinji a o ba. ⁶ Mone ma sa a kotako asen toora mone. San kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-o, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Mone ya waa amo-o, Wuribware e sa mone mo kayeyuri. Mo kayeyuri-o ky o bweeto haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kam kaase lowe. Ka kyena mone nkpono na mfeere-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mo kosobee-ana, kee mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenyaere-o mfeere na ato ne a gye kasentij, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-o. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato peee ne mo a kaapo mone, na amo ne mone a ju feye mo a waa-o. Na kayeyuri sapo-o Wuribware gya mone kamee.

Pool a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mo ato-o

¹⁰ Mbeyom, mone a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-o a waa kone, a lee feye mbeyom mone a bee kaapo ane ne mone e kpa mo asen-o. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kemaa, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotako ne mo e kpa-o se ne mo e towe amo-o, a lee feye n nyi feye keto kemaa ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Ton kemaa ne m bo san kemaa-o, n nyi ane ne mo e kra mo eyee-o. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen ne, keto kemaa ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-o, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mo-o. ¹⁵ Mo aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne baa gya mo lee mfen-o se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. San amo-o, mone ya nya kotako, mo dee mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentij si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne keto a tiri mo bweeto-o, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kan nk. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mo e kpa a mon' sa mo atanne nee. Keto ne ki gyi mo akato-o e gye feye san kemaa ne mone e sa mo kotako-o, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de o sa mone soso-o i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-o mo e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mo a nya lee mone ase-o gbaa ky keto ne ki tiri mo-o. Mo a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na o bo kyonwe mo-o. Aa baare sa mo. Keto ne mone a bo kyonwe mo-o du nee feye alonjoto ne a bo kone, ne a gyi

Wuribware akatɔ, ne ɔ kɔɔre-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotɔko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone akɛmaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobɛɛ-ana ne bo bo mo ase-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ²² Wuribware asesɛ ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a loɲ-ɔ-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asesɛ ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyore wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware asese ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokoregyi si kii akowebee-o. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware yure mone, na o sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-o

³ San kema ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware kebwarekore-o, mone se-o ane e sa mo anse. ⁴ A lee feye ane a nu anen ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na anen ne mone e kpa Wuribware asese asen-o. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-o e gye feye mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soso gywii mone-o nee. San ne oko a tawe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-o, ne mone a nu amo asen. ⁶ A sen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mo dee e gye ne a sanje-ro a yo sweere mo se ton kema, ne a baa nyure. Anen dee ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee haree kake ne mone a nu asen-o, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasentij ne Wuribware a nu mone ewee. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mo asen bweet-o ase ne mone a suye amo-o lee. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi mo kusun ne o kperi mone se o waa o sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mo ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-o asen gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-o lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone asen-o, ane mon tee yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye nkpee ane e kore-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mo-o kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanee ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kema se, na mo akato gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyɔ bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyosepo-o ane e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware taa mo keyaalen dabe-o bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔɔ kema ne mone i gyi bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se. ¹² Amo-o ya ba anen feraa, mone e ba kakatogyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feye o sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yo mo ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne o taa bo beya, na o bo sa mo asese mfen ne mo kelanjerɔ e lanje-ro-o. ¹³ A lee feye ketɔ ne o waa-o e gye feye Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-o-ro, ne o sa ne ane a tii mo gyi ne o kpa mo asen bweet-o kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane dee ane gye Obansam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kore ane lee Obansam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne o sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebye bo ke ane.

Anen ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne o waa sa ane-o

¹⁵ Anen ya den ηu Kristoo,

amɔ ane a ηu Wuribware
ne oko mon tee ηu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mo gyi wore kpen-o si-o,

mo e den o gyi ketɔ kema
ne Wuribware a twe-o se kuwure.

¹⁶ Mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ

twe ketɔ kema ne ane kee-o
na ketɔ kema ne ane mon kee-o

ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ.
 Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔɔ sa bamo
 keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
 mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee bamo.
 Kasentij si mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee ketɔ kema,
 ne ɔɔ taa amo pɛɛɛ bo sa mo.
 17 O te pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ twee ketɔ kema.
 Mo e gye ne ɔ deere ketɔ kema se,
 ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛ.
 18 Kristoo amo e gye asɔree kunu.
 Asɔree awuye du nee feye
 bamo a gye mo kayoware-ɔ,
 a lee feye mo ya lee asɔree kaase.
 Mo ya bee gye nkpeɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro,
 ne mo wore e gye ne o kii ketɔ kema owure.
 19 A gye Wuribware kepre feye
 Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mo, Wuribware fanfan, de-o,
 20 na ɔ nya ba mo lowi
 ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ
 bo lonjo Wuribware na ketɔ kema
 ne ke bo soso na sweere-ɔ kebonɔ-ro,
 na ɔ bee nya baa kayeyuri bamo kebonɔ-ro.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

21 Mone mfɛɛɛ na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no san ko, ne mone a kii mo adon. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmo fɛraa Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo sa mone, ne oo wu bo lonjo mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akatɔ-ro, na mone nkponɔ-ro fwiiri, na mone mon de boye ko, na bo yere amo se porɔ mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere Wuribware akatɔ-ro, na mone ma gyi kepo, amo mone a kya se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feye kidenbee ne ba pweɛ kemɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-ro. Asese eworese eworese kema ne bo bo ton kema-ɔ a nu asen timaa mo. Na mo, Pɔɔl, mo e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne mo e towe asen timaa-o.

Asen kweɛɔse ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bo ane ase

24 Na mbeyɔmo mo awɔrefɔɔ mo ne mo i gyi bo lee anen ne mo e waa kusun mo e sa Kristoo-o si-o bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mone se ne mo i gyi amo. Awɔrefɔɔ ne a san, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mo i gyi-o. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone asɔree awuye e gye mo kayoware, ne mone ne mo i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mo e sa. 25 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mo i sun mo e sa asɔree-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa abwareseɛn pɛɛɛ kotowe gywii asese kusun-o bo sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwareseɛn mo bo kweɛɔ kenana kema se kyee, ne mbeyɔmo ɔɔ bo lee bo kaapo mo asese. 27 Kasentij si, ɔɔ kra mo mfɛɛɛ feye o lee mo asen kweɛɔse mo a ɔ bo kaapo mo asese. Asen mo bo dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ asen. Asen kweɛɔse mo katin e gye feye Kristoo bo mone ase, ne mo se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. 28 Amo-ɔ se ne ane e towe Kristoo asen ane i gywii asese pɛɛɛ. Ne ane de kanyiasen pɛɛɛ ne ane de-o ane i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo ɔkema, na ane nya sa a ɔkema kii Kristoonyi kasentij. 29 Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen dabe ne ɔɔ sa mo-ɔ mo e waa mo kusun kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mò e kpa a mon' ñu aneñ ne mò a sun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamò ne bò mon' tɛɛ ñu mò-ɔ. ² Mò e waa amò-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abɛɛ asen, na mon' waa kanò konko. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bò fò san ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamò gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔnfɔn e gye Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔnfɔn ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen pɛɛɛ, na mon' nu Wuribware atò kweerɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atò damenanse na atò timaa nee.

⁴ Mò e tɔwe amò-ɔ mò i gywii mone nee, na òko ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bò penna mone. ⁵ Haree mò a mon' bò mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bò mò mfɛɛre-rɔ. Mò akatò a gyi feye mò a ñu feye mone yere mone Kristoo kòkòregyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yò mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapò ne bò de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mone a tɛɛ kɔɔre Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ fɛraa, mon' gya mò se aneñ ne a kaapò feye mone gye mò asese-ɔ. ⁷ Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye aneñ ne kiyii e nya kemò ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye aneñ ne lɔn ne baa pwɛɛ bò yera aforɛ se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre ketò ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kɔne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapò-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bò de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamò agyasepò-ɔ se. A lee feye bamò kanyiasen-ɔ mon' lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananatò ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese e kaapò-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bò kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ¹⁰ ne ñkee mò keyaalen a bò kyena mone ñkponò-rɔ. Mò e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ ne bò de keyaalen sosò-ɔ bamò nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketò ne kò kyò-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee tenje mone atweetu. N gye sa ne ñ ye mò fɔnfɔn ya kra sekan bò tenje mone atweetu. Amaa mò ya lee mone lee mone ebɔye-rɔ.

¹² Ketò ne kò kyò amò-ɔ e gye feye, san ne baa bò mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamò a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeranta-rɔ-ɔ. Aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware a ba mò elen bò kyiñji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamò a bò mone asuu, ne mone a kosò lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyiñji ba kakyena popwɛɛ-rɔ. ¹³ San-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dɛɛ mone te ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwɛɛ feye aneñ ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o dɛɛ. Ne ɔ taa ane ebɔye bò ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mò a ten asenkparegyi ne a bò Mosis a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, ne aa kaapò feye ane dɛɛ ane gye ebɔye awaapò-ɔ. Ne a du feye mò a taa wɔre-ɔ lee-rɔ, ne ɔ da mò bò mera mò kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kò gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ bɔye ne bò dɛɛ bò de keyaalen sosò-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamò, ne oo ñure bamò, ne ɔ gye ñkpɛɛ, na bò gya se, na ipeere de bamò.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a òko yere ketò ne mone i gyi na kemò ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porò mone. Mone bee mone ma sa a òko tɔwe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwɛɛ kake gyenkpɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, bɛɛɛ aneñ ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanò ngyanñe kemaa. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye aneñ a mbraa-ɔ feye bò gya se, na bò nyiñji si san kemaa feye òko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbraa amò du nee feye òko kuyayu ne ke gye mò ñkpɛɛ-ɔ. Mò ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mò e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, òko ya tɔwe feye mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bò bò sosò-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kuñ mone Wuribware se koyò. Sese suyo yere kòtòkò ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bò kaapò mò dee-ro-o si nee ne ɔ tɔwe aneñ. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapò mò eyee amò se, amaa mò-ɔ mɔ mon' gye seye, a lee feye mò mfɛɛre a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁹ Aneñ a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon' lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du nee feye sese kuñu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mò kayowɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e

gye ne a de ane kunu-ro bo kya ane nyoware se. Kpa mo se ne Wuribware gya se o sa ne kayoware e dan. Aneɲ deɛ ne Kristoo e sa ne mo asoree e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kiki Kristoo akoregyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananatɔ ne kaye-ro asese e kaapo-o se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-ro san ka du feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese-o nee? Mone gya akisitɔ bweetɔ se. Amo ako e gye feye, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mo-ro, mone ma gyi ketɔ mo, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mo na kemo-o na kemo-o.” ²² Akisitɔ mo peee, sese ya gyi amo beee mo ya nuu amo, ketɔ a den lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisitɔ mo peee. ²³ Akisitɔ mo du nee feye kanyasen bo amo-ro, a lee feye a len asese ne ba bunje ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamo eyee aworefɔɔ. Amaa kasentɲ feraa a mon de keyaalen asese mfeere boye se na bamo nyorowe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone feraa, mone a nya kakyena popwee. A du feye mone a yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o bo sii kegyeranta-ro, ne mone a kyinji lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amose-o, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bo Wuribware se mfen ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfeere bo dɔɲɲɔ kaye mo-ro atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfeere bo dɔɲɲɔ atɔ ne a bo sos-o se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-o a wu, ne baa pure kamɔ, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwee-o bo kweerɔ Wuribware ase, ne o deere se neene o sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen ne ane kakyena popwee mo ne ane te-ro-o a lee-o. Mo kebo kinji lee sos be ba-o, mone e yo mo ase, na mo kedabe na wuraa-o bo kii mone lee.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo awuye kyena-o

⁵ Amose-o mon' yowe keborɔgyi ne mone deɛ mone bo kemo-ro-o bo twee. Amo ako e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfeere boye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mo du nee feye fo a sun kaye-ro atɔ fo e yowe Wuribware-o.) ⁶ Wuribware dun i fwii bamo ne ba waa atɔ mo-o se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-o-ro, atɔ mo se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mon' yowe mone keborɔgyi boye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinjentɲ. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa senja bo kye mone kosobee-ana beee mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo peee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a bun mo aprakee, ne o bunji, ne o taa awaagya popwee bun-o. Mone akemaa a kii sese popwee ne mone otweepo Wuribware maa se o kyuwowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kemaa mo. Mfaanee ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mo lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyuwowi, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye peee ta. Oko mon lee o kwee. Griiki awuye mon kwee, ne Yudaa awuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba tenje atweetu-o mon kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon tenje-o kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na oko se asese ooo, beee mone senja gye okonko beee o mon gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon lee o kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne o kyɔ bamo kemaa. Kristoo bo bamo peee ase.

¹² Mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne o kpa mone asen bweetɔ. Amose se-o mon' dee waa atɔ kpeyaa. Mon' nu abee ewee, na mon' waa mone beeko-ana kedamenanɲe. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abee. Na mon' dee bu atɔ, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kemaa kesen ko, fo ma benjaa mo. San kemaa ne oko ya waa fo asen, fo taa mo ebaye bo ke mo. Mon' taa boko ebaye bo ke bamo feye aneɲ ne ane nyanje a taa mone lee bo ke mone-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne ke be ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asese e waa kan konko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko-o se-o, mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne o tawe-o, na o yuri mone njkonɔ. Na mon' sa mo anse san kemaa. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen-o de atɔ timaa amo-ro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone njkonɔ-ro mone e taare a mon'

ba kanyiasen̄ bō kaapo abee anen̄ ne mone e waa kedamenan̄se-ɔ, na anen̄ ne mone i kine eb̄oye kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin̄ eworese eworese bō kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a ketō ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware an̄se-ɔ a lee mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ketō kemaa ne mone e waa-ɔ beee mone e tawe-ɔ, mon' waa kemo, na mon' tawe kemo, ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ. Na mon' boro Yeesuu si bō sa ane se Wuribware an̄se.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waaree-ɔ, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen̄ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone ma mone a waaree-ɔ ma, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen̄, na mone ma waa bamo daa b̄oye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o ma, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kemaa se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen̄.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ ma, mone ma waa ketō ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun̄-o. N gye anen̄, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ ma, mon' dee bu mone anyanpe ne bō bō kaye ma-ro-ɔ kpa kemaa se. Mone ma sun̄ bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bō sun̄ bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun̄. ²³ Anen̄ se-ɔ kusun̄ kemaa ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun̄-o si-o, mō e gye ne ɔ ka mone koka. Mō kapotee ne ɔ kpa bō beya mō asese-ɔ kako ne ɔ sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mō-ɔ mō ya waa b̄oye, Wuribware ma e ka mō eb̄oye-ɔ koka, a lee feye o gyi okemaa asen̄ neenee nee. Amaa ɔ maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-ɔ ma, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyin̄ji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne ɔ bō sosō-ɔ.

A tiri feye asese peee dee gya asen̄ ma se

² Mbeyomō mō e tawe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware an̄se. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee tawe Kristoo kasent̄in̄ asen̄ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo ane-ɔ. Aa lee asen̄ amo kotawe se ne baa tii mō mfee-ɔ. ⁴ Amose-ɔ, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n tawe asen̄ amo kpa timaa si, na asese nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen̄ ne mone aa bamo ne bō mon̄ gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-ɔ. Na mone ya nya bamo bō gyanpe kafwee, mon' sa sen̄sa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa sen̄sa ne ɔ bō kōne-ɔ gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen̄, mon' gyii anen̄ ne mone e sa mō kanō kpeyaa-ɔ.

Kanōka

⁷ Mbeyomō n de ane kosobee timaa Tikikus, ne ɔ gye asoree okyarapo ne ane e kore mō ane i gyi-o, mō e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ bō tawe mō asen̄ peee gywii mone. Ane aa mō e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun̄-o. ⁸ Mō i sun̄ mō mō e kyonwe mone ase nee, na ɔ nya tawe anen̄ ne ane du-o asen̄ gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mō i sun̄ ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mō ane i gyi-o. ɔ gye mone ayē wuye nee. Bamō abee anyo-ɔ e tawe ketō ne ke e waa mfee-ɔ a bō gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne ɔ bō mō ase tiikpa mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Anen̄ dee ne Maak ne ɔ gye Bar-Nabas mō kowebee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. (Mone a kyō nu feye η ye mō ya ba, mon' kra mō damenan̄se.) ¹¹ Yosuwa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō aa abee asa ma e waa kusun̄ ane e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen̄. Bamō ne bō gye Yudaawuye-o bweetō a kore Yeesuu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mō aa bamo e

waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotawe kusun ma. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponakya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kana. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeesuu nee. San kema o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye ase ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fonfon a nu anen ne o waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kana.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no-o kana. Na mon' bee ka okyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanne ba waa asree mo lon-no-o kana.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wore ma mone asree-ro, na mon' sa a bo bee kare mo Lodikiya asree-o-ro ma. Anen de ne mone gbaa mon' kare wore ne mo a kyoree bo kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tawe gywii Aakipus feye o waa kusun ne ane nyanne a sa mo feye o waa-o.

¹⁸ To, nkee mo, Paul, n de mo fonfon kesaree mo e kyoree asenkpargyi ma mo e ka mone kana. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* 4:16 Wore ma a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyenjkrεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyorεε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-no Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorεε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoree awuye kokoregyi na bamo asuj timaa

²⁻³ San kema ne ane e kore kebwarekore-o, mone se-o, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusun, a lee feye ane i nyinji anen ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, na anen ne mone kusun kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinji si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mo keboba-o.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobeε-ana, keto ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asese-o e gye feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-o, n gye sena kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwaresen kotawe-ro, Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiinje timaa-o na mo keyaalen. Ne o bee sa ne ane a kore asen ne ane a tawe-o gyi bweeto. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Anen se-o, mone a kase ane kakyena-ro na ane nyanpe Yeessu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefɔɔ demante ne mone beko-ana amanji a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kore abwaresen-o kra-ro. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa ne mone akato a gyi. ⁷ Amose-o, ne bamo ne baa bo kore Yeessu gyi eman ne e ya san e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o-ro a kase mone Wuribware kokoregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwaresen-o. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokore amo gyi-o si, ton kema awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-o ane mon lee ane de mone asen kema ane e tawe, a lee feye asese ne bo bo mfen-o a kyɔ tawe anen ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o asen, na anen ne mone a yowe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kore Wuribware ne mo wore e gye kasentij wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu peεε-o gyi-o, ¹⁰ na anen ne mbeyoma mone i gywii mo gyi ne o lee sosɔ a o ba-o. Wuribware mo gyi Yeessu e gye mo ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Mo gyi-o deε e gye ne o ba, na o bo morawe ane lee Wuribware a kesebogyiiri ne o ba a o bo gyiiri aboyewaapo-o-ro.

2

Pɔɔl asuj waase Tisalonikaa man-no

¹ Ane kosobeε-ana, mone fonfon a nu feye ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane mon tawe bo twe. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi anen ne Filipii man-no awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefɔɔ pwεε ne ane a deε kyon ba mone ase-o. Ne asese bweeto a kpa feye bo gya ane-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-ro, sa ane nkponosee ne ane a bo tawe mo asen timaa-o gywii mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Asen amo mon gye ayeba beεε nkɔ mpenna. Ane mon fo kpa amo kotawe-ro, ne ane mon de mfere boye ko ane e ka mone asen ane yera ekpa timaa si nee. ⁴ Wuribware fonfon ya deere nu feye ane gye asese timaa, ne o taare a o taa asen timaa-o kotawe kusun bo waa ane kesare-ro. Amose-o keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye ane tawe-o ne ane e tawe. N gye keto ne ke e sa a asese kpa ane asen-o ne ane e waa. Amaa keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o ne ane e waa.

A lee feye Wuribware wore e gye ne o nyi sese kema mfeere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntima beee mbaye. ⁵ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mone bee mone nyi feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon bo waa mone kanɔrɔkone nee beee ane mon penna mone kpa atɔ na atanne. Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ gbaa nyi feye n gye aneɲ ne ane a bo waa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone bee mone nyi feye haree ane a gye asese ne ane bo dwii, ne ane bee ane gye Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, weete ane e taare a ane kɔre kotɔko bo lee mone ase. Amaa ane mɔ ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane mon bo sun ane e kpa mone beee ɔko nkyorɔ nee. Ane a ba-ɔ, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feye aneɲ ne trapɔ i yuri eyee ɔ nyapɔ mɔ kayaagyɔ popwɛɛ-ɔ na aneɲ ne ɔ deere mɔ gyi-ana se-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentɪɲ ane a kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kunu si asen timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feye ane ten ane nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. ⁹ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mone a tan se feye ane a waa ane fɔnfɔn kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atanne aaa? Ane a waa aneɲ nee a mone ma nya tawe feye ane abwaresen kebotawe-ɔ a taa kekponɔ bo dɔnɔ mone se.

¹⁰ Ane nyi feye mone fɔnfɔn na Wuribware e yere ane-rɔ feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase mfen ne mone a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone ɔko mon nya ane kunu si kebaye ko bo porɔ ane. ¹¹ Ane e fa feye mone nyi aneɲ ne ane a kra mone feye aneɲ ne sese e kra mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wore, ne ane a yuri mone nkponɔ, ne ane a kaapo mone aneɲ ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-rɔ gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo tii mɔ kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ koko.

¹³ Ketɔ se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kema-ɔ e gye feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, ane a nyi feye mone mon nu amɔ feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amɔ nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-ɔ mone a kɔre gyi-o si-o, aa kyurɔwi mone kakyena-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ dɛɛ ya waa mone-ɔ. Bo lee feye aworefoɔ ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dɛɛ ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amɔ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ dɛɛ ya mɔɔ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ bokɔ, ne baa bee bo mɔɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu, ne nkee baa gya ane mɔ ane lee bamɔ ase bo kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa aneɲ ne baa waa-ɔ. Baa waa ɔkema mɔ borokone. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tawe gywii bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o aneɲ ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morowe bamɔ-ɔ. Na Yudaa awuye mɔ san ba waa ebaye ba dɔnɔ abee se ba tii ededaa-ɔ se. Ne nkee fɛraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamɔ se.

Pɔɔl kebee kpa bamɔ kanɔka-rɔ koyɔ asen

¹⁷ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, ane fɛraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-ɔ, ketɔ mon kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweetɔ feye ane a yowe mone. Haree ane fɔnfɔn a mon bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Kasentɪɲ ane a yorowe kebee bo ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔnfɔn a kpɔra-rɔ waa aniya na n kinɲi bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa Ɔbɔnsam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kanɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon ɔkema. Na bo lee mone se-ɔ, ane nyi feye ane akatɔ i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁰ Kasentɪɲ fɛraa mone a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi, ne bo lee mone se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne nkee fɛraa ane a nyinɲi mone bweetɔ, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane mon nyi mone. Bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-nɔ, na ane sun Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobɛɛ-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ane aa mɔ pɛɛɛ e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. To, mbeyomɔ ane a sun mɔ mone ase feye ɔ bo kya mone-rɔ, na

mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na o bee sa mone wore, na mon' taare dee kore Kristoo gyi, na mone oko ma kan kinji kamεε, bo lee feye ane nyi ane ne mone i nu asen bweeto-o. Mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mo se, na mon' gyi aworefao ane. ⁴ A lee feye san ne ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon nu amo-o gbaa, ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bo nu asen lee asese ase. Ne mone a nu feye amo a waa kasentij ma. ⁵ Amo-o peee se ne mo a mon lee mo i nu mone se, ne mo i nyinji mone-o, ne mo a sun Timotii feye o bo kee feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beee. A lee feye mo a fon se feye nsanse Jbonsam a kyɔ mone-ro kee, ne mone a yowe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekpono demante ne ane a kpone mone se-o a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyomɔ Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen konekonesε feye mone kokoregyi-o na mone kekpa-o san a kyɔ. Oo bee tawe gywii ane feye mone san mone i nyinji ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee feye ane ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-o deε. ⁷ Amose-o mfee a asese-o a toora ane, na ba waa ane aworefao gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wore fee. ⁸ Nkee feraa ane a nu feye mone san mone yere kenken bo sa ane nyanpe-o se-o, seye mon lee a toora ane. Ane e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-o ane ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neeneε Wuribware akato-ro-o se-o, ane e sa mo anse na kusun bweeto. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee, na ane nya sa mone keto ne ke san ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kore Kristoo gyi lowe-o.

¹¹ Ane e kore ane se Wuribware fonfon na ane nyanpe Yeesuu nee feye bo lonho ekpa-ro, na ane nya ba mone ase bo nu mone. ¹² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe sa a ane ne mone e kpa abee na asese peee-o bee tii si, na kekpa-o waa kokyɔ feye ane ne ane e kpa mone asen-o deε. ¹³ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu sa mone wore, na oko ma taare nya mone kunu si kebaye ko tawe ane se Wuribware akato-ro, san ne ane nyanpe na mo asese i kinji a bo ba-o.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-o asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ ane kosobee-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o lee ane ase. Mone a nu ane kan. Amaa ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu ane e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyɔ amo-o. ² A lee feye mone mon tan ato ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a sa ane, ne ane a kaapo mone-o se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mone anyare waa-o e gye feye mone okemaa mo kra mo eyee lee akyee ase, na mo aa mo ka dooo e gye ne bo di kekyee na kenya. Mone oko na okyee ma di, na o kpa mo yowe-ro, feye ane ne bamo ne bo mon nyi ane ne ba sun Wuribware-o e waa-o. A tiri feye oko ya waaree okyee, na o kra mo neeneε ane ne a pre Wuribware na sese-o.

⁶ Amose, fo kemaa mo i de fo ka, kra mo neeneε, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mo ka, na o lee mo kuri kamεε. Ane a kyɔ tawe asen mo peee gywii mone, ne ane a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanpe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa ane a ebaye-o keseb. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon tee ane nee feye ane bo waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa oo tee ane feye ane bo kii asese timaa ne bo mon de iyisi-o. ⁸ Ane se-o, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mo-o a kine, amaa Wuribware ne oo sa mone okemaa mo kufwiinjε timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyomɔ, mone fonfon abee kekpa asen-o feraa, a mon tiri feye ane bee tawe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-o. ¹⁰ Kasentij si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o peee asen. Amaa ane e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a ane a kekpa-o bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfeere waa dinj kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nno waa asese asen-no,

na mon' deere mone fɔɔfɔɔ asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anen ne ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanee, mone maa lee nare mone akosobee se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Anɛ nyanpe kikinji ba-rɔ asen

¹³ Na mbeyɔmɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' nu ketɔ ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Anen ne ane a kɔɔre gyi feye Yeessu a wu, ne ɔ beɛ kyiɔnɔi lee lowi-ro-o, anen deɛ ne ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mɔ aa Yeessu ase, na kake nkɔ bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Ketɔ ne ane nyanpe a kaapo ane-ɔ deɛ ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyɔmɔ. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee san ne ane nyanpe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpeɛ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kabɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na ane nyanpe fɔɔfɔɔ lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeɛ kyiɔnɔi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpɔwe bamo aa ane ne ane san ane te san amo-ɔ bo gyanɔe awore-rɔ ya gyanɔaa ane nyanpe. Na lee san amo-ɔ, ane ya kyena ane nyanpe ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba asenkpɛgyi mɔ bo waa abee wɔre.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeessu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

¹ Anɛ kosobee-ana, mbeyɔmɔ, a mon lee a tiri feye ane a beɛ kyoreɛ tɔwe gywii mone san ne amo-ɔ ne ane a tɔwe amo asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ e waa-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi damenanse feye ane nyanpe a kake amo ne o de ɔ ba amo-ɔ i fu ane-rɔ ne feye anen ne oyu e kweɛrɔ ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne asese pɛɛɛ mɔ e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-rɔ, ne kufu mon lee ke bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asen dabe dabe e ba ɔkɛmaa se. Asen amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ɔkɛmaa maa nya mɔ eyee pɛɛɛ, ɔko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa anɛ kosobee-ana, mone mon te kibugyii-ro. Anen se-ɔ kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone pɛɛɛ mɔ gye asese ne bo bo kelanɔerɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. Anɛ Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ fɛraa, ane mon bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-ɔ, ane ma di idi feye bokɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma di idi, na ane beɛ ane ma bwee bweeɔ. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-ɔ mɔ mɔ e bwee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ane fɛraa ane a bo kelanɔerɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma bwee. Anɛ sa a kekpa na kokɔregyi ne ane de-o kɔɔre ane nkponɔ, na temaa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morɔwe ane-ɔ kɔɔre ane mfɛere, na a kun ane feye anen ne soogyaa i bun mɔ kekyanse kaare-ɔ o kun mɔ kekan na kekyanse kepa mɔ o kun mɔ kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon lee ane nee a o bu ane kepɔ, na o gyiri ane kesɛbɔ. Amaa oo lee ane nee a ɔ nya sun ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo na ɔ bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Yeessu a wu sa ane. Anen se-ɔ, san ne ɔ beɛ o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ane ya wu beɛɛ ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e yɔ a ane ya kyena mɔ ase. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba amo-ɔ bo waa abee wɔre, na mon' kya abee-rɔ, feye anen ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Asen-ɔ lalowe na kanaka

¹² Anɛ kosobee-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone ne feye mon' bu asoreɛ agyenkpɛɛpo ne bo bo mone-rɔ ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone anen ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' bu bamo neɛɛ feye bo gye mone abresɛ, na mon' kpa bamo asen bweeɔ. Na mone wɔre wɔre-ɔ, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ.

¹⁴ Nkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee nen bamo ne worɔgya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebɔ. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfɛere mon da, ne idun e tenje

bamo-ɔ wɔre, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa kanyite sa akemaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mo beeko boye, mone ma sa a mo beeko-ɔ mo waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na aseɛ pɛɛɛ kedamenanɛɛ san kemaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake kemaa. ¹⁸ Na asen kemaa mo ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɛ feye amo a ba anen, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeesuu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e borɔ mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okemaa ne mo ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mo asen-ɔ bo twee. Amaa mon' deere asen-ɔ-rɔ neene, na mon' kee feye kasentij nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine eboye kemaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ kpee mone pɛɛɛ iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkpono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaa-rɔ bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa anen, a lee feye mo fonfon ya tee mone, o de kasentij, ɔ maa lanje mo kanɔ daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobe-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asore-rɔ awuye-o pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanɛɛ. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore nee feye mon' kare wore mo gywii asore awuye-o pɛɛɛ. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ, ne mone gye asoreε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyasepo-ɔ asen

³ Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kema. A bware feye ane a waa ane, a lee feye ane ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-ɔ i tii si san kema. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mɔ se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoreε kema-rɔ. Na ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefɔɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i nyu bo lee ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nkponɔ mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo-rɔ neene feye ane ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Na bo lee ane se-ɔ, o nyu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemɔ se mone i gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si-o, ɔ sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefɔɔ-ɔ nyu asen. ⁷ Na ɔ sa a eyee tweε mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu na mɔ mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-ɔ. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa bo kɔ bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-ɔ na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase nee peee, na ɔ bee gya bamo lee mɔ kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mɔ kedabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na ɔ bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asese ne ba kore mɔ ba gyi-o ase-ɔ ne atɔ mɔ peee e ba ane. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ kake amo-ɔ se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kema ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emɔ ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-ɔ. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kema ane e sa mone feye ɔ ba mɔ elen-ɔ bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-ɔ baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa ane a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-ɔ, na mone kakyena-rɔ nya sa a bo kyorɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sa a bo kyorɔ mone ane dεε. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-ɔ peee ba ane.

2

Ɔborokɔnepo-ɔ keba asen

1-2 To, mɔ e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanje gyanjaa mɔ-ɔ. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone ne feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa ɔko, na ɔ tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ a kyɔ fo, na a sa a mone mfere waa biribiri, beee ayonheyonje dee mone. Mɔ a kore gyi feye ɔko a kosɔ tawe atɔ ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ feye Yeesuu a kyɔ kinji ba-ɔ asen gywii mone. Beee ɔko mɔ a tawe gywii mone feye ane fonfon a da mɔ kesebɔ

feyε Yeesuu a kyɔ ba. Bεεε ɔkɔ mɔ ye ane fɔɔfɔɔ a kyɔrεε waa ane ewɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ane a bɔ kyɔɔwε mone-ɔ-rɔ aneɲ. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a ɔkɔ penna mone kpa kemaa se. A lee feyε pwεε na ane nyanpe dεε ba-ɔ, asεε bweetɔ e yɔwe kebwaresun, na bɔ yere bɔ kye Wuribware, na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ lee ifuri. ɔborokɔɔnepo amɔ, a waa dεε o lwee awɔrefɔɔ deekpa-rɔ. ⁴ Mɔ dεε mɔ e gye ne mɔ fεraa yere bɔ kye ketɔ kemaa ne asεε i sun-o, haree Wuribware bεεε kisi, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee feyε ɔ kyɔ ɔ kyɔɔ ketɔ kemaa. Na ɔ kyena Wuribware sunkpa fɔɔfɔɔ tee mɔ eyee feyε Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feyε mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pεεε gywii mone san ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi ketɔ ne ki i kuɲ ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ keba mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Mɔ san ya fɔ, ne ɔ ba. Haree mbeyɔmɔ gbaa ebɔye bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa e ya kweerɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ maa waa, amɔ san ne baa lee ɔkɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o kuɲ ɔborokɔɔnepo amɔ keba-ɔ lee-rɔ pwεε. ⁸ San ne ɔkɔ ne o kuɲ mɔ-ɔ a lee-ɔ, ne ɔborokɔɔnepo amɔ e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeesuu e gye ne mɔ ya ba, ne san amɔ ɔ ba mɔ kanɔ-rɔ afwii na mɔ kotɔrese-ɔ na ɔ bɔ mɔɔ ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ. ⁹ Pwεε na Yeesuu dεε ba-ɔ, ɔborokɔɔnepo-ɔ e ba ɔbɔnsam elen na ɔ bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ ewɔrese ewɔrese ne a penna asεε-ɔ. ¹⁰ Na ɔ borɔ ekpa bɔye kemaa mɔ ne ɔ nya-ɔ se bɔ penna bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔɲ de kεε-ɔ. Bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure amɔ bɔ lee aneɲ ne baa kine kasentɲ-o kekpa-ɔ se. N gye aneɲ se, weete Wuribware a mɔrɔwe bamɔ. ¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kɔre ayeba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware i bu bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ kɔre kasentɲ-o gyi, ne ebɔye kɔwaa bɔ bamɔ kɔne-ɔ kepɔ.

Mone e gye asεε ne Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mone fεraa, mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feyε ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feyε ane nyanpe Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone haree san ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ feyε mon' kɔre kasentɲ-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o nya sa mone nkponɔfwiiri. Mfaanεε ne ɔ mɔrɔwe mone. ¹⁴ San ne ane a bɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuɲu si gywii mone-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mone feyε mon' nya nyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mone feyε mon' nya-ɔ, na mon' bee nya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kedabe-ɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔse-ɔ ane kosɔbεε-ana, mon' kra kasentɲ ne ane a bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Abwaresen ne ane a ba kanɔ bɔ tɔwe bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ, na amɔ ne ane a kyɔrεε amɔ ewɔre bɔ kyɔɔwε mone-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkεe ane e kɔre Wuribware feyε ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wɔre na keyaalen, na mon' nya dee waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' dee tɔwe asen ne a bware-o san kemaa. A lee feyε bamɔ ya kpa ane asen, ne baa sa ane nkponɔ na temaa ne a mɔɲ de kεε-ɔ.

3

Aneɲ ne mon' kɔre Wuribware sa ane-ɔ

¹ Nkεe ane kosɔbεε-ana, mon' kɔre Wuribware sa ane feyε ane nya eyee nεnεε yɔ ton kemaa menan menan ya tɔwe ane nyanpe kuɲu si asen, na a nya sanne-rɔ ya fɔ ton kemaa, na bamɔ ne ba nu amɔ-ɔ kɔre kra-rɔ gya amɔ se feyε mone-ɔ. ² Mon' bee kɔre Wuribware feyε o lee ane lee asεε bɔye na aborokɔɔnepo kesaree-rɔ, a lee feyε n gye ɔkemaa ne o nu asen-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone fεraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentɲ gyipo-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen, na o kuɲ mone lee mone lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. ⁴ Ane fεraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kɔre gyi feyε mbeyɔmɔ mone e waa ketɔ ne ane a bɔ sa mone feyε mon' waa-ɔ, na mone e kya se a mon' waa aneɲ mɔ bɔ yɔ.

⁵ Nkεe ane e kɔre ane nyanpe nee feyε ɔ kaapo mone, na mon' nyu aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweetɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite awɔrefɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Mone ma waa worɔgya

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-ro feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi ko ne o de worogya, ne ɔ mon gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mo ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase ane ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-ro. Ane mon waa worogya. ⁸ Ane de ne mone nyi feye ane mon kyaare mone kore ateese gyi, ane a so gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔnfɔn kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa tɔraa bo donjo mone se. ⁹ A mon gye feye ane mon de kpa feye ane kore ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa ane nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mo ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye boko bo mone-ro, ne bo de worogya. Bo maa waa asun kemaa, amɔ asese asen-no kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Ane a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare ane e kore bamo nee feye bo kyuwori bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa din, na bo sun kusun kpa kotoko bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tawe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kowaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-ro mfen ne mo feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyoree wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amɔ e gye ane feraa, amɔ mon' sa ane a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mo ma lee kpa seye, na ipeere nya nya mo. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mo asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Asej lalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tawe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kemaa na keto kemaa-ro. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamee. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mo, Pɔl, fɔnfɔn de mo kesaree mo e kyoree lalowe a asen mo mo e kyonwe mone nee feye mo e ka mone peee mo kan. Mfaanee ne mo e kyoree mo e gye mo ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wore-ɔ a lee mo ase nee.

¹⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyeṅkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyorεε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne ane amorowepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne o gye ane temaa, ne do tawe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyorεε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ro, ne fo a kore Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morowe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye o sa ayeba akaapopo se-o

³ Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisus man-no mfen feye anen ne mo a kyɔ tawe gywii fo san ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o. Keto se ne η ye fo kyena mfen-o e gye feye asese ko bo mfen a asore-o-ro ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fo tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a ato kekaapo-o. ⁴ Na fo bee tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya oko-ro a o ηu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo asese kyena, na bo ηu mo kusun waa-o. Amo Wuribware kokoregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyi ewaa mo kepre. ⁵ Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbono-ro se, ne η ye fo sa kan o bo yowe anen a ato-o. Na bo nya mferεε timaa abεε se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abεε, na bamo kokoregyi nya waa kokyɔ. ⁶ Amo-o kekaapo ne boko a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiri ikii ne e mon de ton-o-ro. ⁷ Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee ato ba tawe-o, bo maa nu amo asenparegyi kaase.

⁸ Mbeyom ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-o bware sa ane, amo sese ne o kaapo mm-o-o mon kaapo kaase kyεkyεε fεraa. ⁹ Anen bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mo mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa o ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-o nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-o, na bamo ne ba sa sena ba kye mo-o, na bamo ne ba waa ebaye eworese eworese-o, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-o, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenya kwaakwaa-o, na bamo ne ba mo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, ¹⁰ na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na onyare na onyare ne ba kpa abεε ba di feye kekyee na kenya-o, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobεε-ana ba kii anya-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-o, na bamo ne ba waa ato kεmaa ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-o. ¹¹ Anen ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na anen ne asen timaa dabe ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure pεεε kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewεε ne oo ηu mo-o se-o

¹² Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne do kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. ¹³ Nsan-o, mo a dεε sa sena bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-o pεεε gbaa Kristoo a ηu mo ewεε, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa ebaye nee. ¹⁴ Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ηu mo ewεε bweeto bweeto, ne do bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asese pεεε kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro a o bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-o n dεε n gye ebaye awaapo ogyenkpepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a ηu mo ewεε, ne do morowe mo-o e gye feye o kpa a o bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-o nee. Na o nya sa a bamo ne kamεε-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-o, mon' sa a ane bonyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kεε, a

lee feyε mō kuwure-o mon de keε, ne mō fōnfōn gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mō feraa, mō-ɔ mō wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameyε.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyomō mō gyi Timotii, n de mbraa kō ne mō e kpa a m bō sa fō, na fō taare lōhō ketō kemaa asoree-ɔ-rō mfen. Nyinji si feyε san-ɔ Wuribware akyaamεε kō a tōwe fō kunu si asen feyε fō e den fō i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fō kō sa mō. Amose-ɔ, ane ne baa tōwe feyε fō waa-ɔ se, ba fō Kristoo kōkōregyi na kakponɔfwiiri bō kō Ɔbansam kenaa kenken. Fō ma kan waa feyε asese kō ne baa sa ne mfere bōye a bōrō bamō anu-ro-o, ne bō lee ane se, bamō kebwaresun-no kōkōregyi a fō bamō se-ɔ. ²⁰ Anyare anyō ne bō du ane-ɔ, e gye Himiniyus na Alėsanda ne mō a gya lee mfen a asoree-ɔ-rō-ɔ, na a nya kaapo bamō kanyiasen, na bō ma lee tōwe asen bōye bō kye Wuribware.

2

Ane ne asoree agyi sun Wuribware-ɔ

¹ To, ketō ne ke gye nkpeε ne mō e kore fō feyε fō waa-ɔ e gye feyε, san ne asoree agyi e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, na fō sa a bō sa Wuribware anse, na bō kore sa asese pεεε. ² Bō kore Wuribware sa bamō ne bō de mon se keyaalen-ɔ, awure na man agyenkpeεpō-ɔ, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bō sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ³⁻⁴ Amō e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane omorowepo Wuribware akatō, a lee feyε ɔ kpa feyε ɔ morowe okemaa, na ɔ sa a bō gyii mō kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mō e gye feyε Wuribware gye akōnkō kpen nee, ne mbonɔ-rō ayerepō mō gye akōnkō, ne ɔ bō Wuribware na dimaadi mbonɔ-rō. Kristoo Yeessu wore e gye ane a sese-ɔ. ⁶ Mō e gye ne ɔ ba mō eyee bō kii alōhōtō bō lōhō Wuribware, na ɔ nya kōre asese pεεε lee Ɔbansam kesaree-rō. Kristoo keba kaye mō-rō a kaapo nee feyε san a fō feyε Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morowe asese pεεε. ⁷ Ane se deε ne Wuribware a lee mō sun mō bō kyōwe feyε m bō waa mō kabō na mō ayaa-rō ayerepō, na m bō kii asese ne bō mon gye Yudaawuyε-o akaaporo, na n tōwe abwaresen gywii bamō a bō kōre gyi, na bō gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mō e tōwe!

⁸ M beε mō e kpa feyε, tōn kemaa ne anyare e yase asaree ba kore kebwarekore-ɔ, bō kore na bamō kunu si mon de bōye kō, na kadunfwii na ikii mon bō bamō eyee-rō na kebonɔ-rō. ⁹ Mō e kpa feyε akyee ma bun atō ne a sa a asese deere bamō bweetō-ɔ, beεε a kaapo feyε ba kaapo bamō eyee-ɔ. Amaa bō baa bamō eyee kaase, na bō gyii ane ne a bware feyε bō bun bamō atō-ɔ. Bō ma nure bamō ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atetomonɔta damenanse eworese eworese bō sowe sowe-rō. Bō ma bun atō timaa feyε atanne pipee atō beεε atangyi toresese yawo lensε bō kaapo bamō eyee. ¹⁰ N gye atō bunse timaa kibun damenanse-ɔ ne asese de bō bonyaa akyee, amaa bō lee ane ne ba waa kedamenanse, ne bō gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

¹¹ San kemaa ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, akyee waa dinj a bō suye amō, na bō bu asoree agyenkpeεpō-ɔ. ¹² Ketō se ne mō a tōwe amō-ɔ e gye feyε, mon sa kpa feyε akyee kaapo atō, beεε bō nya anyare se keyaalen, amaa bō waa dinj. ¹³ Bō lee feyε san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, anyare-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeε twee pweε ne ɔ deε twee okyee-ɔ mō. ¹⁴ San ne Ɔbansam a waa mō eyee feyε kowō, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō penna bamō-ɔ, n gye anyare-ɔ ne ɔ penna bō waa ebōye-rō, amaa okyee-ɔ ne ɔ waa ane. ¹⁵ Amaa okyee ya yere-rō kōre Yeessu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mō kosobεε-ana, ne o te bō sa Wuribware, ne mō ya baa mō eyee kaase, Wuribware e morowe mō, ne ɔ kowe nyaagyi nkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asoree abrese asen

¹ A gye kasentij nee feyε bamō a tōwe feyε okemaa ne ɔ kpa feyε o kii asoree obrese-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, mō ne o bware feyε ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye akō ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka kōnkō kpen-o, na akō ne o de mfere, ne o nyi mō eyee ekra

nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ m̀d̀ kakyɛna-r̀ɔ̀ b̀ɔ̀ dan-ɔ̀, na ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ nɛ ɔ̀ kra afɔ̀ m̀d̀ ayɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ̀, na ɔ̀ taare a ɔ̀ kaapo abwareseɛn nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ̀. ³ Ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ nɛ a bware feyɛ ɔ̀ waa asɔ̀rɛɛ ɔ̀brɛsɛ-ɔ̀ ɛ gye m̀d̀ nɛ ɔ̀ m̀ɔ̀n gye ɔ̀tabwɛɛpɔ̀-ɔ̀, nɛ m̀d̀ dun maa fwii m̀d̀ bɛɛkɔ̀-ana sɛ-ɔ̀, amaa nɛ o yuri m̀d̀ eyɛɛ-ɔ̀, nɛ ɔ̀ maa kpa ɛkɔ̀-ɔ̀, nɛ m̀d̀ akatɔ̀ maa pee atanne sɛ-ɔ̀. ⁴ Asɔ̀rɛɛ ɔ̀brɛsɛ ɛ gye ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ nɛ ɔ̀ taare ɔ̀ deere m̀d̀ ka na m̀d̀ gyi-ana sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ m̀d̀ gyi-ana i bu m̀d̀ kpa kemaa sɛ-ɔ̀. ⁵ A lee feyɛ ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ ɛ ma taare a ɔ̀ deere m̀d̀ fɔ̀nɔ̀n lɔ̀n-nɔ̀ awuye si, emene nɛ ɔ̀ waa a ɔ̀ taare deere Wuribware a asɔ̀rɛɛ asesɛ-ɔ̀ sɛ? ⁶ A m̀ɔ̀n bware feyɛ b̀ɔ̀ taa ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ nɛ ɔ̀ m̀ɔ̀n kii Kristoonyi kyee-o b̀ɔ̀ waa asɔ̀rɛɛ ɔ̀brɛsɛ. N gye anɛn, ɔ̀ kaapo m̀d̀ eyɛɛ, na Wuribware bu m̀d̀ kɛpɔ̀ feyɛ anɛn nɛ oo bu Ɔ̀bɔ̀nsam kɛpɔ̀-ɔ̀. ⁷ Asɔ̀rɛɛ kɛbrɛsɛ bware b̀ɔ̀ sa ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ nɛ kawu si asesɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ bɔ̀nyaa m̀d̀-ɔ̀ nɛɛ. N gye anɛn, ɔ̀ lee a ɔ̀ lee da Ɔ̀bɔ̀nsam a katɛɛ nɛ ɔ̀ swɛɛ b̀ɔ̀ beya m̀d̀-ɔ̀-r̀ɔ̀, na ipeere gyi m̀d̀.

Asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀ asɛn

⁸ A bware feyɛ asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀ m̀ɔ̀ nya daa timaa, na b̀ɔ̀ gya kasɛntin ɛkpa sɛ, na b̀ɔ̀ ma waa nnɔ̀ nnyɔ̀ nnyɔ̀ awuye, na b̀ɔ̀ ma waa atabwɛɛpɔ̀, na bamɔ̀ akatɔ̀ ma pee atanne sɛ. ⁹ B̀ɔ̀ kɔ̀rɛ atɔ̀ nɛ anɛ asɔ̀rɛɛ awuye ɛ kɔ̀rɛ anɛ i gyi-o gyi kasɛntin si, atɔ̀ nɛ aa kweɛrɔ̀, nɛ mbɛyɔ̀mɔ̀ Wuribware a lee b̀ɔ̀ kaapo anɛ-ɔ̀. ¹⁰ Anɛn a asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀-ɔ̀, fɔ̀ deere bamɔ̀ kɛbɔ̀rɔ̀gyi-ro pɛɛɛ, nɛ sɛyɛ ɛ ma tii kpa, amɔ̀ fɛraa na fɔ̀ sa bamɔ̀ kpa a b̀ɔ̀ waa asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀. ¹¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ bamɔ̀ ka-ana m̀ɔ̀* nya daa timaa, na b̀ɔ̀ ma kyii bamɔ̀ bɛɛkɔ̀-ana. A bware feyɛ b̀ɔ̀ nya mfɛɛrɛ, na b̀ɔ̀ gyi kasɛntin kɛtɔ̀ kemaa-r̀ɔ̀. ¹² A tiri feyɛ asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀ kemaa gye sɛsɛ nɛ o de ka kɔ̀nkɔ̀ kpen-o, nɛ ɔ̀ taare ɔ̀ deere m̀d̀ gyi-ana na m̀d̀ lɔ̀n-nɔ̀ awuye si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ̀.

¹³ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ̀ m̀d̀ ya waa Wuribware kusun nɛɛnɛɛ, asesɛ ɛ bɔ̀nyaa m̀d̀ bweɛtɔ̀, na ɔ̀ taare tɔ̀wɛ Kristoo Yeesuu kunu si asɛn laman-nɔ̀, na kufu m̀ɔ̀n de m̀d̀.

Kasɛntin dabe-ɔ̀

¹⁴ M̀ɔ̀ a dɛn kyɔ̀rɛɛ wɔ̀rɛ m̀ɔ̀ b̀ɔ̀ kyɔ̀nɔ̀wɛ fɔ̀-ɔ̀ fɛraa, n de temaa feyɛ m̀ɔ̀ ɛ ba a m b̀ɔ̀ nɔ̀ fɔ̀ mbɛyɔ̀mɔ̀. ¹⁵ Nɛ m̀ɔ̀ ya kan kyee nɛɛ aaa, amɔ̀ fɛraa wɔ̀rɛ m̀ɔ̀ ɛ sa a fɔ̀ gyii anɛn nɛ anɛ Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa b̀ɔ̀ kyɛna Wuribware a lɔ̀n-ɔ̀-r̀ɔ̀-ɔ̀, kaase ɛ kaapo feyɛ Wuribware nɛ m̀d̀ wɔ̀rɛ dooo i de nkpa-ɔ̀ asɔ̀rɛɛ-ɔ̀. Asɔ̀rɛɛ m̀ɔ̀ ɛ gye nɛ a sa nɛ kasɛntin-o yɛrɛ. ¹⁶ Kasɛntin m̀ɔ̀ nɛ kaa dɛɛ kweɛrɔ̀, nɛ mbɛyɔ̀mɔ̀ anɛ a nu kamɔ̀ kaase-ɔ̀ kyɔ̀ bweɛtɔ̀.

Kamɔ̀ ɛ gye feyɛ, oo lee m̀d̀ eyɛɛ
 feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi-o b̀ɔ̀ kaapo anɛ.
 Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo
 anɛn nɛ ɔ̀ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ̀.
 Nɛ Wuribware mbɔ̀-ɔ̀ a nɔ̀ m̀d̀.
 Nɛ kayɛ-r̀ɔ̀ asesɛ a nu m̀d̀ kunu si asɛn timaa kɔ̀tɔ̀wɛ,
 nɛ baa kɔ̀rɛ m̀d̀ gyi.
 Nɛ lalalɔ̀wɛ-ɔ̀ oo kinɛni ya kyɛna
 m̀d̀ kɛdabe-ɔ̀-r̀ɔ̀ Wuribware sɛ.

4

Sa ayɛba akaapɔ̀pɔ̀ sɛ

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo anɛ feyɛ san kɔ̀ ɛ ba na asesɛ kɔ̀ kine kasɛntin-o, na b̀ɔ̀ gya ayɛba nɛ Ɔ̀bɔ̀nsam ɛ kaapo-ɔ̀ sɛ. ² Anɛn a atɔ̀ kɛkaapo-ɔ̀ a lee ayɛbapɔ̀ na nnɔ̀ nnyɔ̀ nnyɔ̀ awuye asɛ nɛɛ. Anɛn a asesɛ-ɔ̀ mfɛɛrɛ a wu feyɛ sɛsɛ kayɔ̀wɔ̀rɛ tɔ̀n kɔ̀ nɛ kaa wu-o. ³ Anɛn a asesɛ-ɔ̀ ɛ kaapo feyɛ a m̀ɔ̀n de kpa feyɛ ɔ̀k̀ɔ̀ waareɛ, nɛ b̀ɔ̀ bɛɛ ba kisi ateese kɔ̀ kigyi. Wuribware m̀ɔ̀ a tweɛ ateese m̀ɔ̀ nɛɛ a bamɔ̀ nɛ ba kɔ̀rɛ m̀d̀ ba gyi, nɛ b̀ɔ̀ nyi kasɛntin-o nya gyi amɔ̀, na b̀ɔ̀ sa m̀d̀ anɛsɛ. ⁴ A lee feyɛ kɛtɔ̀ kemaa nɛ

* **3:11** Bɔ̀kɔ̀ yɛ akyɛɛ m̀ɔ̀ ɛ gye asɔ̀rɛɛ akyarɔ̀pɔ̀.

Wuribware a twee-ɔ bɔ dan, aneɲ se-ɔ bamo ya nya aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ, bɔ sa Wuribware anse, na bɔ ma kan kine amo kigyi. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe feye, ane ya sa mɔ anse na kusun wee ateese kema se, ateese-o e waa atimaa a sa ane a ane gyi.

Aneɲ ne a bware feye Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fo ya kaapo fo beeko-ana asoree agyi, amo fo i kii Kristoo Yeesuu akyarapo timaa. Na fo bɔ kaapo feye fo a nu kasentij ne ane a kore gyi, ne fo a gya kamo se lee haree san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fo ma ba fo mfeere bɔ dɔɲɔ itee ne e maa sa mfeere timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa ne ka gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Fo i soori fo e sanje eyee-ro kake kema, a bware, amaa fo ya suye aneɲ ne fo e kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a bware fee ketɔ kema-ro, a lee feye sese kema ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ de nkpa na nyure lee mbeyomɔ bɔ yo nsu peee. ⁹ Aneɲ a asen-ɔ gye kasentij, amose-ɔ asese peee taa feye a gye kasentij, na bɔ kore amo gyi. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne ane e len ane eyee ane i sun kenken-o e gye feye ane a ba ane temaa peee bɔ dɔɲɔ Wuribware ne mɔ wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ gye akema amorowe-ɔ se. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ɔ morowe bamo ne ba kore mɔ ba gyi-o nee.

¹¹ Sa bamo mbraa mɔ, na fo kaapo aneɲ a atɔ mɔ. ¹² Fo ma kan sa a akɔ nya fo kuɲu si kesen kotowe, na, fo a gye keyaafore-ɔ se, a sa a bɔ ma bu fo, amaa baa fo eyee kaase fo senja sase-ro na fo kakyena-ro, na bɔ kote fo. Sa a fo kakpon-ro fwiiri, na fo kokoregyi waa kokyɔ, na fo lee kame-ro kpa akoregyipɔ-ɔ asen, na bɔ nya suye amo-ɔ peee lee fo ase, na bɔ dee ba aneɲ a daa timaa-o bɔ kyena. ¹³ Pwee na n de ba fo ase-ɔ, nya san a fo bɔ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ gywii asoree agyi-o laman-ro, na fo tɔwe abwaresen, na fo kaapo bamo Wuribware asen. ¹⁴ Nyinji si feye san-ɔ asoree abrese ko a ba asaree bɔ dɔɲɔ fo kuɲu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ akyaamee ko se tɔwe feye ɔ sa fo aketɔ ko, na fo taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketɔ amo, na fo ma waa worɔgya. ¹⁵ Dee fa amo-ɔ mfeere, na fo dee waa atɔ, na akema nyu aneɲ ne fo a yo se fo kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fo kakyena-ro na ketɔ kema ne fo e kaapo-ɔ se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mɔ se kenken, a lee feye fo ya waa aneɲ, fo e morowe fo fɔɲfɔɲ eyee na bamo ne bɔ gya fo kan se-ɔ.

5

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ, fo ma kan ba akatɔ bɔ saa anyanbese-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa senja gywii bamo feye fo se-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafore-ɔ feye aneɲ ne fo e waa fo fɔɲfɔɲ fo daa-ana-ɔ de. ² Na fo waa akyeebre-ɔ feye aneɲ ne fo e waa fo nyi-o de, na fo taa kakpon timaa bɔ kra akyeere na mbregyii-o feye aneɲ ne fo e kra fo pekyee-ana-ɔ de.

³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye akpenlekyee kasentij, ne bɔ te bamo eyee se, ne bɔ mon de bokɔ a bɔ deere bamo se-ɔ feraa, nyu bamo ewee bu bamo, na fo deere bamo se neene. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyee ko e gye ne mɔ i de agyi beee nkɔ anana, amo feraa a bware feye agyi na anana-ɔ waa aneɲ ne abwaresen-ɔ e kaapo feye bɔ waa sa bamo akowee-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kedeere ne bamo akowepɔ a deere bamo nsan ne bɔ gye nyaagyi-o, amo kokɔ ne ba ka ba teere mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaane-ɔ mɔ e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasentij ne ɔ mon de akɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se-ɔ taa mɔ temaa bɔ dɔɲɔ Wuribware se nee, na ɔ mɔraa se kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mɔ-ro. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e nyera mɔ eyee, o du nee feye mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asoree agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee aneɲ a atɔ mɔ se, na akɔ ma nya porɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amo-ɔ se. ⁸ Amose-ɔ akɔ e ma deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese se, fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ lon-ro asese, a du nee feye mɔ a kine feye ɔ ma lee kore Wuribware a o gyi-o. Aneɲ a sese a ebaye-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kore o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Okyee kema ne ɔ gye kpenlekyee, ne oo gyi nsu adusiye, ne ɔ bɔ asoree-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ mon lee mɔ kuri kame-ɔ dooo kenya ne fo kyoree waa asoree wore-ɔ-ro feye ɔ gye

asoree kpenlekyee. Amo ne a bee a tii si-o e gye feye a tiri feye asese nyi kpenlekyee amo feye o waa itimaa. Anen a kpenlekyee-o, a bware feye o gye mo ne o bera mo nyaagyi neenee, ne o dan o de daa timaa-o. A bee a tiri feye o waa oko ne o kra afo neenee mo aye, ne o fwee Wuribware asese ayaa se, ne o kya bamo ne asen e to bamo-o-ro, ne mo akato i pee kusun kemaa timaa mo ne ke bo-ro-o se.

¹¹ Amaa fo ma kan taa akpenlekyee ne bo mon bere-o anyare bo tii amo ne a bo asoree a wore-o-ro-o se. A lee feye bamo a bo kii akpenlekyee, ne baa towe bo beya bamo aa Kristoo mbonro-ro feye bo maa lee waaree-o, keto maa kyee na bamo mferere kyuwowi, ba yorowe awaareye. ¹² Amo ya ba anen, amo baa waa boye bo lee anen ne baa lanje kan feye bo maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkee daa ne baa nya-o e gye feye bo maa lee sun asun kemaa, amo kulwee asese elon-no lee, na asese kikyii, na bo maa gyi bamo ayaa-ro asen, na ba towe asen ne a mon bware-o. ¹⁴ Amo-o se-o, mo e towe mo i gywii anen a akpenlekyee ne bo mon tee kii akyeebres-e-o feye bo bee waaree, na bo kowe nyaagyi, na bo deere bamo elon se, na bo ma sa a ane adon nya kpa towe bamo kunu si asen boye. ¹⁵ A lee feye akpenlekyee ko a kyoo taa bamo eyee sa Obansam. ¹⁶ Lalalowe, okyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mo kokowebere-ro, amo feraa o kya bamo-ro, na bo ma nya taa kekpone bo donno asoree agyi si. Okyee-o ya waa anen feraa, asoree awuye e taare a bo nu deere akpenlekyee ne bo mon de akrapo-o.

¹⁷ To, mbeyamo, asoree abrese mo, bamo ya sun kusun timaa feye anen ne abrese sun-o, amo feraa asoree agyi sa bamo kakaka iluwi enyo enyo kan se. Asoree abrese ne ba pee akato kenken ba towe abwaresen, na ba kaapo asese abwaresen-o asen ne mo e towe-o.

¹⁸ A lee feye baa towe abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o,
fo ma kan nure mo kan se, na o ma nya amo ako wo.”*

Keto ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye,

“Okemaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakaka.”*

¹⁹ Oko ya poro obrese kesen ko se gywii fo, fo ma kan nu mporo amo, amo abee anyo beee asa a poro kesen amo se pwee na fo dee kore gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-o oko e maa se o waa eboye, teeraa mo asoree agyi-o akato-ro, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-o se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbo timaa ne oo lee feye mo kamee-ro awuye-o kenya-ro ne mo e towe amo mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mbraa mo ne mo a towe-o se, fo ma kan tenji-ro, na fo deere akato-ro waa kotoko kekpa se. ²² Fo ma kan kokose feye fo e ba asaree a fo bo donno oko kunu si yure mo ba mo bo kii asoree abrese-o oko. N gye anen, ne anen a sese-o e gye oboyewaapo, ba poro fo. Amose-o, lee fo eyee lee eboye kemaa kowaa-ro.

²³ Eheene, mo a bee nyinji amo-o se. Fo a taare fo e lo kame-ro menan menan-o se-o, fo ma lee nuu nkyu wore, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fo kame-ro.

²⁴ To, bee bo lee anen ne fo i lee fo eyee a fo lee boko eboye-ro-o asen. Asese ko eboye maa kweero, amose-o, asese nyi bamo eboye ne baa waa-o asen pwee na oko dee taa bamo yaa asoree abrese-o akato-ro, na asen-o kigyii dee fo. Amaa boko feraa bamo eboye e kweero nee, ne kamee-ro pwee na e dee lee kawu. ²⁵ Amose-o anen dee ne kusun timaa kemaa e lee ifuri, ne kemo ya kweero gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Anyaa asen

* 5:18 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4.

* 5:18 Lukas 10.7.

* 5:19 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

¹ Anya a kebegya-ɔ se feraa, bɔ bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na ɔko ma nya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware kenya na ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ² Anya ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rɔ-ɔ ma kan fa feye bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akatɔ a bɔ bɔ saa bamo. Ketɔ ne bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ sun anen a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neene, a lee feye bamo ne ba sun ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bɔ nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ ɔko e bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemɔ ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesebɔrɔlen wuye nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lɔ ebɔn nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa a boko ne bamo mfere mon du kyekyee, ne bɔ mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa ekɔ, ne ba saare asese, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwe nsenne bamo kosobee-ana kamee. ⁵ Boko mfere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa ko ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-rɔ se bɔ nya atanne-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kasentij si feraa, kebwaresun de tɔnɔ, amaa bamo ne bamo akatɔ i gyi atɔ kafwee ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tɔnɔ amo. ⁷ Bamo ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne anen dee ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ yɔ. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na atɔ bunse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa okema ne ɔ kpa feye o kii atɔ wuye-o, ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfere ke-mon-de na mfere bɔye kefa kra mɔ katere-rɔ, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan ketɔ kema. ¹⁰ A lee feye katannekpa e gye ebɔye peee mɔ kunu, amo aa ebɔye e naa. Boko a kpa atanne bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yɔwe Kristoo kokɔre gyi-o. Amo lalowe-ɔ, bamo nkponɔ maa yuri bamo, ne dun e tenne bamo.

Asen ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwaye amo. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo sun Wuribware, na fo kɔre mɔ gyi, na fo kpa fo beko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a ko kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enan se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bɔ kɔre, san ne fo a lee tɔwe asese akatɔ-rɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kema nkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu akatɔ-rɔ, Yeessu ne kufu mon nya mɔ feye ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akatɔ-rɔ gyi kasentij bɔ lee mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si-o, ne n de, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamee, na ɔko ma porɔ fo mmɔ se. Na fo waa anen bɔ fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo bee ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessu keba amo-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye san a fo feye ɔ ba pwee na ɔ dee ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o, owure ne keyaalen peee bɔ mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure peee-rɔ owure-o na anyanpe peee-rɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ wore kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanher-ɔ nee, ne ketɔ a lanje-rɔ ke e tore, ɔko maa taare a ɔ deere mɔ. Ne ɔko mon tee nu mɔ, anen dee ne ɔko maa taare a o nu mɔ. Ane bonyaa mɔ, mɔ e gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bɔ len nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁷ Tɔwe gywii atɔ awuye feye bɔ ma kan kaapo bamo eyee, na bɔ ma ba eyee bɔ dɔnɔ atɔ se, a lee feye atɔ e fo. Amaa bɔ ba tema bɔ dɔnɔ Wuribware se, mɔ e gye ne o bunji kakpon-ɔ-rɔ ɔ sa ane ketɔ kema, na ane akatɔ nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamo kedamenanse fo feye anen ne bamo atɔ ta-ɔ dee, na bɔ bunji bamo nkpon-ɔ-rɔ ke atɔ. ¹⁹ Bamo ya waa amo-ɔ, ba nya kotɔko a bɔ bɔ beya sa bamo eyee, n gye atanne feraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kasentij.

²⁰ Timotii, deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a taa bɔ waa fo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se neene. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na atɔ kekaapo ne boko e tee feye kanyiasen-ɔ. A lee feye a maa

kaapo kanyiasen ko pεεε, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Aneη a asesε-ο ye bamo fεraa, bo de kanyiasen amo, amaa baa waa aneη ne baa fo kasenηtiη-o na kokoo regyi a ekpa-ο se-ο.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ akɔ, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wɔre kesa

3 San kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kemaa n de kakponɔ konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deɛ. 4 Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su san ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akatɔ bee nya gyi. 5 Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. 6 Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo dɔnjo fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketɔ ko, na fo taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketɔ amɔ, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. 7 Ketɔ se ne mo a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

8 Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kore ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mo. Ketɔ ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefɔɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. 9 A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neenɛ sa mɔ. N gye sa ne ane a waa ketɔ timaa ko sa mɔ nee ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amɔ mfere ne feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentij si pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ tweɛ kaye mɔ gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. 10 Ane deɛ ane mon nyi amɔ-ɔ, amɔ bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ bo lee amɔ kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bo kaapo ane. 11 Aseɛ timaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mɔ kabɔ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mɔ akaapopo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. 12 Ketɔ se ne mo i gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ nee, amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ipeere mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mɔ ne mo a kore mɔ gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere ketɔ ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

13 Fo, Timotii, fɛraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. 14 Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ deere atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo bɔrɔ fo-ɔ se.

15 Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere yɔwe mo. Figeelus na Hɛemɔgenɛs tii bamo se. 16 Amaa Onisiforus fɛraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ morɔwe mɔ asese, a lee feye mɔ ya nare mo ase sa mo kakponɔkya iluwi bweetɔ. Ipeere mon nya mɔ bo lee anen ne baa tii mo-ɔ se. 17 Anen se-ɔ, mɔ a den bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo pee akatɔ buwi bo ηu mo. 18 Fo nyi damenanse atɔ demante ne ɔ waa sa mo Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o ηu mɔ ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefɔɔ Yeesuu si

¹ Mò gyi, fò fëraa sa a Yeesuu Kristoo ba mò nyure-o bò sa fò keyaalen. ² Atò ne fò a nu mò e tówè amò laman akatò-rò-ò, fò taa amò asen kotówè dëe bò bòòrò asëse ne fò e kòòrè bamò fò i gyi-o, na bamò mò bò nya nya gyii amò kotówè taa ya tówè gywii boko. ³ Amaa waa siraa feyë fò i ñu asen feyë anen ne mò i ñu-o dëe, a lee feyë fò gye Kristoo Yeesuu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yò kënnaa-rò-ò ò nyòñ ò kee kamëe, a lee feyë ò kpa a ò kò na mò ògyenkperepo akatò gyi mò se. ⁵ Anen dëe ne òñwëenanpo e mon gya kòñwëenan a mbraa-ò se, ò maa taare a ò ñwëenan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen dëe ne òdòòpo ne ò mon bò wòrògya-ò adòteese i wuree baare, na ò nya gyi. ⁷ Fa ketò ne mò e tówè mò i gywii fò-ò mfëere, a lee feyë ane nyanpe e sa a fò nu amò-rò pëe nëne.

⁸ Fò ma tan Yeesuu Kristoo asen se, feyë ò lee Owure Deefid a kënana-ò-rò nee, ne mò a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyiñji mò lee lowi-ro. Amò e gye mò kunu si asen timaa ne mò e tówè-ò. ⁹ Asen timaa mò kèkaapo se ne mò i gyi awòrefò mò mbeyòmò. Ne baa kperi amò se da mò ekpëe, tii mò feyë mò a gye ebòye òwaaapo-ò. Amaa bò maa taare a bò da Wuribware asen ekpëe. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mò i nyite mò i gyi awòrefò demante mò e sa bamò ne Wuribware a lee feyë bò gye mò gyi-ana-ò, na Kristoo Yeesuu nya mòrówè bamò, sa bamò kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kiliñ mò ne ba waa-ò gye kasentij nee feyë,

“Anë ya kperi mò se wu,
amò fëraa ane e kyena mò ase.

¹² Anë ya nya kanyite gyi awòrefò,
amò fëraa ane mò ane i kii awure mò ase.

Ne ane ya kine mò fëraa,
mò-ò mò i kine ane.

¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yówè mò kòkòrëgyi gbaa ooo,
mò fëraa de kasentij, ò maa taare a o kine ane,
a lee feyë mò e bò ane,
ne emene ne ò waa kine mò eyee.”

Yówè asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-ò ikii kigyiri

¹⁴ Amose se-ò dëe nyiñji mon asoree agyi asen mò se, na fò yii bamò amò se tówè feyë Wuribware i ñu atò kemaa ne sësë e waa-ò. Yii bamò se feyë bò ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bò nu. Anen a atò mò mon de tonò kemaa, ne kasentij si a nyera bamò ne ba nu amò-ò. ¹⁵ Len eyee kenken sun fò kusun, na Wuribware mò akatò gyi ketò ne fò e waa-ò se, na anen a kusun ne fò a waa fò e sa mò-ò se-ò, fò ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-ò kaapo amò kyëkyëe. ¹⁶ Lee fò kanò lee esensa bòye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-ò kesa-rò, a lee feyë anen a esensa-ò e sa ne asëse i kyurowi bamò mfëere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Anen a atò kèkaapo bòye amò du nee feyë lò ne o gyo ò kòòtë-ò. Anyare anyò kò ne ba kaapo anen a atò-ò e gye Himiniyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yówè kasentij a ekpa-ò, ne ñkee ba kaapo feyë asëse kikiñji lee lowi-ro a kyò ba kyon. Anen a asen mò se-ò, baa sa ne asëse kò a yówè kòkòrëgyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mò asen-ò talii nee bò yera kpun, ne ò kyoree bò beya feyë,

“Anë nyanpe nyi bamò ne bò gye mò lee-o,”* ne

“Òkemaa ne ò tówè feyë ane nyanpe e bò mò-ò,
amò fëraa, ò yówè mò ebòye kowaa.”

* **2:19** Anyare kèkare 16.5 (LXX).

²⁰ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atɔ wuye lɔŋ-nɔ o de ketɔ kemaa ne bɔ de atetɔmɔnta bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ. Anen a atɔ mɔ atanne pipee ne baa bɔ waa amɔ akɔ, ne akɔ mɔ atanne fufuri ne baa bɔ waa amɔ. Nkee akɔ ayii ne baa bɔ seri, ne akɔ mɔ kabori ne baa bɔ pwεε. Amɔ akɔ, atɔ timaa ne bɔ de ba waa-rɔ, akɔ mɔ atɔ borɔborɔɔ ne bɔ de ba waa-rɔ. ²¹ Anen se-ɔ sese borɔborɔɔ ya lee mɔ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, o kii feye ketɔ ne bɔ de atɔ timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii akpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bɔ sa lɔŋ wuye-o. ²² Amose se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafɔre a ayɔrɔwetɔ bɔye-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeeyuri ekpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kɔkɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asese ne ba kpa abεε, ne bɔ de kakponɔfwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kekya-rɔ-ɔ a dee nare. ²³ Amaa m bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ ma benjaa asen gyegaa ne a mɔŋ de kaase-ɔ, a lee feye asen toritori anen e ba ikii na ekɔ. ²⁴ Oko ne o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o ma kan kɔ ekɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase sa asese pεεε, ne mɔ e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amɔ nεεnεε. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔŋŋɔ mɔ apɔrɔpɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ kye mɔ-ɔ bɔ yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, gyii kasentɔŋ-o. ²⁶ Na nkee bɔ gyii asen, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyee lee Obɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ da bamɔ katεε-rɔ, ba bamɔ bɔ kii anya ne ba waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keε a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ŋu feye san ne kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keε-ɔ, kakyena-rɔ e waa len fεε. ² San amɔ asese e kpa bamɔ wɔre dooo katɔnya nee, na bɔ pee akatɔ ba kpa atanne kebanse, na ba kaapo eyee, bɔ de katɔmaabu kebanse. Tɔsaare e waa kokyɔ, bɔ maa lee bu bamɔ akowepɔ kafɔŋfwee se gbaa. Bɔ maa bu Wuribware, bɔ maa gyi akpeyaa. Oko ya waa bamɔ kedamenanse gbaa, a maa borɔ bamɔ akatɔ daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsobεε, anen deε ne oko maa ŋu oko ewεε. Tɔkyii na kenyaŋnyera na ekɔ kekpa na daa bɔye dooo e gye ne a ba san amɔ. Nkee ba kisi ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bɔ gyi kidiburo bɔ de asese anu ba da abεε, na bɔ waa kuŋuroleŋ na akatɔleŋ ba bu bamɔ eyee bɔ kyɔŋ bamɔ kɔsobεε-ana. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi kaye-rɔ atɔ se fεε bɔ kyɔŋ Wuribware. ⁵ Na anen a asese-ɔ e waa akatɔ se feye bamɔ a gya kebwaresun-o si nεεnεε-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bɔ mɔŋ de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Anen a asese mɔ-ɔ, lee fɔ eyee lee bamɔ-rɔ, kwaye bamɔ. ⁶ San amɔ anyare mɔ bokɔ i lwee asese elɔŋ-nɔ ba kpa akyee ba nya bamɔ se keyaalen. Anen a akyee ne ba nya bamɔ mfaanεε-ɔ e gye akyee ne bɔ maa taare ba kra bamɔ eyee, sa ne ebɔye a kii bamɔ se tɔsrɔ dwiidwiise, ne bamɔ mfεere a lee ketɔ kemaa se, bɔ gya bamɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye ewɔrese ewɔrese se-ɔ. ⁷ Anen a akyee mɔ e gye ne ba pee akatɔ san kemaa ba suye atɔ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ ŋu kasentɔŋ-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fɔ a nu anen ne anyare kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Yanεs na Yambras ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe asen bɔ kye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis-o. Anen deε ne bomɔ-ɔ gbaa ne mɔ e tɔwe bamɔ asen-ɔ e sa sena ba kye kasentɔŋ-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Anen se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bɔ yɔ anen sa bamɔ, a lee feye bamɔ kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa ŋu feye bɔ mɔŋ nyi asen, feye anen ne baa ŋu Yanεs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentɔŋ kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fɔ, Timotii, fεraa, fɔ nyi mɔ atɔ kekaapo, ne fɔ a gya mɔ se ŋu anen ne mɔ kakyena-rɔ du-o, ŋu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fɔ a ŋu anen ne n de Yeesuu kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o, ne fɔ a ŋu mɔ kanyite na kekpa ne mɔ e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fɔ a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ demante ne mɔ a gyi-o na borɔkraa pεεε ne baa bɔ waa mɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fɔ a bee ŋu anen ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-nɔ-ɔ. Anen a kasentɔŋ suyo mɔ ne mɔ a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mɔ lee kamɔ pεεε-rɔ. ¹² Kasentɔŋ si fεraa okemaa ne

o kpa a o gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na o taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-o feraa i nu asen, na o nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Eboye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a mon bo-o-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na bokoro ma ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamo ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinji bamo ne bo dee bo gye fo akaaporo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinji si feye nsan ne fo gye keegy-i-o, fo kyoo fo nyi abwaresen wore-o-ro asen. Abwaresen wore amo e gye ne o kaapo fo anen ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeesuu a fo gyi-o, na anen ne o taare a o morowe fo-o. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiije timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne o kaapo bamo mo mferere, ne baa kyore mmoo bo waa abwaresen wore-o-ro. Amose se-o fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neenee. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne oko ne o gya Wuribware se-o e nya keto kema ne o kpa-o a o bo waa asun kema ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee tawe abwaresen san kema

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a o bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-o asen, mo e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akato tawe abwaresen-o san kema. Yere-ro kenken tawe amo, fo ma sere kufu. A mon de feye san amo-ro bware, beee o mon bware, kya se tawe amo bo teraa bamo lonjo bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wore. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo abwaresen-o, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amo bo bera bamo. ³ Keto se ne mo a tawe amo-o gywii fo-o e gye feye san ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa keto ne ba waa-o e gye feye ba gya bamo fonfon kekpa se nee, na bo kpowe akaaporo bweeto bo gyanje, na anen a akaaporo mo tawe keto ne anen a asese-o e kpa feye bo nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lee lwee bamo keseboro-ro, na bo kine kamo kegyase, kore ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neenee kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefoo. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otowepo e waa-o, na fo waa asun peee ne ane nyanpe a tee fo feye fo bo waa-o, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mo lowi san a to-ro. Kasentij si mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne bo de ba twiiri wee kaboo ne bo de bo lonjo Wuribware-o se-o. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye oko a sere enan-o. Mo a sere anen a enan-o lowe, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo fo kee, na n san n de mo Kristoo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-o mbeyomo itimaa kuwurepa bo-ro ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye osentjigyipo-o a taa bo beya kerii si soso sa mo. Kake nsi ne o kinji a o ba-o ne o taa kemoo a o bo sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enan-o, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo torowe. Anen nyanpe a taa anen a kuwurepa mo bo beya kerii si sa asese peee ne bamo akato a pee ba kpa feye bo nu mo kikinji ba-o.

Asen ne Paa a tawe bo gye kee-o

⁹ Timotii, fo ma kyokyoo keyaa, mo e kpa feye fo da eyee se ba mo ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mo-ro ato bweeto-o se-o, o sere yowe mo o yii Tisalonikaa man-no, ne Kresakens mo yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mo yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amoo Lukas wore e gye ne mo aa mo bo mfee. Fo e ba, fo aa Maak ba, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare a o kya mo-ro mo kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus feraa, mo a sun mo bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no. ¹³ Fo e ba, na fo kore mo waagya ne mo a yowe bo sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-no-o baa. Na fo bee taa mo ewore baa. Emo ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-o e gye ne emo asen tiri mo bweeto. ¹⁴ Alėsanda ne o gye Ifisusnyi, ne o gye danyan bwayepo-o a waa mo boye bweeto. Anen se-o, ane nyanpe Yeesuu e ka mo koko bo lee keto ne o waa-o se. ¹⁵ Fo gbaa dee sa mo se, a lee feye mo ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tawe abwaresen-o.

¹⁶ Kẹgyeṅkpẹẹsẹ nẹ baa baa mọ iwurekpa, na ọ koso yere lee mọ aporọpọ a mporọ-ọ kanọ-ọ, nẹ mọṅ nya yererọpọ kọṅkọ gbaa, bamọ pẹẹ a kpaṅ mọ se. Mọ e kore Wuribware feye ọ ma kaṅ porọ bamọ amọ-ọ se. ¹⁷ Amaa anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu a yere mọ-ro, nẹ ọ sa mọ keyaalen feye n tawe abwaresen kyekyee gywii bamọ nẹ bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye, nẹ bọ bọ mfeṅ ba nu mọ asen-ọ. Anẹ nyanpe ya kore mọ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Ọ beẹ o lee mọ, na asen bọye kema nẹ a ba mọ se-ọ kwaye mọ, na ọ yaa mọ soso mfeṅ nẹ o gyi kuwure-o ṅkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pẹẹ. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mọ e ka Priska* na mọ kuri Akwila kanọ damenanse. Nẹ m beẹ mọ e ka Onisiforus akowebẹ kanọ. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo maṅ-nọ, amaa mọ a yowe Trofimus bọ sii Mileetus maṅ-nọ, a lee feye ọ lọ nẹ. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii de taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na anẹ abeko Kristoo awuye pẹẹ e ka fọ kanọ. ²² Ketọ nẹ ki tii tebọ-ọ gye feye mọ e kore kebwarekore nẹ feye anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu gya fọ kra kamee, na o yure fọ aa asoree agyi-o pẹẹ.

* 4:19 Bẹẹ Priskila.

Tiitus Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

¹⁻⁴ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore ma mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔre kebwaresun ne η gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-rɔ, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ηkpa ma, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ de twee kaye-ɔ. Ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-rɔ. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-rɔ a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asore abrese-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kema ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemɔ bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asore peee-ɔ-rɔ. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-rɔ-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mo kuɔ si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi ma gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de kesebɔrɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kuɔ si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asore abrese kema ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesebɔrɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na ekɔ ɔkpa, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neene, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neene-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mon-ɔ-rɔ kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-rɔ ne bo maa bu asore abrese-ɔ, ne bo de sena ne ɔ mon de kesenkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fo sa a anen a asese-ɔ bun bamo nna, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-nɔ akowebee ki i lee bamo mfere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kɔre gyi-o. Anen a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. ¹² Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworogyapo na ateekpa kebanse. ¹³ Bamɔ kuɔ si asen amo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan tɔraa bamɔ a bo yɔwe anen a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kɔre kamɔ gyi, ¹⁴ na bo ma benna Yudaa awuye amo na bamɔ itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye anen a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese ko mon bo-rɔ ne a gye ateese boye sa bamɔ ne bamɔ mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamɔ ne bamɔ mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokɔregyi-o, a lee feye bamɔ mfere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa anen ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamɔ asen mon bo Wuribware kane kafonfwee se. Bo de kesebɔrɔlen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamɔ a bo waa.

2

Anen̄ n̄ a bware feyε asɔree awuye waa bamo kakyena-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amaa fɔ, Tiitus, fɛraa, deɛ kaapo asɔree awuye-o, na bɔ kyena kakyena n̄ ka bware bɔ sa kebwaresun̄ kasent̄in̄-o. ² Kaapo anyan̄bɛsɛ-ɔ anen̄ n̄ ba kra bamo eyee, na asɛsɛ nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bɔ nya kɔkɔregyi kasent̄in̄-o, na bamo kekpa waa kɔkyɔ, na bɔ nyite awɔrefɔɔ kemaa. ³ Anen̄ deɛ n̄ fɔ deɛ kaapo akyeebɛsɛ-ɔ anen̄ n̄ bɔ kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. Bɔ ma kyii ɔkɔ tɛn̄ mɔ kanɔ, na bɔ beɛ bɔ ma waa atabweɛpɔ. ⁴ Na bɔ lee anen̄ sɛ, bamo mɔ bɔ taare na bɔ kaapo akyeepe kpa n̄ ba borɔ sɛ a bɔ bɔ kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen̄-ɔ, ⁵ na bɔ kaapo bamo anen̄ n̄ bɔ gyii eyee ekra nɛnɛɛ, na bɔ ma waa kanyarekpa, na anen̄ n̄ ba kii aka timaa-o, na bɔ bu bamo akuri, na bɔ deɛ waa kedamenan̄sɛ, na bamo akatɔ pee bamo lɔn̄-nɔ asun̄ si. N gye anen̄, asɛsɛ kɔ ɛ nya kpa a bɔ sa sen̄sa bɔ bɔ kye Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ. ⁶ Anen̄ deɛ n̄ fɔ deɛ tɔwe gywii ayaafɔre-ɔ, na bɔ yuri eyee deɛ bu atɔ kpa kemaa sɛ.

⁷ Amaa fɔ, Tiitus, fɛraa, kra fɔ daa timaa-ro bɔ yɔ, amɔ anen̄-ɔ ɛ kaapo asɔree awuye-o anen̄ n̄ a bware feyε bɔ kyena-ɔ. Ketɔ n̄ fɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feyε fɔ gye kasent̄in̄ wuye. Na fɔ pee akatɔ tɔwe abwaresen̄-ɔ. Na fɔ sa a asen̄kparegyi timaa deɛ lee fɔ kanɔ. ⁸ Kebɔye kɔ ɛ mon̄ lee fɔ sen̄sa sasɛ kemaa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ porɔ fɔ kɔkɔ sɛ. Anen̄-ɔ ipeere ɛ nya fɔ adon̄. Bɔ maa taare a bɔ nya kɔkɔ yere sɛ bɔ porɔ fɔ.

⁹ To, anya fɛraa, tɔwe gywii bamo feyε bɔ bu bamo anyan̄pe kpa kemaa sɛ, na bɔ len̄ eyee waa ketɔ n̄ ki i gyi bamo anyan̄pe akatɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ nyan̄pe-ana ya tɔwe asen̄ n̄ a kye bamo, bɔ ma kan̄ ben̄ηaa ba kanɔ bɔ yii bamo. ¹⁰ N̄kee bɔ ma kan̄ ywii, na a sa a bamo nyan̄pe-ana kɔre bamo gyi ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanɛɛ, n̄ bamo nyan̄pe-ana i ηu feyε an̄ kekaapo an̄ ɔmorɔwepɔ Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ bɔ dan̄.

Ketɔ sɛ n̄ Wuribware a sun̄ Kristoo bɔ kyon̄we feyε ɔ bɔ kɔre an̄-ɔ

¹¹ Ketɔ sɛ n̄ mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyε Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo an̄ feyε ɔ kpa a o ηu sɛsɛ kemaa ɛwɛɛ, na ɔ morɔwe mɔ. ¹² N gye sa n̄ kɔkɔregyi wɔre sɛ n̄ ɔ kpa a ɔ morɔwe an̄, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anen̄ n̄ an̄ yɔwe asen̄ bɔye na atɔ n̄ kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ i pee akatɔ ba kpa-ɔ, na an̄ nya taare deere an̄ eyee sɛ, na an̄ waa itimaa, na an̄ sun̄ Wuribware. Mfaanɛɛ ɛ gye n̄ a bware feyε an̄ kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ. ¹³ An̄ te an̄ de temaa an̄ gywii kakatɔgyi kake amɔ n̄ an̄ nyan̄pe na ɔmorɔwepɔ dabe, Yeessu Kristoo, i kin̄ηi a ɔ ba kelan̄ηerɔ na mɔ kedabe na keyaalen̄-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Yeessu Kristoo mɔ deɛ ya ba mɔ fɔn̄fɔn̄ kayɔwɔre bɔ lɔn̄ηɔ an̄ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ. Mfaanɛɛ n̄ ɔ lee an̄ lee kakyena bɔye-rɔ, sa n̄ an̄ a kii mɔ fɔn̄fɔn̄ asɛsɛ. N̄ n̄kee ɔ kpa feyε ɔ sa a an̄ n̄kpɔnɔ fwiiri, na an̄ akatɔ pee deɛ waa kedamenan̄sɛ.

¹⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, ba keyaalen̄ n̄ mɔ a sa fɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ bɔ tɔwe asen̄ mɔ, na fɔ bɔ waa asɛsɛ wɔre feyε bɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ sɛ, na fɔ bɔ yii bamo sɛ feyε bɔ ma lee gya ebɔye a ekpa-ɔ sɛ. Fɔ ma kan̄ waa anen̄ n̄ a sa a ɔkɔ bu fɔ tosoo bɔ lee fɔ a gye keyaafɔre-ɔ sɛ.

3

Anen̄ n̄ Kristoo a kɔre an̄ lee kakyena bɔye n̄ an̄ deɛ an̄ te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyin̄ηi Kristoo awuye n̄ bɔ bɔ mfen̄-ɔ sɛ feyε bɔ bu aban̄ na kebɛsɛ na agyen̄kpeɛpɔ, na bɔ deɛ sun̄ kusun̄ timaa kemaa n̄ ɔkemaa n̄ o de bamo sɛ keyaalen̄-ɔ ɛ kpa feyε bɔ waa-ɔ. ² Na fɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε bɔ ma kan̄ tɔwe asen̄ bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ɔkɔ. Bɔ yɔwe ekɔ kekpa, na bɔ baa bamo eyee kaase, yuri eyee bɔ sa asɛsɛ san̄ kemaa. ³ An̄ gbaa an̄ deɛ an̄ mon̄ nyi asen̄, n̄ an̄ maa bu atɔ, n̄ bokɔ a penna an̄ bɔ gya ebɔye ekpa sɛ. N̄ an̄ a gyi an̄ eyee, n̄ kayɔwɔre bɔye ɛwɔresɛ ɛwɔresɛ na mɛɛre bɔye dooo a borɔ an̄ an̄-ro. An̄ a ka kɔkwɛ kisi bokɔ, n̄ bokɔ mɔ a kisi an̄. ⁴ Amaa nsan̄ n̄ an̄ ɔmorɔwepɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kedamenan̄sɛ kowaa na mɔ kekpa-ɔ bɔ kaapo an̄-ɔ, n̄ oo lee an̄ lee amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. ⁵ N gye sa n̄ an̄ a waa atɔ timaa kɔ sɛ n̄

ne ɔɔ morɔwe ane, amaa aneɲ ne oo ɲu ane ewee kpa ane asen-ɔ se ne ɔɔ waa aneɲ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o bɔ kpɛɛ iyisi ne e dɔɲ ane se-ɔ, bee bɔ kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Ketɔ ne ane ɔmorɔwepɔ Yeessu Kristoo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o bweetɔ. ⁷ Oo ɲu ane ewee nee, ne ɔɔ morɔwe ane, ne ane mon lee ane gye abɔyewaapɔ, na ane nya kii mɔ akowebɛɛ ane de temaa feye ane i gyi mɔ kapɔɛɛ ne ka gye ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

⁸ Abrese a tɔwe feye, “Mfeɲ ne a tiri bwayepɔ-ɔ, mfeɲ ne ɔ daye-ɔ.” Bɔ maa penna. Amose se-ɔ pee akatɔ kaapɔ atɔ mɔ peee ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ kpɔra-rɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o mfeere nya ba amɔ se neenee, na bɔ nya ba akatɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fee, ne amɔ kowaa de tɔnɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa. ⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ kwaye asen borɔborɔɔ ne ba tɔwe amɔ ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba lwii kamee. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se ikii na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ ikii. Lee fɔ kanɔ lee aneɲ a ikii-o-ro, a lee feye e mon bware, ne e mon de tɔnɔ kɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne o de mɔ kanɔ bɔ waa aneɲ a ikii-o-ro, yii mɔ se kegyeɲkpɛɛɛ, ne mɔ ya bee dɔɲɔ se, na fɔ bee yii mɔ se, ne mɔ e ma yɔwe, amɔ fɛraa, na fɔ yɔwe mɔ asen sa mɔ. ¹¹ Na fɔ ɲu feye aneɲ a sese-ɔ kyɔ o de daa bɔye nee. Ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ebɔye a bu mɔ eyee kepɔ feye ɔ gye ɔɔyewaapɔ kasɛɲtiɲ.

Aseɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye kee-ɔ

¹² Mɔ i sun Aatamas beee Tikikus fɔ ase. Ne sese amɔ ya fɔ fɔ ase, na fɔ waa menan gyanɲaa mɔ Nikopolis man-nɔ, a lee feye mɔ a waa mfeere feye, kekyaaɛ ya fɔ, mfeɲ mɔ e ya kyena. ¹³ Leɲ eyee na kanɔ ɲkɛmaa se fɔ taare kya Seenas lɔyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ kya bamɔ kpa se. Na fɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri bɔ sa bamɔ kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mfeere dee di itimaa kowaa se, na bɔ dee waa bɔ kya bamɔ ne a tiri feye bɔ kya bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ ma waa awɔɔgyapɔ, na bɔ nya taare kii asese ne bɔ bɔ kɔkɔɔ-ɔ.

¹⁵ Bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ peee e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ka ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye kanɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure mone peee.

Filemən

Wore ne Pəal a kyoree bo kyonwe Filemən-ə

1-2 Mō, Pəal, ne n gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kunu si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ə, na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mō ane e kyonwe fō, Filemən. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe fō aa asaree awuye ne ba gyanne fō lən-nə-ə, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ə waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kə kenaa-rə feye ane-ə dee. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemən a kekpa na kokoregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemən, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ə, mō i nyinji fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu anen ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese peee asen-ə, na anen ne fō maa se fō e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore ne feye worəgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tōwe fō Kristoo kokoregyi-o asen gywii bokō, na a sa a fō-ə fō gyii atə timaa peee ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ə lowe. ⁷ Mō kosobee, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware asese peee-ə a sa ne mō akatə a gyi fee, ne wəre a nya mō bweetə, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyəmə mō e kpa a η kore fō kotəko. Weete ane peee a gye Kristoo asese-ə se-ə, mon sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kanə a fō waa ketə ne a tiri feye fō waa-ə, na mon kore fō. Amaa bo lee anen ne fō e kpa mō asen-ə se ne η ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ə kenyanbese feye mō a du mō-ə, ne baa bee tii mō bo lee Yeesuu kunu si asen se-ə, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketə se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ə, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeesuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “Ə-bo-kokorə.” Ə dee ə gye fō kenya, ne ə sere lee fō ase-ə. San ne oo sun sa fō-ə, ə mon bo kokorə. Amaa ηkee feraa mō kenya ne mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ə bo kokorə-ə. Ne mō e kore a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ə bo kokorə-ə bo sa mō aa fō mpeya.

¹² To, mbeyəmə mō i kinnaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinnaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. ¹³ Kasentij si, weete mō e kpa feye η kra mō bo sii mō ase mfee, na ə nya yere fō ayaa-rə kya mō-rə tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye η kra mō bo sii, na fō mon nyi amō asen. Amose-ə ma yere fō ne feye fō kya mō-rə. Amaa mō e kpa ne feye ketə ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ə, fō da fō kakponə se waa. ¹⁵ A mon kyee, ne ə sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ə bee kinji ba bo yuri eyee kyena fō ase bo ya, na ə ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyəmə fō maa lee kore mō kra feye kenya ne ə dee ə gye-ə. ηkee feraa ə bo kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bo Kristoo a kokowebee-ə-rə. Ə gye sese timaa bweetə mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kowebee timaa ane nyanpe a kokowebee-ə-rə.

¹⁷ Amose-ə fō i nyi feye mō aa fō e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō feraa kore mō kra neene feye anen ne fō e kra mō neene-ə. ¹⁸ Mō a dee ə bo fō ase-ə, ne mō ya waa fō bəye kō yəwe bo ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tōwe amō kanə bo kyonwe mō. ¹⁹ Nu feye mō fənfə kesaree ne mō a bo kyoree asenkparegyi mō. Amaa fō ma tan se feye fō fənfə de mō kokə kō, a lee feye mō se ne fō-ə fō a nya fō eyee lee Əbənsam kesaree-rə.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mō beeko Kristoonyi, ketə ne mō e kpa fō ase-ə peee e gye feye fō waa ketə ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō-ə, na mō kame-ro nya yuri mō. A lee feye ane peee gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mō a nyi feye fō i bu mō-ə se-ə, ne mō a kyoree fō wore mō. N nyi feye fō e waa

amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ gbaa a fɔ sa mɔ. ²² Wore mɔ ya lwee fɔ kesaree-rɔ, na fɔ buwi kpa kekyaŋ kɔ bɔ yera mɔ. A lee feyɛ n de tɛmaa feyɛ Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bɔ lee mɔ lee tiikpa mfee, na bɔ sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bɔ lee aneŋ ne mɔ gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mɔ aa mɔ-ɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bɔ gye mɔ beko-ana Kristoo kusun awaapɔ-ɔ gbaa e ka fɔ kanɔ damenanse.

²⁵ Nkee mɔ e kore kebwarekore feyɛ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne oko a kyoree bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anen ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweeto na eƙpa bweeto se, ne Wuribware a sa seɲsa gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ bo borɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a nke mɔ-rɔ ne kaye a tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔɔ borɔ sa seɲsa gywii ane. Anen se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si kilin ko feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ se bo twee kaye.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ

ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanjerɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se nee ke e lanje-rɔ.

Ɔɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asen dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e yɔ se kyɛkyɛ.

Ɔɔ kpee asese iyisi.

Ne nkee o yii sosɔ, mfen ne ɔɔ kyena

Nyinƙɔɔ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-ƙedabe kigyisesaree se,

ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne ane i nju feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenya dabe ne ko kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anen dɛɛ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kedabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amose ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tawe mɔ gyi-o wore kpen kuɲu si asen feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ oko asen ne ɔɔ tawe anen. Ne ɔɔ bee tawe mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feye,

“Ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ, mon' bo sun mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kuɲu si asen, ɔ ye,

“Ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,

na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deekpa agyabren.”*

⁸ Abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, a bo-rɔ feye Wuribware a tawe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

* **1:5** Kilin 2.7. * **1:5** 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13. * **1:6** Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX). * **1:7** Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fo i gyi-o,
ke mon de kee.

Fo kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye
kasentij ne fo de fo e kee fo asese se.

⁹ Fo maa kpa ebaye, amo itimaa wore dooo.

Amose ne fo nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fo kuwure-o kenyare a dee kyon fo abeko lee-o,
ne oo yure fo, sa ne fo akato a gyi kyon bamo peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware a bee tawe gywii mo gyi-o waa mo wore-o-ro feye,

“Ata peee keleekaase-o, fo ya twee kaye na kamoro keto kema.

Fo asaree ne fo a bo waa sosu na mo keto kema.

¹¹ Amo peee mo i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fo feraa fo i sii.

Amo peee mo i wu a nyera, feye anej ne waagya i wu-o.

¹² Fo e bo amo peee feye waagya ne fo i kyurowi, na fo bee taa oko bun-o.

Amaa fo feraa, fo e gye fo. Anej ne fo du-o dee ne fo du.

Fo maa kyurowi kake oko se, fo bo-ro bo yo nsu peee.”*

¹³ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mo kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.”*

Amo-o peee ne Wuribware a tawe-o mon gye mo mbao-o kunu si asen, amaa mo fonfon mo gyi-o.

¹⁴ To, ne nkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbao-o nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafore, ne ba sun ba sa mo, ne o sun bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne o kpa a o morowe bamo-o-ro.

2

¹ Amose-o, Wuribware mo gyi-o a tee o kyoo Wuribware a mbao-o se-o, amo feraa ane pee akato gya mo kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na ane ma nya fo kpa. ² Dedaa-o, Wuribware a mbao-o se ne Wuribware a boru bo sa mo mbraa-o, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-o, okema ne o mon gya mmoo se-o a nya mo katomaabu-o kakaka.

³ Amo a waa anej-o se-o, ne ane ne ane te ndoo-o ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o, emene e waa ne o maa gyiiri ane kesebu? Abwaresen mo ne a kaapo anej ne Wuribware e kpa a o morowe ane-o ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gye nkrere tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu mo a tawe-o a bee tawe-ro gywii ane. ⁴ Bamoo a tawe asen timaa mo-o, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-ro waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese bo kaapo feye bamo kekaapo-o e gye kasentij. Nkee ne o boru mo kufwiije timaa-o si sa mo sese kema na mo aketo anej ne Wuribware e kpa-o.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi-o

⁵ Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kamoo asen-o, n gye mo mbao-o ne Wuribware a taa kamoo bo booro feye bo kee kamoo se. ⁶ Feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro ton ko-o,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asen tiri fo-o nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mo se?

* **1:9** Kiliij 45.6-7. * **1:12** Kiliij 102.25-27 (LXX). * **1:13** Kiliij 110.1.

7 Ne fo a kyon amo se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mɔ,
ne fo a bonyaa mɔ, sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi atɔ pɛɛɛ kuwure,
ne kemo kekemaa bɔ mɔ kaase.”*

Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a tɛɛ tɔwe feye ɔɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ waa sɛsɛ a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ taa bɔ waa kemo kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ fɛraa, ane mon lɛɛ nɔ ketɔ kemaa feye ke bɔ sɛsɛ a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa ketɔ ne ane a nɔ-o e gye feye Yeesuu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bɔ lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sɛsɛ dimaadi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mɔ kedabe. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa soso. Yeesuu a nya ane a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi awɔrefɔɔ wu sa akemaa. Bɔ lee ane ne Wuribware a su asɛsɛ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a wu ane a lowi-o.

10 Mbeyɔmɔ Nyinkpen-twee-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware a kpa feye sɛsɛ dimaadi ne ɔɔ twee-ɔ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa soso-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ borɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne Yeesuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeesuu a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi agyenkpɛɛpɔ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ. 11 Yeesuu ne ɔ gye akpeyaa-ɔ na bamɔ ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mɔ ketee bamɔ mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana. 12 Feyɛ ane ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ i lee fo kenyare a n gywii mɔ aye awuye.
Na n waa ilin bɔ kyɔrɔ fo
mfɛn ne asɛsɛ e gyanne ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

13 Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe ton ko feye,

“Mɔ e taa mɔ eyee a m bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se.”*

ɔɔ bee tɔwe ton ko feye,

“Kee e, mɔ aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ mfee.”*

14 Agyi amo a gye asɛsɛ dimaadi-o si, Yeesuu gbaa a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mɔ lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔɔ kɔ gya ɔbɔnsam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔ-ɔ. 15 Ne ɔɔ sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ ne lowi kufu dɛɛ ki de bamɔ se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamɔ-ɔ bɔ fo san ne baa lee gya mɔ se-ɔ a nya bamɔ eyee. 16 Kasɛntin, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. Abraham a ananagi-o ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. 17-18 Amose ne a tiri feye ɔɔ lee mɔ bɛɛko-ana sɛsɛ dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo nɔ asɛn, ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e den ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamɔ ne ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si, mɔ e gye ne ɔɔ fo feye o kii kasɛntin Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ ne o su mɔ asɛsɛ se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mɔ fɔnɔn mbogya bɔ kpɛɛ ane ebɔye, na ɔ lɔnɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ.

3

Ane ne Yeesuu kyɔ Mosis-o

1 Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asɛsɛ ne ɔɔ tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔre mone soso a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfɛere bɔ dɔnɔ Yeesuu si. Mɔ e gye ɔko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a bee sun mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii ane sɛsɛ dimaadi na Wuribware mbonɔ-rɔ ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ. 2 ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mɔ-ɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, feye ane dɛɛ ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ

* 2:8 Kiliɔ 8.4-6 (LXX). * 2:12 Kiliɔ 22.22. * 2:13 Isaya 8.17. * 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asesε se-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bo bonyaa mɔ, sa mɔ wuraa kyon Mosis, feye anen dεε ne sesε ne ɔɔ bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kɛmaa de ɔko ne ɔɔ bonee kamɔ-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔɔ bonee kabuno gyenkpεεε, ne ɔɔ tweε ketɔ kɛmaa bo tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno si. Mɔ asesε Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bo kaapo asesε san ko-ɔ asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fɛraa mon gye keyaafɔre, ɔ gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi kasentij nee. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno ɔbresε-ɔ a taa mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno-o pεεε se, a lee feye ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Anε fɛraa anε-ɔ, anε ya gywii anε koyɔ Wuribware se, ne anε de kemɔ tɛmaa-ɔ, ne anε e mon yɔre abaa-rɔ, ne anε ya waa wɔre ya bo tɔrowe, amɔ fɛraa anε gbaa anε e taare a anε tee anε eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ dεε agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tɔwe abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja mɔ i gywii mone, mone ma waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛj kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya, feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kine-mɔ-kegyase’-ɔ, na mfen ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kyɔ-mɔ-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.

⁹ Mfen, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa ηu ketɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Amose ne mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfεere na ηkponɔ a lee mɔ se, ne baa kine kigyii mɔ mbraa-ɔ, yɔwe mɔ ekpa-ɔ se kegya.

¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kadunfwii bo waa etan, feye bo maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-rɔ ɔko ma kan sa a ebaye bɔrɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kɔkɔɔregyi, na o kinji kamεε, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abεε wɔre kake kɛmaa, na ebaye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛj. A lee feye bamɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kaye mɔ-rɔ a ηke-o. San san ɔ bo-rɔ feye anε gya Wuribware kanɔ se. ¹⁴ Amaa anε ya kya se kɔɔre ketɔ ne anε a lee kaase anε e kɔɔre anε i gyi-o wɔre gyi, amɔ fɛraa anε kanɔ tii Kristoo ketɔ kɛmaa si. ¹⁵ Mon' bee nu abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ mfen ne a tɔwe feye,

“Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone, mone ma waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛj kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya, feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Ntɛtɔ asesε ya kine Wuribware kanɔ se kegya-ɔ nee? Asesε konko-ɔ dεε ne Mosis a gye bamɔ kegyenkpεε lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa waa baye, ne, bo lee anen se, baa wu san ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feye bo maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ anε a ηu feye bamɔ a yɔwe kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yɔ mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ.

4

Kyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asesε-ɔ

* **3:11** Kiliη 95.7-11 (LXX). * **3:15** Kiliη 95.7-8 (LXX).

¹ Mbeyámá, kpa a san̄ ɔ da sa an̄ feyε an̄ nya Wuribware a kukyure ne ɔ taw̄e bō beya feyε ɔ sa an̄-ɔ se-ɔ, mone-rɔ ɔkō ma waa pañ an̄ a kukyure amō. ² An̄ a nu asen̄ timaa-o nee feyε an̄ dεε ne an̄ nana-ana-ɔ a nu amō-ɔ. Amaa bamō asen̄ timaa ne baa nu-o mon̄ baa bamō kitimaa kō, bō lee feyε bō mon̄ kra-rɔ nεεnεε, kɔɔr̄e amō gyi kasent̄in̄. ³ Amaa an̄ feraa, an̄ ya kɔɔr̄e gyi, an̄ e yɔ kyurekpa ne Wuribware a taw̄e mō asen̄ san̄ ne ɔ taw̄e feyε,

“Amose-ɔ ne mō a ba kadun̄fwii bō waa etan̄,
feyε bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ.*

N gye sa ne ɔ mon̄ tεε lɔn̄n̄ kyurekpa amō nee se ne ɔ taw̄e an̄. Kasent̄in̄ si feraa haree lee san̄ ne ɔ taw̄e kaye-ɔ low̄e-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ lɔn̄n̄ mfen̄ bō yera. ⁴ Bō lee feyε abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔn̄ kō ye,

“To, amō Wuribware a kyɔ low̄e mō kusun̄-o pεεε,
amose-ɔ kake sunoos̄ep̄o, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyámá, Wuribware a taw̄e feyε,

“Bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ,

mō s̄os̄o a kyurekpa-ɔ asen̄ ne ɔ taw̄e. ⁶ Bamō ne baa gye nk̄p̄εε nu asen̄ timaa bō lee kyurekpa amō se-ɔ mon̄ yɔ mfen̄, a lee feyε baa kine bō mon̄ kɔɔr̄e Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa b̄okō ne baa ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ kpa feyε bō yɔ kyurekpa amō. ⁷ Amose ne ɔ bee sa kake p̄op̄wεε ne ka gye kaye m̄-rɔ a nk̄e-o, a lee feyε ɔ b̄or̄o Deefid si taw̄e feyε,

“Nd̄o, mone ya nu mō, Wuribware, e sa sen̄sa mō i gywii mone,
mone ma waa kes̄eb̄or̄l̄en̄, kine mō kan̄ se keḡya.”*

Ne lee mbee ne an̄ Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bō f̄o Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye san̄ s̄os̄w̄ee.

⁸ Mbeyámá, bamō ne baa kine Wuribware keḡyase-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamō gyi-ana keḡyen̄kp̄εε ya bō f̄o sweere ne Wuribware a kine keb̄osa bamō ne baa kine mō-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amō dεε ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kes̄a bamō-ɔ nee, weete Wuribware be ɔ mon̄ lee b̄or̄o Deefid si taw̄e kake p̄op̄wεε kō asen̄ kamεε-rɔ. ⁹ Amō-ɔ e kaap̄o nee feyε Wuribware as̄εε san̄ bō de kukyure kō ne ku du feyε, Wuribware a taw̄e kaye m̄ nk̄e nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemō kake sunoos̄ep̄o-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ɔk̄emaa ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mō f̄anf̄an̄ kusun̄ si, feyε an̄ dεε ne Wuribware a kyure mō lee si. ¹¹ An̄ se-ɔ, mon̄' sa a an̄ len̄ eȳee ken̄ken̄, na an̄ nya taare yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa amō. Mon̄' sa a an̄ ɔkō ma kan̄ kine Wuribware se keḡya, na ses̄ε-ɔ f̄o, feyε an̄ ne an̄ nana-ana amō a waa kes̄eb̄or̄l̄en̄ f̄o-ɔ.

¹² Bō lee feyε abwaresen̄-ɔ bō-rɔ ne amō-rɔ de keyaalen̄. Ne amō asen̄ i lwee ses̄ε-rɔ a kyon̄ an̄ ne gymbeenyɔ s̄ekan̄ i furi lwee kiyeegȳi-ro. Abwaresen̄-ɔ e taare a o lwee ses̄ε mf̄εre-rɔ yɔ mō kayow̄are-rɔ na abowii-ro waa kusun̄, sa a ses̄ε amerosen̄ na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ K̄ot̄okō mon̄ bō-rɔ ne Wuribware a taw̄e, ne ɔ mon̄ kee kemō-rɔ. O ŋu ket̄o kemaa, at̄o p̄εεε da ifuri si mō ase nee. Mō-ɔ m̄ akat̄o-rɔ ne nk̄e nk̄o an̄ p̄εεε i lee ket̄o kemaa ne an̄ a waa-ɔ kan̄.

* 4:3 Kilin̄ 95.11. * 4:4 Keleekaase 2.2. * 4:7 Kilin̄ 95.7-8 (LXX).

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

14 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sosɔ ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyɔmɔ. 15 ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe, ne o ŋu ane ewee mfen ne ane mon bo len ane e waa atɔ ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasentɪŋ si Yeesuu gye sesɛ ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ-rɔ kee ekpa kemaa se, feye aneŋ dɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔ ane-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ demanɔte pɛɛɛ-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa bɔye, daa. 16 Bo lee aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye aneŋ a ɔlɔŋɔpɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane yɔ Nyinɔkpen-eweeŋupɔ ase. Mon' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase, na o ŋu ane ewee, kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

1 Amaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ kemaa* ne ba deere anyinɔkpasɛ-rɔ lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ nee feye ɔ yere asesɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ taa bamɔ aketɔ na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lɔŋɔ ebɔye kemaa. 2 ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-rɔ ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwaresun-no. 3 Amose se ne, mɔ e lɔŋɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔŋɔ ebɔye kolɔŋɔ asesɛ-ɔ kunu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bo tii si.

4 ɔkemaa mon de kpa feye ɔ yere aneŋ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ mɔ eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sesɛ feye ɔ bo kii mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ, feye aneŋ ne oo lee Aarɔŋ-ɔ dɛɛ. 5 Kristoo gbaa aneŋ dɛɛ nee. N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya da mɔ eyee se yere Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ yerekpa dabe amɔ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mɔ. Feye aneŋ ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.
Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

6 Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ,
feye aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dɛɛ.”*

7 Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, akyukyu ne ɔ bo kɔre Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Ne aneŋ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekɔre-ɔ. 8 Amaa hareɛ Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwaye sesɛ dimaadi a awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ. Kasentɪŋ si, mɔ a gye sesɛ dimaadi-o si-o, mɔ awɔrefɔɔ gyise-ɔ-rɔ ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. 9 Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sesɛ ne o bware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne bo gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. 10 Ne Wuribware mɔ a lee mɔ feye o gyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kebresɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kɔkɔaregyi-o tii si

11 Ane de atɔ bweɛtɔ na ane tɔwe bo lee asen mɔ se, amaa ane e kaapo monɛ-rɔ, a bo len sa monɛ, a lee feye monɛ maa nu atɔ kekaapo kaase menan. 12 Monɛ a kii Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ kyee-o si-o, weete monɛ a kyɔ kii abwaresen akaapɔpɔ. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya ɔko ne ɔ kaapo monɛ abwaresen-nɔ atɔ gyeŋkɔresɛ-ɔ. Monɛ ma kpa ateese, amɔ kenɔpɔ. 13 ɔko ne ɔ taa kenɔpɔ bo kii mɔ ateese-o san ɔ gye keegyɪ nee. Ne sesɛ amɔ beɛ ɔ maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-ɔ kaase. 14 Feye aneŋ ne bamɔ ne baa dan-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, aneŋ dɛɛ ne bamɔ ne baa dan bamɔ kɔkɔaregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini ketɔ bɔye na kitimaa.

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 39-rɔ-ɔ. * 5:5 Kilin 2.7. * 5:6 Kilin 110.4. * 5:10 Keleekaase 14.18.

6

Bamo ne ba kinji kamεε-ɔ e nya kesebɔgyiiri

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamεε, na mon' sa a ane dee nu abreseto kekaapo. Atɔ mo a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye ane bee suye amo iluwi enyo enyo. Amo ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eye, na ane kinji lee keborɔgyi ne ke e baa kesebɔgyiiri nsu peεε-ɔ, na ane kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye ane dee kaapo asuu kebo asen kpɔra-rɔ, beεε asaree kebɔɔnɔ ɔko kuɔu si yure mo asen, beεε kikiyɔnɔ lee lowi-ro asen, beεε anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese peεε asen-ɔ asen, beεε anen ne bamo kakaka i gyi nsu peεε-ɔ asen. ³ Mon' sa a ane ne ane a dan kokɔɔregyi-ro-o yowe amo-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mo e nya a η kaapo mone anen ne ane e kya se a ane suye yo akato-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ peεε-ɔ e gye feye a bo len fee bo sa bamo ne baa dee nu kaase kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamεε bo maa lee kɔɔre ba gyi-o kebee bo nyɔnɔ bamo kokɔɔregyi-o-ro. Anen a asese-ɔ a dee nya Wuribware a nyure-o ηko, ne bamo nno dee n tii bamo ne baa nya kotako lee Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ase-ɔ se. Aketo ne baa nya-ɔ se, ne baa ηu anen ne abwaresen-ɔ asen bo kɔne-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi akpenyeeto ne aa kaapo feye san popwee e kpa a ɔ ba-ɔ se. ⁶ Bamo ya kinji kamεε, ɔko kikiyɔnɔ bamo baa maa lee baare, a lee feye amo ya ba anen, a du nee feye bamo a bee mo Wuribware mo gyi-o kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se, ne baa waa mo ipeere laman-nɔ-ɔ.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne η wee mo se san kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne adɔteese a baare sa adɔpo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. ⁸ Amaa mo ya kwεε efa na iwu fεraa, ɔ mon de tonɔ. Ne a bware feye Wuribware lon mo. Na lalowe-ɔ, deekpa bo kywee efa na iwu amo.

⁹ Mo anyare timaa, haree ane a tɔwe bokɔ asen anen-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone fεraa, ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure mone, feye anen ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ɔ. Ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ bware, ne mone kakyena-rɔ bee ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ morowe mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentɔn-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mone se. O nyi anen ne mone a sun sa mo-ɔ na anen ne mone a kpa mo-ɔ se. Anen ne mone a kya mone abεεko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ yere bo ηu anen a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feye mon' kya se pee akato gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne mone e nya soso a kyenakpa ne mone temaa dɔn se feye mone e nya-ɔ. ¹² Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-rɔ kenken

¹³ San ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa etan bo dɔnɔ kemɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mo fonfon kenyare bo waa etan amo. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mo i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kokyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo-ɔ.

¹⁶ Asese e kpa a bo waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamo-ɔ kenyare ne ba ba a bo bo waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kemaa ne e bo-rɔ-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo kotako-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mo kanɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amo se etan, na ikii peεε lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mo, abwaresen-ɔ na mo etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amo e gye ne a sa ane wore bweetɔ, a lee feye ane e sere enan ane e lee kaye mo-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

n da ane akato-ro-o nee. ¹⁹ Njyure ma ne m maa paŋ ane-o temaa se ne ane yere kenken, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kuŋse-o ya lwee sunkpa doɔ-ro a kekyan ne o bo soso-ro-o, ne ane a nya aneŋ a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasentiŋ feraa Yeesuu fonfon e gye ne oo lwee doɔ-ro a kekyan-o gye ane nkpeɛ, ne o yere ane ayaa-ro o kore Wuribware o sa ane, bo lee feye oo kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpo bresɛ nsu pɛɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o deɛ.

7

Wuribware alɔŋɔpo Marikii-Sadukii asen

¹ Ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-o-ro feye dedaa-o owure ko e deɛ o bo-ro ne ba tee mo feye Marikii-Sadukii.* O gye Salem maŋ owure nee. Ne o bee o gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛ-Bware-o alɔŋɔpo. Amɔ saŋ amɔ ane nana Abraham a ya ko kenaa gya awure ana ko. Mo a yo kinŋi o ba-o, ne Marikii-Sadukii a lee bo gyanŋaa mo yure mo. ² Ne Abraham ma a ke atɔ pɛɛ ne o kɔɔre lee kenaa-o-ro-o-ro kudu kudu, ne o taa kekɛmaa-ro kare konko sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kenyaŋe Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feye “Mo-owure-gye-sɛɛ-timaa.” Maŋ ne o gye mo se owure-o ma kenyaŋe e gye Salem. Kenyaŋe amɔ kaase e gye “Eyye-a-yuri.” Amɔse-o mo kuwure kenyaŋe e gye “Nana Eyye-a-yuri.” ³ Abwaresen wɔre-o-ro ane moŋ kare Marikii-Sadukii mo se bɛɛ mo nyi bɛɛ mo ananagyi bɛɛ mo kokowe bɛɛ mo lowi asen. O du ne feye Wuribware mo gyi-o, a lee feye mo alɔŋɔpo kebresɛ kigyi-o moŋ de keɛ.

⁴ Ne nkee monɛ a nyu aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye sɛɛ dabe-o oɔ? A lee feye Abraham ne o gye ane nana, ne mo kenyaŋe bo dwii-o a sa mo kenaa-o-ro atɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ ne ba lee Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ba lee kamɔ-ro-o e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Ne Wuribware mbraa da feye Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔɔre bamɔ bɛko-ana Isireelii awuye ase ketɔ kɛmaa ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko, na bo nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lee nsuro pɛɛ awuye ne bamɔ nana gbaa ma gye Abraham-o. ⁶ Amaa onyaŋe ma feraa moŋ lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mo-o ma a kɔɔre atɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko lee Abraham ase yure mo ne weete Wuribware a waa etan towe asen bo beya sa mo-o. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e moŋ bo-ro, oko ne o yure-o kyɔ oko ne o kɔɔre nyure amɔ-o kebresɛ. ⁸ Bo lee feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpo amɔ a kebɛgya-o se, bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre atɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko-o gye asɛɛ ne ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii feraa a kebɛgya-o se, sɛɛ ne abwaresen wɔre-o e towe mo asen feye a du feye o saŋ o te-o ya kɔɔre atɔ amɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko-o. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo e fa feye mo e taare a n towe feye saŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a bo gyanŋaa Abraham-o, Lewii amɔ ne bo moŋ tee kowe-o saŋ o bo mo nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔse-o, Lewii ne weete o de kpa feye o kɔɔre atɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko-o a bee borɔ Abraham se ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu du feye Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ To, saŋ-o ane Isireelii awuye a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ne bo gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bo sa a ane nkpono-ro fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa ane a penna ane eyee, a lee feye Wuribware ye a tiri feye alɔŋɔpo banban ba. Alɔŋɔpo banban amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mo alɔŋɔpo kebresɛ moŋ lee Aarɔŋ ne o gye alɔŋɔpo bresɛ gyenkpeɛsɛ-o lee-o, amaa ku du ne feye Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. ¹² Amɔse-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware ya lee sɛɛ banban feye o bo kii alɔŋɔpo bresɛ, amɔ feraa o bee o kyurowi kolɔŋɔ kusun na kemɔ mbraa-o. ¹³ Alɔŋɔpo banban amɔ ne ane a kare mo kuŋu si asen abwaresen wɔre-o-ro e gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu. Ne mo-o ma a lee kasuro ne kamɔ-ro oko moŋ tee kii alɔŋɔpo daa-o-ro nee. ¹⁴ Okɛmaa ma nyi feye Yeesuu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro

* 7:1 Keleekaase 14.18-20.

nee. Amaa Mosis a kyoree Mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye moŋ de kpa feye bo kii aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, amɔ Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Ane ya deere Yeessu ne o du feye mo a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyɔsepo-ɔ, ane i ŋu keto ne ane e tawe kemɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ nɛnɛɛ. Ɔ gye alɔŋɔpɔ nee, amaa mo-ɔ mo kwee Lewii a bomo-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeessu de kpa feye o kii aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, na ɔ moŋ lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? Mo keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mo fɔfɔŋ ŋkpa ne m moŋ de kee-ɔ ase. ¹⁷ Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fo i kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ nsu peee
feye aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deɛ.”*

¹⁸ Mfee feraa Wuribware a yawe kolɔŋɔ mbraa dedaa-ɔ bo beya kerɔ si. A lee feye m moŋ lɔŋɔ seye. ¹⁹ Kasentɔ si feraa, mbraa amɔ maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ fwiiri lowe. Mbeyomɔ Wuribware a sa ane temaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo saŋ to mo-rɔ-ɔ.

²⁰ Keto ne ki tii si, ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye, saŋ ne Wuribware a waa Yeessu alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, ɔ waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ feraa, Wuribware moŋ waa etan bo dɔŋɔ se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeessu bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ. Ɔ tawe gywii mo nee feye,

“Ma kwaye mo etan ne mo a waa-ɔ,
ma kyurowi mo kanɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ,
feye fo i kii mo alɔŋɔpɔ nsu peee.”*

²² Etan mo ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessu-o bo etan ne ɔ waa sa Mosis saŋ ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mo mbraa-ɔ peee-ɔ, a lee feye etan mo maa wu daa.

²³ Keto banban ko bo-rɔ ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔpɔpwee-ɔ kwee. Lewii a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamo akemaa i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweetɔ a kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu a tee o te bo yo nsu peee-ɔ se-ɔ, mo kolɔŋɔ kusun-o maa lee mo ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mo ase. ²⁵ Ɔ taare a ɔ morawe bamo ne ba borɔ mo se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te saŋ kemaa ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ sa bamo.

²⁶ Aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mo a bware-o si-o, mo kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri. Ɔko maa taare a o ŋu mo boye ko. Ne ɔ kwee ane ne ane gye eboye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne o yii sosɔ sosɔ Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alɔŋɔpɔ brese kemaa ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye ŋkpee a ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware bo lee mo fɔfɔŋ eboye-ɔ se pwee na ɔ deɛ bee lɔŋɔ Wuribware bo lee mo asese mo lee-o si. Yeessu feraa, ɔ moŋ du aneŋ. Mo eye ne ɔ bo sa Wuribware luwi konko, na Wuribware lee asese peee eboye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katin-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo aneŋ ne ba lee ɔko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ. Amaa aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ moŋ bo len, bo lee aneŋ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamere-rɔ-ɔ a kaapo aneŋ ne oo lee mo gyi Yeessu bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ nee. Na bo lee aneŋ ne mo kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mo alɔŋɔpɔ kebrese-ɔ sii mo se nsu peee.

8

Yeessu e gye etan pɔpwee-ɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese

¹ Mbeyomɔ, amɔ katin e gye feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese ne ane e tawe mo asen-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mo e gye Yeessu. Mo e gye ne o te Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo peee-kedabe kigyise si sosɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² Ɔ gye alɔŋɔpɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Mfen du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tantee keyan bo waa, na bo

* 7:17 Kiliŋ 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliŋ 110.4.

taare sorā nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a pwee-ɔ.

³ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε kema kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbo bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware. Aneŋ dεε ne a tiri feye ane ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kotɔko bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware. ⁴ Ɔ san ɔ dεε ɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weete ɔ maa waa ɔlɔŋɔpɔ, a lee feye ɔlɔŋɔpɔ san bɔ bɔ-ro ba lɔŋɔ Wuribware feye aneŋ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere aneŋ ne ba sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mɔ mfee a mmɔ-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyan-ɔ bɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye aneŋ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bɔ sa Yeessu-o kyɔ kemɔ ne ɔ bɔ sa mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ dεε ne etan popwee ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeessu si waa sa mɔ asese-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyon ededaa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne epopwee-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu yere asese na Wuribware mbɔŋtɔ-ro, ne ŋkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyon adedaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenkreese amɔ a dεε baare lowe nee, weete a mon lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwee ko bɔ teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a ŋu mɔ asese kebɔye ko, feye aneŋ ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San ko e ba ne mɔ e waa etan popwee
na m bɔ beya mɔ aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbɔŋtɔ-ro.

⁹ Etan ne mɔ e waa-ɔ mon du feye
etan ne mɔ a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana,
san ne mɔ a kra bamɔ kesaree-ro
lee bamɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yɔwe etan amɔ kegase,
amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ.

¹⁰ San amɔ ya fɔ, etan ne mɔ e waa na m bɔ beya
mɔ aa Isireelii awuye peee mbɔŋtɔ-ro-ɔ, mfaanee ne i du.

Mɔ e taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mfeere-ro,
na n kyoree mmɔ bɔ waa bamɔ anu-ro,
na ŋ kii bamɔ nyanpe, na bɔ kii mɔ asese.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ɔko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mɔ kosobee beee mɔ kowebee feye,
‘Kpa mɔ se ne fɔ e borɔ na fɔ gyii Wuribware,’
a lee feye bamɔ peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagi ooo i gyii mɔ.

¹² A lee feye mɔ e taa bamɔ ebɔye a m bɔ ke bamɔ,
na m ma lee nyinŋi bamɔ asen bɔye-ɔ se.”*

¹³ Wuribware a tee tɔwe feye ɔ waa etan popwee-ɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egyenkreese-ɔ a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Ketɔ kema ne kaa waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mɔ maa kyee, na ke fɔ peee.

9

Aneŋ ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Mon! sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amɔ-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bɔ de-o. ² Ketɔ ne ke gye ŋkreε-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bɔ waa kanɔ se

* **8:5** Kelee Igyipiti 25.40. * **8:12** Yεremeya 31.31-34 (LXX).

a kekyaŋ ne ba tee mfeŋ feye kekyaŋ kpeyaa-ɔ. * Kekyaŋ amo-rɔ mfeŋ, ifetiri yerese kpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywεε. Ne teeburi yere mfeŋ, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunƙpa-ɔ dɔŋ se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kuŋ doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ. Doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ amo ne ba tee feye kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne loŋŋɔkpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywεε nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfeŋ nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemɔ se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye “Ntetɔ-nee?” bo kalɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soso kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-rɔ deε ne Aarɔŋ yii nareseε ne ɔ kwεε-ɔ daa-rɔ. * Kedakaa amo-rɔ deε ne afoɔ anyɔ ne Wuribware a kyoreε mbraa kudu-o bo dɔŋŋɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfeŋ-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyɔ. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinƙpeŋ-ewεεɲuro a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfeŋ. * Amaa ane mon de san na ane bo kaapo ato mo-rɔ ako ako.

⁶ Bamɔ a loŋŋɔ ketɔ kema bo yere aneŋ-ɔ, Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ kake kema waa bamo asuŋ. ⁷ Amaa doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ feraa, Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo bresε-ɔ wɔre e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemɔ-rɔ, ne o lwee kemɔ-rɔ luwi koŋko kasu kema, ne o de mo fɔfɔŋ kuŋu si ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfeŋ. Aneŋ deε ne ɔ waa asεε-ɔ pεεε kuŋu si a ebɔye ne baa waa na bo mon nyi-o. * ⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o de amo-ɔ pεεε ɔ kaapo nee feye kpa mon tee di bo sa asεε-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ, na tantee sunƙpa-ɔ san ɔ yere. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε gye kekaapo ne a yere bo sa ndɔɔ a mbee mo se-ɔ nee. Aneŋ ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ pεεε e kaapo nee feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne ane de ane e loŋŋɔ mo-ɔ maa taare a a sa a ane ne ane i suŋ mo-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dedaa-rɔ a Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ mo-ɔ pεεε gye kigyɔ na kunuu na kefwee na kayoware se ato asen nee. Amo-ɔ pεεε bware bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwεε-ɔ dooo nee.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo bresε-ɔ kwee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwεε timaa mo a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmo aloŋŋɔpo bresε. Mo e gye ne oo lwee tantee kekyaŋ ne ke bo soso, ne ke bo dan ko kyon sweere mo se a kemɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ke bware ko kyɔ kemɔ ne asεε a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii ato ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹² Mo kulweero mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ kyon lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwεε ne ɔ deε lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wee sweere. Amaa mo fɔfɔŋ mbogya ne ŋ ya wee sweere san ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ, ne ŋ ya kpeε asεε ŋkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. Mfaanεε ne ɔ borɔ se luwi koŋko dooo bo morɔwe ane nsu pεεε. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye, mo a lweero-o, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔ bee waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywεε-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bo ŋonyan asuŋpo-ɔ se bo kpeε bamo iyisi. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanεε-ɔ, amo bamo nyoware wɔre ne baa loŋŋɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbotɔ Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmo feraa n taare a ŋ kpeε ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ lee ane asuŋ bɔye ne a yaa ane mfeŋ ne kesebɔgyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na ane nya taare bo suŋ Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Bo lee feye Kristoo, ɔko ne ɔ mon de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, ne mo wɔre kpen te nsu pεεε-ɔ se nee, ba mo eyee bo loŋŋɔ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Aneŋ se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ane aa Wuribware mbonɔ-rɔ ayerepo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa etan popwεε-ɔ bo sa asεε-ɔ. Na bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kyena mo ase nsu pεεε-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwεε mo ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo a bo kyena-ɔ. Mo fɔfɔŋ lowi ne ɔ bo kɔre asεε kiŋŋaa bamo baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamo eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa san ne bo bo etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-rɔ.

* **9:2** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * **9:4** Anyare kekare 17.1-10. * **9:5** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o. * **9:7** Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 16.11-17.

16-17 To, mbeyom̄, pwεε na sεsε dεε wu-o, ɔ kyorεε m̄ kan̄ sε asen̄, na ɔk̄o n̄e ɔ kaa o gyi m̄ kapotεε-ɔ kenyaṛe a ɔ b̄o waa w̄ore-r̄o. Amaa a tiri feyε b̄o taare kaapo feyε oo wu pwεε na anen̄ a w̄ore-ɔ-r̄o asen̄ dεε taare waa kusun̄. Sεsε-ɔ e san̄ o te, am̄o w̄ore-ɔ gye kwaa nee. 18 Anen̄ dεε n̄e etan̄ gyen̄kpeεsε n̄e Wuribware a waa sa sεsε-ɔ mon̄ waa kusun̄, am̄o baa m̄o mb̄o na b̄o ba mbogya-ɔ b̄o tii etan̄-ɔ kan̄ pwεε. 19 San̄ n̄e Mosis a kyorεε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε waa w̄ore-r̄o, n̄e ɔo kare gywii asesε-ɔ pεεε lowe-ɔ, n̄e ɔo taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. N̄e ηkee ɔo ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya b̄o waa nkyu-ro, n̄e am̄o pεεε a lwee abεε-r̄o. N̄e ɔo taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee b̄o da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, n̄e ɔo b̄o ηonyan̄ mbraa w̄ore-ɔ na asesε-ɔ s̄e. 20 N̄e ɔ ye, “Mbogya n̄e n̄ tii mon̄e aa Wuribware mb̄ont̄-r̄o a etan̄-ɔ kan̄-ɔ nee. A kaapo nee fεε mon̄e a sure si feyε mon̄e e gya etan̄-ɔ mbraa s̄e.”* 21 Anen̄ dεε n̄e ɔo bee ba mbogya-ɔ b̄o ηonyan̄ Wuribware a tan̄tee kekyan̄-ɔ na atet̄mon̄ta pεεε n̄e ba ba b̄o b̄o sun̄ bam̄o kebwaresun̄-o si. 22 Kasen̄tin̄ si fεraa mbraa am̄o-r̄o, mbogya n̄e b̄o de ba l̄ηη̄o at̄o bweēt̄o. N̄e anen̄ dεε n̄e kab̄o mbogya e mon̄ wee sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔk̄o eb̄oye a ɔ b̄o ke m̄o.

23 N̄ gye Wuribware sun̄kpa n̄e ɔ b̄o sweere m̄o s̄e-ɔ n̄e Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sun̄kpa n̄e ɔ b̄o sos̄o-ɔ n̄e baa deere s̄e b̄o waa m̄o n̄e ɔ b̄o sweere s̄e-ɔ b̄o yera. Am̄ose-ɔ, at̄o n̄e a b̄o sos̄o-ɔ fεraa e kpa kol̄ηη̄o n̄e k̄o kyon̄ sweere s̄e lee-o. 24 N̄ gye Wuribware sun̄kpa n̄e baa deere sos̄o a am̄o-ɔ s̄e waa sweere s̄e n̄e Kristoo a lweero. Sos̄o-ɔ f̄on̄f̄on̄ n̄e oo lweero. Mfen̄ n̄e ηkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-r̄o ɔ sa ane kan̄ s̄e sen̄sa o gywii Wuribware. 25 Wuribware ɔl̄ηη̄o bresε-ɔ e taa kab̄o mbogya, n̄e o lwee kekyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-r̄o kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo fεraa mon̄ lweero ya ba m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware iluwi bweēt̄o bweēt̄o k̄o. 26 A lee feyε, am̄o ya ba anen̄, am̄o a kaapo nee feyε ɔo den̄ wu iluwi bweēt̄o lee san̄ n̄e Wuribware a twee kaye m̄o-ɔ nee. Amaa anen̄ n̄e ɔo waa-ɔ e gye feyε mbeyom̄ n̄e kaye e kpa a ka f̄o kεε-ɔ, luwi kon̄k̄o n̄e oo lee m̄o eyee ifuri b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asesε kun̄u si eb̄oye b̄o twee. 27-28 N̄ ye, luwi kon̄k̄o n̄e Kristoo a taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asesε bweēt̄o kun̄u si eb̄oye, feyε anen̄ n̄e s̄esε kemaa i wu luwi kon̄k̄o, na kem̄o kamεε-r̄o, ɔ yere Wuribware akat̄o-r̄o a o lee ket̄o kemaa n̄e ɔo waa-ɔ asen̄ kan̄-ɔ. Ket̄o n̄e k̄o kȳ-ɔ e gye feyε Kristoo e ba nȳs̄ep̄o. M̄o ya ba, n̄ gye asesε eb̄oye n̄e ɔ ba na ɔ b̄o lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ b̄o m̄or̄owe bam̄o n̄e b̄o gywii m̄o keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware luwi kon̄k̄o, n̄e aa lowe

1 Mbeyom̄, mbraa n̄e η kaapo Wuribware kol̄ηη̄o asen̄-ɔ e kaapo at̄o timaa n̄e a ba a a b̄o ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feyε diki-o. N̄e ane ya deere, ane i ηu feyε ɔk̄o e ba kamεε. Bam̄o a l̄ηη̄o Wuribware anen̄-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a mon̄ de kεε-ɔ s̄e-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bam̄o n̄e ba ba na b̄o b̄o sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ ηkpon̄-r̄o. 2 Anen̄ a kol̄ηη̄o-ɔ dεε ke e taare a ke sa a asun̄po-ɔ ηkpon̄-r̄o fwiiri nee, weete bam̄o mfεere maa waa bam̄o feyε bam̄o eb̄oye a sii bam̄o s̄e. Na Wuribware kol̄ηη̄o lowe. 3-4 Akpen̄nyare na eteere mbogya a tεε a maa taare a a lee eb̄oye-ɔ s̄e-ɔ, kasu kemaa a kol̄ηη̄o-ɔ i nyin̄ji asesε s̄e feyε bam̄o eb̄oye a sii bam̄o s̄e.

5-6 Am̄ose n̄e san̄ n̄e Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye m̄o-r̄o-ɔ, n̄e ɔo t̄owe gywii Wuribware feyε,

“F̄o maa kpa ayu mpu kol̄ηη̄o lee m̄o ase,
n̄e f̄o akat̄o mon̄ gyi mb̄o kokywεε b̄o l̄ηη̄o s̄e.
Eb̄oye kol̄ηη̄o mon̄ waa f̄o k̄on̄e.

Amaa s̄esε dimaadi kayow̄are n̄e f̄o a sa m̄o,
na m̄o bee b̄o sa f̄o.

7 N̄e m̄o a beη̄jaa feyε, ‘O Wuribware, kee m̄o.

* 9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

Baa tawē mō asen̄ fō mbraa wōrē-ɔ-rɔ.
Mō a ba a m bō waa fō kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Mōn' ŋu feyē ɔɔ gye ŋkpeē tawē neē feyē Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolŋŋɔ beē mbo kokywēē kolŋŋɔ beē ebɔyē kolŋŋɔ. Hareē mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feyē bō waa amō ooo, ɔɔ tawē amō-ɔ pēē. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ beē tawē bō tii si feyē,

“O Wuribware, kee mō,
mō a ba a m bō waa fō kepre.”

Ketɔ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feyē ɔ sa a bō yōwē kolŋŋɔ dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa ketɔ popwēē ne Wuribware e kpa feyē ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feyē Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mō eyēē bō lŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kŋkŋ, ne aa lōwē, na a lee anē kunu si ebɔyē.

¹¹ Wuribware ɔlŋŋɔpō kemaa yerē kake kemaa neē ɔ waa mō kolŋŋɔ kusun̄. Na ɔ lŋŋɔ Wuribware iluwī enyɔ enyɔ. Anen̄ a kolŋŋɔ-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebɔyē bō tweē daa. ¹² Amaa anē ɔlŋŋɔpō Yeesuu mō fēraa, san̄ ne ɔɔ lŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kŋkŋ amō bō lee ebɔyē-ɔ, kolŋŋɔ kō mōŋ lēē ke beē ki tiri bō fō ndɔɔ. Amōse ne ɔɔ ya kyēna Wuribware kigyisesareē se. ¹³ Mfen̄ ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adŋ pēē mō kuwure-o kaase. ¹⁴ Katiŋ e gye feyē mō a ba mō eyēē bō lŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kŋkŋ mō bō sa ne bamō ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamō akpeyaa-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

¹⁵ Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o gbaa a sa ne anē a ŋu feyē amō-ɔ gye kasent̄iŋ. Feyē anen̄ ne anē a kyɔ tawē feyē Wuribware a borɔ mō kufwiin̄e timaa-o si sa ne baa kyōrēē waa abwaresen̄ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹⁶ “San̄ amō ya fō, etan̄ ne mō e waa na m bō beya
mō aa bamō mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanēē ne i du.
Mō e taa mō mbraa a m bō waa bamō mferē-rɔ,
na n kyōrēē mmō bō waa bamō aŋu-ro.”*

¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ bō kya se feyē,

“Ma lēē nyin̄ŋi bamō asen̄ bɔyē na borokɔnē-ɔ se.”*

¹⁸ Wuribware a tēē taa bamō ebɔyē bō ke bamō-ɔ se-ɔ, kolŋŋɔ ne ki lee ebɔyē-ɔ mōŋ lēē ki tiri.

Mōn' kra mōnē kōkɔregyi-o-ro kenken bō yɔ

¹⁹ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mō kōsɔbēē-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne ŋ ya wēē sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, anē ma lēē sa a kufu nya anē Wuribware ase kēba. Mōn' sa a anē lwee Wuribware sun̄kpa a kēkyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ A lēē feyē waagya ne baa bō kun̄ kēkyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a kyan̄-nɔ, na anē taare lweero. Waagya amō yerē bō sa Yeesuu fŋfŋ kayōwōrē ne baa ten̄ŋe-rɔ, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanēē ne Yeesuu a sa anē kpa popwēē na anē borɔ se yɔ Wuribware ase, a lēē feyē ɔɔ beē ba ŋkpa-rɔ o te nsu pēēē. ²¹⁻²² Mbeyɔmɔ, anē Wuribware asesē-ɔ a tēē anē de ɔlŋŋɔpō dabe ne ɔ deere anē se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔɔ beē ba ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ ne n de-o, mōn' sa a anē ba kasent̄iŋ bō sŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ. Amaa anē a yɔ mō ase-ɔ, mōn' sa a anē kpeē iyisi ne i te anē ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mōn' sa a anē yerē anē kōkɔregyi-o-ro kenken, a lēē feyē bamō a bō anē asuu-o, a kaapo neē feyē Wuribware a kyɔ lee anē ebɔyē, ne e maa lēē tōraa anē mferē. ²³ Mōn' sa a anē yerē keyaa kŋkŋ. Mōnē a bō asuu-o, tēmaa ne mōnē a nya feyē mōnē e yɔ Wuribware ase-ɔ, mōn' kra mō-rɔ kenkenken, bō lēē feyē Wuribware a tēē tawē bō beya feyē ɔ sa anē kotakŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa

* **10:7** Kiliŋ 40.6-8 (LXX). * **10:16** Yerēmeya 31.33. * **10:17** Yerēmeya 31.34.

kyurowi m̀ò kanò. ²⁴ Na mon' sa a ane dee kpa ekpa ne ane e borò se, na ane b̀ò waa abee wòre, na ane b̀ò kpa abee asen, na ane b̀ò waa asun timaa-o. ²⁵ Mone ma sa a ane yowe kegyan̄ne sun Wuribware, feye anen ne san kema boko e waa-ò. Amaa mon' sa a ane dee gyan̄ne sa abee wòre. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akatò waa amo-ò, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kin̄ni a ò ba-ò a tò-rò.

²⁶ Ane ya b̀ò ñu Wuribware a kasent̄in-o, ne ane e san ane e waa eb̄oye ane kepre se, amo feraa, kolòññò kò mon̄ lee kò b̀ò-rò ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kunu si eb̄oye b̀ò twee. ²⁷ Amo ya ba anen feraa, amò kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ò b̀ò bu ane kepò, na ò yaa ane m̀ò kedeekp̄etekii ne ò ba a ò b̀ò kyw̄ee m̀ò adon̄-ò-rò. ²⁸ Òkò ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a borò Mosis si sa ane-ò se kegya-ò, ne abee anyò beee asa ya koso yere sen̄gyikpa-ò, yere-rò feye ò waa anen, a kyò baare feye sen̄gyipò-ò bu m̀ò kepò, na ò sa kanò feye b̀ò m̀ò m̀ò, na ò ma su m̀ò se. ²⁹ Anen se-ò, òkò ne ò twee keyaa a ò b̀ò kye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebò bweetò. A lee feye ò mon̄ de Yeessu mbogya ne ò b̀ò tii etan̄-ò kanò, ne ñ ya lee m̀ò iyisi-o, ò tee seye, ne ò bee ò saare Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa ne ò de ñu m̀ò ew̄ee-ò. ³⁰ Ane nyi anen ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ò tawe feye,

“Mò e gye ne mò e ba don̄daa na m̀ò kò sa mone.

Mò e gye ne mò e ka mone adon̄ kòkò a n sa mone.”*

Ne ò bee tawe feye,

“Wuribware i gyi m̀ò asese asen.”*

³¹ A b̀ò kufu feye òkò a lwee òsen̄gyipò Wuribware ne m̀ò wòre dooo i de ñkpa-ò asen-nò, ne ò nya m̀ò kra kesaree-rò, gyiiri m̀ò kesebò.

³² Ane i nyin̄ni mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ò, ne oo bun̄ni mone akatò, ne mone a b̀ò gyi m̀ò ekpa-ò. Mon' nyin̄ni si feye bamò ne b̀ò maa bu Wuribware-ò a tòraa mone bweetò-ò gbaa ooo, mone a yere ken̄ken̄. ³³ San kò baa saare mone, waa mone aworefòò laman̄-nò. San kò m̀ò mone a kya bamò ne baa ñu asen feye mone-ò-rò. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamò ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamò a kòore mone kapot̄ee-ò, mone mon̄ sa ne aa tòraa mone, na mon' taa b̀ò waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de atò Wuribware se na a kyò amo, ne a bee a gyi nsu p̄ee.

³⁵ Anen se-ò, mone ma sa a mone abaa-rò yore, a lee feye wòre kowaa e sa kakòka dabe. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketò ne Wuribware e kpa-ò, na mon' nya nya ketò ne Wuribware a tawe b̀ò beya feye ò sa mone-ò. ³⁷ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe m̀ò abwarēsen̄ wòre-ò-rò-ò,

“A san kafwee, òkò ne ò ba-ò e ba, ò maa kyee.

³⁸ Òkò ne ò kòore Wuribware gyi-o e nya ñkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee m̀ò feye sese timaa.

Amaa mò ya kin̄ni kam̄e feraa,
m̀ò akatò maa gyi m̀ò se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone feraa, ane mon̄ gye asese ne ba kin̄ni kam̄e, na b̀ò ya fò-ò. Ane gye asese ne ba kòore ba gyi feye Wuribware e moròwe ane-ò nee.

11

Adedaapò kò ne baa kòore Wuribware gyi ken̄ken̄-o asen

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kiliñ 135.14.

* 10:38 Habakək 2.3-4 (LXX).

¹ To, ne ntetò e gye kòkòoregyi? Kòkòoregyi e gye feye ane a kòore gyi feye ane e nya atò ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyòmò ane akatò mọn kee amò-ò. ² Adedaapò-ò kòkòoregyi si ne bamò asen a pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kòkòoregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanò-rò asenkparegyi ne òò tòwe bò tweekaye pèèè, sòsò na kaase. Kòkòoregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amòse-ò n gye kaye mò-rò ketò ne òò bò tweek atò ne ane kee kaye-rò pèèè-ò.

⁴ Mòn' sa a ane taa Adam mò gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bò kaapo anen ne kòkòoregyi du-o.* Ntètò se ne Abel a kòlòhò ne òò lòhò Wuribware-ò a baare yòwe Kayin a kemò-ò? Ketò se ne Abel a kòlòhò amò a gyi Wuribware akatò-ò e gye feye Abel a kòore Wuribware gyi bweetò. Ne Wuribware ye òò waa atò. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndòò na ndòò mò kòkòoregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kòkòoregyi-o.

⁵ Ntètò se ne Inak mọn wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mò yaa Wuribware se-ò nee? Ne òkò mọn lee ñu mò. A kaapo nee feye òò kòore Wuribware gyi kasentinj nee. Ne abwaresen wòre-ò a tòwe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwèè ne Wuribware a dèè yaa mò sòsò.

⁶ Kasentinj si fèraa òkò maa taare a ò waa Wuribware kepre, amò sesè-ò a kòore mò gyi kasentinj pwèè. Bò lee feye òkèmaa ne ò kòre kebwarekòre-ò, a tiri feye ò gye ñkpèè kòore gyi feye Wuribware bò-rò, ne ò beè ò sa bamò ne ba pee akatò ba buwi ba kpa mò-ò kakòka dabè timaa.

⁷ Mòn' kee anen ne Nowaa kòkòoregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mò se feye ò sa a nkyu borò tweek kufwiiri dabè sweere mò se-ò.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mò, ne òò gya mò kanò-ò se baara kòreè dabè bò móròwe mò eyèè na mò ka na mò gyi-ana na bamò aka. Mò a waa amò-ò, ne kufwiiri-o a tweek kasentinj si-o, ne òò bò kaapo feye kaye-rò asèè ne baa san, ne bò mọn kòore Wuribware gyi-o a waa bòye. Amòse-ò, kakòka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ò e gye feye Wuribware a tee mò feye sesè timaa, a lee feye òò kòore mò gyi.

⁸ Ne ntètò se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tòwe gywii mò feye ò yò sweere kò ne òò tòwe bò beya feye ò sa mò aa mò ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mọn nyi mfen ne ò yò-ò gbaa ooo, ne òò gya Wuribware a kanò-ò se? Aa lee anen ne òò kòore Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Ntètò se ne oo sure si feye ò ya kii òfò sweere ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye o de ò sa mò-ò se? Ne òò ya kyèna tantèè kekyan-ò mfen. Anen dèè ne mò gyi Isak na Isak mò gyi Yakubu ne bamò gbaa Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye o de sweere-ò ò sa bamò-ò gbaa a kyèna anen a tantèè akyan-ò-rò. Anen ne Abraham a kòore Wuribware gyi kasentinj-o si ne òò waa amò-ò pèèè. ¹⁰ Ne ñkee oo nyite o gywii man ne Wuribware e ba a ò bò pwèè sòsò, na ò lòhò mò damenanse, na man amò yere nsu pèèè-ò.

¹¹ Emene se ne san ne Abraham a bere-ò, ne mò ka Sara ne mò gbaa a bere, ne ò gye òlenmanjò-ò a taare kòwe kayaagyi? Bò lee anen ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya gywii Abraham feye mò ka e kòwe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kòore ketò ne òò tòwe-ò gyi-o si.*

¹² Amòse-ò, anyare kònkò mò ne bò ye òò tò-rò iwu gbaa-ò kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemò-rò asèè kyò feye awòre-rò akyèè-e-kpa-agyi na òpòò kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mò gyi-ana a wu, na bò mọn tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye ò sa bamò-ò. Amaa haree anen gbaa ooo, baa san kòore Wuribware a asen tòwesè-ò gyi. A waa nee feye bamò a nya sweere amò ne bò kee mò a da bamò akatò-rò-ò. Bò mọn gyiiri ikii feye afò e gye bamò kaye mò-rò. ¹⁴ Anen a asèè-ò e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamò fònfòñ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa kòsò mò se-ò se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dèè a gye mò nee-ò, weete kpa san ò da sa bamò a bò kinji yò. ¹⁶ Sweere kò ne ò kyò mmò-ò asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mò bweetò. Mò e gye Wuribware se fònfòñ-ò. Amòse ne ipeere mọn de Wuribware kiki bamò nyanpe, ne òò lòhò kyènakpa sòsò bò yera bamò.

* **11:4** Keleekaase 4.1-5. * **11:5** Keleekaase 5.18-24. * **11:7** Keleekaase 5.28-9.29. * **11:8** Keleekaase 12.1-3.

* **11:11** Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

17-18 Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a towe gywii Abraham feye o taa mo gyi Isak mo bo lonho Wuribware-o, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye o gya mo kan-o se?* Wuribware e kyoo mo-ro o kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mo gyi konko wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a towe mo asen feye, "Isak si ne fo e boroo a fo bo nya ananagyi-o si-o" gbaa ooo,* Abraham a waa siraa feye o gya Wuribware a kan-o se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo lee mo ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. 19 O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinji Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasenti si, Wuribware a kun mo, na o ma ba mo sekan bo mo mo gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kooore mo lee lowi ase-o.

20 Emene se ne, san ne Isak amo dee a bere-o, ne oo taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanje ko?* Aa lee anen ne oo kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

21 Yakubu mo, mo a yo ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne o kpa a o wu-o, emene ne oo waa taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi Yosof mo gyi-ana e nya nyure?* Mo gbaa, aa lee anen ne oo kooore keto ne Wuribware a dee towe bo beya bo gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Ne oo ba mo kayii naresese bo len eyee na o te, ne oo gya kunu bo twe-ro sun Wuribware.

22 Ne san ne Yosof mo e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne oo waa taare towe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bo bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-o asen?* Aa lee anen ne mo gbaa a kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Anen se-o, ne oo towe feye san amo ya fo, na bo taa mo abowii yaa Kanan, mo fonfon sweere se, ya pure.

23 Ne Mosis akowepo mo, nteto se ne, san ne baa kowe mo-o, ne baa taa mo bo kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa?* Bo mon benhaa owure ne o ye bo mo nyaagyi nyanse popwee peee-o. Aa lee anen ne baa kooore Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamoo a nyu feye o gye gyi ko ne o tiri-o, o bo dan mo mpopwee-ro-o, ne baa taa mo bo kweero owure-o si.

24 Ne owure amo fonfon mo gyi kyeesa a bo nyu kayaagyi Mosis mfen ne baa taa mo bo kweero-o, ne oo su mo se, ne oo bera mo feye mo fonfon mo gyi-o. Amoo-o peee gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mo, mo a dan keyaafore-o, ne oo kine feye bo tee mo feye owure mo gyi kyeesa mo gyi-o? Aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si. 25 Oo waa mo mfeere ne feye, mo ya gyi aworefo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donho mo fonfon asese se-o, a bo feye mo a kyena kane ne o maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. 26 O ye, bamoo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mo, a de kenyare a kyoo mo a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-o peee. Mo akato don nyanje ko a keto ne o ba a o bo nya-o se nee.

27 Nteto se gbaa ne oo fa mfeere feye o koso a o lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne o sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si.* O maa se o yo akato-ro nee feye sabee-ooo mo a taare a o ya nyu Wuribware, Wuribware ne o gye oko ne oko maa taare a o nyu mo-o. 28 Keto a kyee, ne oo kinji yo Igyipiti sweere se, na o nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-o-ro. Pwee ne oo dee gye bamoo kegyenkpee lee mfen-o, nteto se bee ne oo sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nonyan bamoo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne oo towe gywii mo feye mo e mon waa anen, kaboo ne o sun feye o bo mo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-o e mo Isireelii awuye a bomoo-o a o bo tii si.

29 Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo dee a waa nare ten Opo Pipee-o-ro feye bamoo a naa sweere woresa se-o nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne

* 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. * 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. * 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40. * 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-o feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-o, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamo se mo.*

³⁰ Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-o awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-o a lee da?* Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yerikoo-ro ya mo mo-ro asese-o, ne baa mo keseborolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-o yowe Rahab opurimakyee-o?* Aa lee anen ne okyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akyonjopo ko a ywii lwee man-o-ro ya nu anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-o, ne do kra bamo neene, ne do taa bamo bo kweero man-o owure si-o.

³² N kya se towe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon kyoo sa mo na n towe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyamee a kokoregyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kore esweere, ne bokoo mo a gyi asese asen kasentij, ne bokoo mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo-o. Bamo bokoo mo a bun afaase nno se, ne bokoo mo a dun adeekpreekii agyabren, bokoo mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo mon bo len, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro ko gya bamo adon anaapo-o. ³⁵ Akyee ko mo akowebese a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borakraa, amaa bamo-o bo mon po, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borakraa-o nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya nkpa ne n kyoo mmoo-o, a bo. ³⁶ Baa saare bokoo mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bokoo mo, baa ba abu beee apen bo mo, haree baa ba sooyaa bo ten bamo-ro atin anyo. Bokoo mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa gyi toora. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne bokoo mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena eb-ro na amantan-no. Anen a asese-o dee bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo dee bo bo kaye-ro san amo-o.

³⁹ Asese mo peee a nya kenyare dabe sa bamo eyee, bo lee anen ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree anen gbaa ooo, san ne bo te kaye mo-ro-o, bo mon nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa Abraham na mo ananagi-o. ⁴⁰ Keto se ne aa ba anen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndoo-o na bamo ne baa dee kyena san-o peee tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware o kyon kyenakpa kema-o.

12

Mone i gyi aworefo, amo a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-o, ndoo a du nee feye asese amo a muruwaa ane ba deere anen ne ane e sere enan-o. Anen se-o, mon' sa a ane lee ato na ebaye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neene-o, na ane pee akato sere ane enan ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-o. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessu ne mo feraa a kyoo gye ane nkpeee yo o yere enan-o kee-o o gywii ane-o. Bo lee feye do deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kone ne o nya nyanje ko-o. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a mon tiri mo feye anen a lowi-o de ipeere beee o mon de. Amaa mbeyamo o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' den deere anen ne Yeessu a nu asen na kikisi lee abeyewaapo ase-o. Mone ya taare waa anen, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e ko ebaye, amaa mone mon tee fo mfen ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a tan asen ne a bo abwaresen wore-o-ro ne Wuribware a towe amo gywii mone feye mo gyi-ana-o se. O ye,

* 11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwa 2; 6.22-25.

“Mò gyi, yuri eyee na fò nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mò ya gyiiri fò kesebò, fò ma sa a fò abaa-rò yòrè.

6 Nju feyε bamò ne ò kpa aseñ-ò ne ò bera,
òkò ne ò gye mò gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebò.”*

7 Amose-ò, mon' nju feyε aseñ mò ne mone i nju mbeyòmò-ò, Wuribware de ò bera mone nee. Ò waa mone nee feyε mone a gye mò gyi-ana-ò. Kayaagyi kò bò-rò ne mò se maa gyiiri mò kesebò aaa? 8 Òkèmaa ne Wuribware e bera mò-ò i nju aseñ. Amaa Wuribware e monj bera fò, a kaapo feyε n gye mò gyi kasentij e gye fò, amò kebaworegyi dooo. 9 Anè se-ana ne anè de bamò kaye mò-rò mfee-ò gbaa i gyiiri anè kesebò, anè mò anè i bu bamò, sanbòtò Wuribware ne ò gye òkèmaa mò se-ò, ne anè ma yuri eyee a anè bò sa, na anè nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ò òòò? 10 Anè se-ana e bera anè kafwee anè ne ba fa feyε a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware fèraa e bera anè anè kibaare si nee, na anè nya baare feyε mò-ò. 11 Bamò e bera anè, a bò gya. A monj bò anè kòne. Amaa kamεε-rò òkèmaa ne oo nu anè a kebera-ò i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamεε

12 Amose-ò mon' leñ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-rò yòrè. 13 Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyεkyε, na bamò ne bò monj bò leñ bamò kòkòregyi-o-ro-o nya nju taare nare se.* 14 Mon' leñ eyee na bamò ne mone aa bamò te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feyε òkò maa taare a o nju Wuribware, amò mò kakponò-rò a fwiiri fèraa. 15 Mone òkò ma waa panj Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone òkèmaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mò kakponò-rò danj feyε kiyii preepreese kò ne ke e danj, ne ki de kemò kebwee-ò ke e ba aseñ-ò. N gye anè, asese bweetò i kii asese bòye. 16 Mone ma sa a mone òkò waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a òkò kine Wuribware nyure, feyε anè ne Isawu a waa-ò. Mone i nyinji si feyε kake nkò, mò a lee efa-rò ba pe na akonj de mò-ò, òò ba mò kebrese-ò bò kyeeri epò gyare konj mò tire Yakubu ase aaa? 17 Amò kamεε-rò nee mone i nyinji si feyε òò kpa feyε mò se yure mò, ne mò se a kine. Ne haree mò a nu mò eyee, ne òò ba akyukyu bò korè mò se-ò gbaa ooo, kpa monj lee ò bò-rò, na ò bò kyurowi ketò ne òò waa-ò.

18 Mone ne mone te ndòò a kake mò-ò ya sòñ tò Wuribware-rò, a monj bò leñ sa mone, feyε anè ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ò se-ò. Bamò fèraa, Wuribware a funte bamò. Bamò a sòñ bamò eyee tò Wuribware-rò-ò, ne ò ye bò ba Sinaa kebee-ò kaase. Ne deekpa agyabrenj a lee kemò-rò. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. 19 Ne baa nu kabere dabe kò kusu, na bore kò a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ò, ne baa korè feyε bò ma lee nu bore-ò. 20 Bò monj kpa kunu Wuribware a tawe gywii bamò feyε, “Òkèmaa ne ò daborò kebee amò-ò, haree amò e gye kabò gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bò daye mò mào.”* Bò ye amò-ò bò leñ sa bamò. 21 Atò amò a waa kufu bweetò, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yonj mò.*

22 Amaa mone ndòò a asese-ò fèraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bò kòne fεε. Siyòñ kebee ne mone a sòñ tò-rò mbeyòmò-ò ne ba tee ε Yerusalem manj ne ò bò soso-ò na Wuribware ne mò wore dooo i de nkpa-ò aye. Mfenj-ò Wuribware mbòò nkpenj nkpenj a gyanje ba gyi akatò. 23 Asoree awuye a bee gyanje mfenj, bamò ne Wuribware a kyoree bamò anyare bò beya soso, ne ò tee bamò òkèmaa mò bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-peee-osenjyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfenj ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamò nkponò-rò a fwiiri lowe-ò te-o. 24 Ne nkee mone a bee ba Yeesuu, ne ò yere etanj popwee asese na Wuribware mbontò-rò-ò-rò ase, etanj ne òò ba mò mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ò bò tii

* 12:6 Anjase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

* 12:13 Anjase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

* 12:16 Keleekaase 25.29-34.

* 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13.

* 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

kanɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, η ya sa ne asesε a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mɔ daa Kayin a mɔɔ-ɔ a mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Monε ma kine kunu mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa kyena nsan-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se kegya. Bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amɔ ane fεraa, ane ya kine mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶ San amɔ Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndɔɔ fεraa ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye,

“M beε mɔ e lenkpan sweere na sosɔ gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mɔ a tɔwe feye “M beε mɔ e lenkpan”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanse ne feye ɔ lenkpan ato ne ɔɔ twee-ɔ, na o lee amo, na ketɔ ne ke maa lenkpan-ɔ wore nya san nsu pεεε.

²⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o sosɔ, mfen ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa lenkpan-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon de keε. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bɔ sun mɔ, anen ne a gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹ Monε ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du ne feye deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywεε ketɔ kemaa-ɔ.*

13

Anen ne ketɔ bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹ Mon' dee kpa abεε feye sesε na mɔ kowebεε-ɔ. ² Monε ma yɔwe afɔ kekra nεεεε. Boko ne baa kra afɔ nεεεε-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko, na bɔ mon nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinji bamɔ ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne baa tii-o. Mon' beε nyinji bamɔ ne ba tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴ Monε ɔkemmaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamɔ ka-ana ma kan lee abεε kamεε, a lee feye Wuribware i bu ɔko ne ɔɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepo.

⁵ Monε ma waa katannekpa bweetɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye,

“Ma yɔwe mone-rɔ, anen dεε mɔ ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane tɔwe anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye,

“Wuribware e gye mɔ ɔkyarɔpɔ,
amose-ɔ kufu mon de mɔ anyɔ se.
Sεεε dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko
bɔ kye mɔ, daa.”*

⁷ Mon' nyinji mone asoree agyenkpεεpo ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mon' nyinji anen ne baa kyena-ɔ se na anen ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote anen ne baa kɔore Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o dεε ne o du ndɔɔ den bɔ yɔ nsu pεεε. ⁹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔko ba mɔ kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ɔfɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mon' fo. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ateese ko kikisi kigy kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalen kebwaresun-no. Anen a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamɔ ne bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware ne feye ane taa mfεεre bɔ dɔnɔ nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-ɔ se.

¹⁰ Anε de ane fɔnfɔn lɔnɔkpa. Amɔ e gye kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a wu kemɔ se-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ san ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ mon de

* **12:26** Hagayi 2.6 (LXX). * **12:29** Mbraa kebeesa 4.24. * **13:5** Mbraa kebeesa 31.6. * **13:6** Kiliɔ 118.6-7 (LXX).

kpa feyε bō nya nyure ne ane a nya bō lee aneη ne Yeesuu a wu-o si-o ηko. ¹¹ Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ bresε ya mɔɔ mbō bō lɔηɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa asεsε ebɔye bō ke bamō-ɔ, o de mbō-ɔ mbogya wɔrε nee ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kekyaη kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa mbō-ɔ fɔηfɔη ɔ yaa maη-ɔ nlanbεε ɔ ya kywεε pεεε. ¹² Aneη dεε ne baa mɔɔ Yeesuu Yerusalem maη nlanbεε. Ne mō mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ a kpeε mō asεsε ebɔye, ne η ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yɔwe ane kakyena dedaa-ɔ bō sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi saη ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro-ɔ se-ɔ aneη dεε. ¹⁴ A lee feyε sweere se mfee ane moη de maη ko, na ɔ ma gye keε. Amaa ane fεraa ane e deere saη ne ane i lwee maη ne ɔ bō sosɔ, ne ɔ maa gye keε-ɔ-ro akatɔ-ro nee.

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, Wuribware kolɔηɔ moη lee ko bō-ro, amɔ saη kemaa ane e borɔ Yeesuu si kyɔrɔ Wuribware, tɔwe aneη ne mō kenyaηe bō dwii-o. Aneη a nkyɔrɔ-ɔ e lee ɔkemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ, na ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feyε mō e gye mō nyanpe. ¹⁶ Mone ma kaη yɔwe kedamenanse kowaa. Mone aa mone beeko-ana dee ke ketɔ kemaa ne mone de-o-ro. Aneη a Wuribware kolɔηɔ-ɔ i gyi mō akatɔ fee.

¹⁷ Mone ma kaη waa mone asoree agyenkreepo-ɔ akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebresε-ɔ, a lee feyε kake ηko ba lee aneη ne ba deere mone se-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo aneη, bamo akatɔ i gyi. Mone e moη waa aneη fεraa, a maa waa bamo kɔne, na a sa a mon' paη atɔ timaa ko ne a de tɔnɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane saη kemaa, a lee feyε ane e kɔre ane i gyi feyε ketɔ ko moη bō-ro ne ɔko e taare a ɔ yere se bō porɔ ane. Saη kemaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feyε mon' kore kebwarekore sa mō, na η nya kiηji ba mone ase ηke mfene mɔ-ro.

Wore mɔ asen ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

²⁰⁻²¹ Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Ketɔ se ne ane e kore Wuribware-ɔ e gye feyε mō e gye ne ɔ sa kayeyuri. Aneη ne oo kyiηji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne ɔ gye Wuribware asεsε ɔdeeresepo-ɔ lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mō. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu mbogya bō tii etan ne e moη de keε-ɔ kanɔ. Ane e kore mō nee feyε ɔ sa mone ketɔ timaa kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ, na mon' nya taare waa mō kepre. Ane fεraa, ane e kore mō nee feyε ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bō waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyɔrɔ nsu pεεε. Ameye.

²² Mō kosobεε-ana, mō e kore mone nee feyε mon' ba kanyite bō nu mō wɔrε mɔ-ro asen, a lee feyε wɔrε mɔ ne n de mō e kyonwe mone-ɔ asen e sa mone wɔrε, ɔ moη bō eswee bweetɔ ko.*

²³ Mō e kpa feyε mon' nu feyε baa lee ane kosobεε Timotii lee tiikpa. Mō ya ba ηke mfene mɔ-ro, mō aa mō e ba na ane bō ka mone kanɔ.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkreepo-ɔ na Wuribware asεsε-ɔ pεεε mɔ kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone pεεε.

* **13:22** Ane moη nyi sesε ne ɔ kyɔrεε wɔrε mɔ-ɔ kenyaηe.

Yakubu

Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kema kaye mo-ro-o peee kan.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kema, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kam, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke okema ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone okema ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro opoo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponje-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kemo atotoo kponje, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. ¹³ Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o nu anen a asen-o ma kan tawe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o ky mo-ro o kee feye o waa boye, beee o maa waa. A lee feye okema maa taare a o ky Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen dee ne Wuribware mo maa ky oko mo-ro a o waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyarakee a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

¹⁶ Amose se-o, mo kosobee timaa-ana, mone ma sa a oko penna mone tawe feye kokyarakee a lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Sosu ne ato timaa peee mo a lee. Aa lee ane se Wuribware ase. Mo ya twee kyowe na oferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyomo, anen a sosu a ato mo i kyurowi san kema. Feye kyowe a lee, ne o twee-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa maa kyurowi daa. ¹⁸ N gye amo peee nee. Wuribware e kpa ane asen. Ane a nu baa tawe Wuribware a kasentij ne ane a kore kam gyi-o, ne o sa ane kakyena popwee. A du nee feye ane ne ane a wuree kore gyi-o a kii abrese Kristoo a kokowebee-o-ro-o.

Kunu na kowaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsobɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔn' nyinɔi si feye ɔkɛmaa bunɔi mɔ esebɔ a o nu asenɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii menan, a lee feye ɔkɛmaa maa taare a ɔ ba kadunfwii bɔ waa Wuribware kusun. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwe mɔ daa bɔye na kusun bɔye kɛmaa ne o de-o, na ɔ taa mɔ eyee sa Wuribware, na ɔ kɔre asen ne Wuribware a bɔ waa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye amɔ e gye ne a mɔrɔwe mɔ. ²² ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔn de amɔ ɔ waa asun timaa-o e penna mɔ eyee nee. ²³⁻²⁴ ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, ne ɔ mɔn gya amɔ se-ɔ, du ne feye sese ne ɔ deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ diki-ro, ne mɔ ya taa diki-o bɔ beya, ne puri amɔ-rɔ ɔ tan anen ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu Wuribware asen, ne ɔ maa tan asen ne o nu si-o, ne ɔ gya amɔ se san kɛmaa-ɔ, Wuribware i yure mɔ mɔ ketɔ waase kɛmaa-rɔ. A lee feye Wuribware a mbraa timaa amɔ e gye ne a sa a ane nya ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁶ ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye ɔ gya Wuribware se nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e ma taare ɔ kra mɔ eyee lee esensa bɔye kesa gywii mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana se, amɔ fɛraa mɔ kebwaresun-o mɔn gye seye Wuribware ase, ne ɔ bee ɔ penna mɔ eyee. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ane se Wuribware ye ke gye kebwaresun timaa-o e gye feye ɔkɛmaa deere anɔngyi na akpenlekyee ne ba gyi awɔrefɔ-ɔ se, na ɔkɛmaa kra mɔ eyee lee kaye ebɔye ne ee nyera mɔ-ɔ se.

2

Mone ma tenji-ro

¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone a kɔre Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanɔe dabe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenji-ro pwɛɛ na mɔn' dɛɛ ŋu anen ne a bware feye mɔn' kra ɔkɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔn' sa a ane taa feye atɔ wuye ne o bun atɔ timaa, ne atanne kapini te mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ a ba mone asaree ngyanɔe-rɔ, ne otiripɔ mɔ a bun mɔ aprakɛɛ ba mone ngyanɔe-rɔ. ³ Mone ya bu atɔ timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, “Kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ”, amaa ne mone ya tɔwe gywii otiripɔ-ɔ feye, “Yere mfen”, beɛɛ “Kyena sweere mɔ ase mfee”, ⁴ mone ya waa anen, a kaapɔ ne feye mone i tenji-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. ⁵ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔn' nu feye bamɔ ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ i bu bamɔ atiripɔ-ɔ, Wuribware fɛraa i bu bamɔ atɔ awuye nee, a lee feye ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi bweɛtɔ, ne bɔ tii kuwure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba kpa mɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripɔ, ne mone bee mone mɔn de bamɔ mone e tee seye. N gye atɔ awuye e gye ne bɔ naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone awɔrefɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁷ Bamɔ e gye ne ba tɔwe asen bɔye ba kye Kristoo na mɔ kɛnyare timaa ne asesɛ a bɔ tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

⁸ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ne ŋ ye, “Kpa fɔ beɛkɔ asen feye anen ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ,”* se-ɔ e waa atɔ timaa nee. ⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o tenji-ro ɔ deere sese kayɔwɔre se pwɛɛ dɛɛ waa kotɔkɔ sa mɔ-ɔ e waa ebɔye nee, ne mbraa-ɔ mɔ i bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ŋkɔŋkɔ kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepɔ, a lee feye mbraa pɛɛɛ a waa ŋkɔŋkɔ. ¹¹ Wuribware ne ɔ ye, “Fɔ ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa”-ɔ dɛɛ ya tɔwe feye, “Fɔ ma mɔɔ sese.”* Ne ɔkɛmaa e mɔn waa kakyekpa, ne mɔ e gye sese ne ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ san ɔ gye mbraa-ɔ ɔfɔpɔ nee. ¹² Amose-ɔ mɔn' sa a mone sɛnsa na mone awaase waa feye asesɛ ne Wuribware e ba mɔ mbraa ne n sa a mɔn' nya mone eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi mone asen-ɔ. Na mɔ mbraa amɔ i bu mone kepɔ. ¹³ A kaapɔ feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔsenɔgyipɔ-ɔ maa su ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mɔn su mɔ kɔsobɛɛ se-ɔ se, amaa mɔ ne o su sese se-ɔ mɔn sere senɔgyi-o kufu. Eweɛ kunu kyɔ kepɔ kibu keyaalen.

Kokɔreɔgyi na kemo kusun

* **2:8** Kɔlɔŋŋɔ mbraa 19.18.

* **2:11** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-18.

14 Mò kòsobèè-ana, òkò e yè òò kòòrè Wuribware gyi, na m̀-ò m̀ maa waa ketò nē ke e kaapò feyè òò kòòrè gyi-ò, ntò tònò nē òò nya? Anēn a kòkòòrègyi-ò e m̀òròwè m̀ò aaa?
 15 M̀on' sa a anē taa feyè anē bèèkò-ana Kristoo awuye òkò m̀on de atò bunṣe na atò gyise.
 16 Ketò timaa m̀ò nē fò a waa feyè fò a t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè, “Wuribware yure fò, na ò sa a fò gyi nēnē”, na fò-ò fò m̀on sa m̀ò ateese? Nē ketò timaa m̀ò nē fò a bēè waa feyè kpankpan-nò afwii ya ba, na fò t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fò”, na fò-ò fò m̀on sa m̀ò atò bunṣe? 17 Amòse-ò fò e m̀on ba fò kòkòòrègyi b̀ò waa k̀emò kusun, amò kaa wu nē. 18 Amaa m̀onè òkò e t̀wè feyè òkò b̀ò-rò nē ò kòòrè Wuribware o gyi, nē òkò m̀ò e waa itimaa. To, s̀esè-ò kaapò m̀ò anēn nē ò taarè a ò kòòrè gyi, na ò ma waa itimaa-ò, na m̀ò-ò m̀ò m̀ ba m̀ò itimaa b̀ò kaapò m̀ò feyè m̀ò e kòòrè Wuribware m̀ò i gyi.
 19 M̀onè òkèmaa e kòòrè o gyi feyè Wuribware k̀onkò e b̀ò-rò aaa? M̀onè ya kòòrè waa-rò fèraa, a bware. M̀on' pini feyè ibrisi p̀èèè gbaa e kòòrè ii gyi feyè Wuribware b̀ò-rò, nē emò k̀eserè m̀ò-ò s̀e-ò, eè yoǹ bakè bakè bakè. 20 M̀fèrè k̀e-m̀on-de wuye e gye nē ò fa feyè ò taarè a ò kòòrè Wuribware gyi, na ò ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anēn a s̀esè-ò pini feyè m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò gye kwaa nē.

21 M̀on' k̀ee anē nana Abraham e, n gye m̀ò itimaa ya sa nē Wuribware a t̀ee m̀ò e s̀esè timaa aaa? A l̀ee feyè Wuribware yè Abraham taa m̀ò gyi k̀onkò kpen Isak yaa m̀òò b̀ò l̀onjò Wuribware. Kasentij si, ò m̀on kine k̀egya m̀ò kanò s̀e. Nē Wuribware d̀ee ò m̀on kun m̀ò feyè ò ma waa nē, weete òò kyò m̀òò m̀ò gyi-ò. 22 To, amò fèraa òkèmaa nju feyè Abraham a ba m̀ò Wuribware kòkòòrègyi-ò na m̀ò k̀ekpa nē ò kpa a ò waa ketò kèmaa nē Wuribware a t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè ò waa-ò b̀ò waa abèè-rò. B̀ò l̀ee anēn s̀e-ò, òkèmaa a nju feyè m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò gye kòkòòrègyi kasentij. 23 Anēn s̀e-ò, abwareseǹ wòrè-ò-rò aseǹ nē baa t̀wè-ò a ba kasentij feyè,

“Abraham a kòòrè Wuribware a aseǹ-ò gyi-ò si-ò,
 Wuribware a kòòrè m̀ò waa-rò feyè ò gye s̀esè timaa,”*
 nē òò t̀ee m̀ò e m̀ò nyarè.*

24 Nē ǹkèè fèraa òkèmaa a nju feyè s̀esè asun timaa nē òò waa-ò s̀e nē Wuribware e kòòrè m̀ò o gyi, amaa n gye m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò si wòrè.

25 M̀ b̀ee taa opurimakyèè Rahab* nē òò d̀ee kyèna-ò b̀ò kaapò m̀onè atò. M̀on' k̀ee feyè Wuribware a t̀ee m̀ò e s̀esè timaa b̀ò l̀ee m̀ò k̀edamenans̀e s̀e, a l̀ee feyè saǹ-ò Isireelii awuye a suǹ akyònjòpò kò na b̀ò ywii l̀wee m̀ò maǹ Yèrikoo-ro nju anēn nē ba taarè a b̀ò kòòrè maǹ-ò kpuri-ò. Nē Rahab a pini bamò m̀fèrè, nē òò kra bamò nēnē, nē òò kya bamò-rò, nē baa l̀ee aseǹ-ò b̀òrò kpa pòpweè kò yò pè. 26 Amòse s̀e-ò anēn nē kayòwòrè e m̀on de kra, nē kaa wu-ò, anēn d̀ee nē kòkòòrègyi e m̀on de asun timaa, nē kaa wu.

3

M̀on' sa m̀onè kanò-rò aseǹ t̀wèsè s̀e

1 M̀ò kòsobèè-ana, m̀onè òkò e kpa a o kii abwareseǹ òkaapòpò, ò sa m̀ò eyèè s̀e. A l̀ee feyè òseǹgyipò Wuribware i bise anē nē anē gye abwareseǹ akaapòpò-ò aseǹ a ò kyoǹ òkèmaa, na anē lee kanò gywii m̀ò. 2-3 Anē dimaadi p̀èèè e fò kpa saǹ kèmaa. Amaa òkò nē ò maa fò kpa m̀ò s̀eǹsa sasè-rò-ò gye s̀esè timaa kò nē ò taarè a ò kra m̀ò eyèè feyè anēn nē anē de k̀ebreka anē e waa kpanja kanò-rò a o bu anē, na ò nya yò m̀fèn nē anē e kpa-ò.
 4 M̀on' b̀ee k̀ee anēn nē kòrèè e kyò k̀edabè, nē afwii demantè da kanò ǹkèmaa, katèrèè k̀onkò e taarè ba kèbaǹ b̀ò kii m̀ò yaa k̀ebare kèmaa nē ò kpa-ò. 5 Anēn d̀ee nē kanò gye kataapò gyingyii nē. Nē ka kyòrò kamò eyèè feyè kaa waa atò dabè dabè. Amaa nse e taarè a ò bera kamò?

* 2:23 Kèlèèkaasè 15.6.

* 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Ǹkòwèkyasè 20.7.

* 2:25 Yosuwà 2, 6.22-25.

Mon' bee kee anen ne kepon kyɔ, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywɛɛ kemo-ɔ. ⁶ Kanɔ bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ sese kayoware-ro ɔ nyera kamɔ-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa ebaye, ne ee sa ne mɔ kayoware-ɔ pɛɛɛ i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mɔ kakyena-ro e kywɛɛ deekpa, deekpa ne Ɔbɔnsam fɔnfɔn a kure-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Sese e taare a ɔ bera ketɔ kɛmaa, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ bera mbɔ na mbogyii na nkinyi-o. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mon tɛɛ taare bera kanɔ. Kanɔ mɔ bee ka du nee feye kebweɛ ne ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o lee lee kayoware-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kanɔ amɔ ne ɔkɛmaa de ɔ sa mɔ nyanpe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane pɛɛɛ ane se-ɔ anse, ne ɔkɛmaa de kanɔ amɔ dɛɛ ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mɔ ya twee sese kɛmaa feye mɔ eyee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Asejparegyi ne a sa anse-ɔ na amɔ ne a da yii-o pɛɛɛ a lee kanɔ konko mɔ-ro dɛɛ nee. Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone ma sa a ba anen. ¹¹ Nkyu kɔnekɔnesɛ na mpreepreesɛ maa da n lee bɔ konko-ro. ¹² Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, kukutiyii maa swɛɛ kenyenyanjpen, ne kidodobiyyi mɔ maa swɛɛ akuti, anen dɛɛ ne kitiribu konko maa lee nkyu preepreesɛ na nkɔnekɔnesɛ san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

¹³ Ɔko bɔ mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mɔ kakyena timaa na asun timaa bɔ kaapo feye ɔ gye ɔworɔba na onyiasenpo. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ ya tɔwe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mɔ fɛraa mɔ kunu-ro bɔ len, ne o kisi ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ mfɛɛɛ maa waa konko-ɔ, ɔ mon de seye a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo nee. ¹⁵ Anen a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-ro lee nee. Ka gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee Ɔbɔnsam ase. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee feye ton kɛmaa ne anen a kunurolen na kikisi-o bɔ-ɔ, mfɛn dɛɛ ne ikii na ebaye kɛmaa bɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu anen ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee sosɔ-ɔ du-o. Mone i de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ɲu bokɔ ewɛɛ, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ɲu kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfene ne ekɔ ne e bɔ mone mbonɔ-ro-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfɛɛɛ bɔye ne m bɔ mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyorɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfɛɛɛ timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amɔ, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔko a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirise kɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e kɔ. Mone ma nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tɔwe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon nya, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ se ne mone e kpa ketɔ amɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan, bɔ lee feye mone e kpa ketɔ ne ke e sa mone wore kakyena-ro kɔne-ɔ. ⁴ Mone mon nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon nyi feye mone akatɔ ya pee kaye-ro atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon nee eee? Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ asese se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don nee. ⁵ Bɛɛɛ mone e taa abwaresen wore-ɔ feye ɔ mon gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyɔɔɛ waa mɔ-ro feye, Mfɛɛɛ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kekya-ro ne Wuribware a kya ane-ro-ɔ kyɔ nee fɛɛ. Feye anen ne baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

* 4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bo dɔnɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya ɔbɔnsam se, mone i ɔny feye ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔn tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔn tɔ mone-rɔ. Mone ebaye awaapo na nɔnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye, mon' yowe ebaye kowaa, na mon' kpɛɛ mone nkronɔ-rɔ iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emase na mone kɔne kigyi kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone sosɔ.

Mone ma porɔ mone kosobɛɛ-ana

¹¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone ma porɔ abɛɛ. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ porɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nee, ɔ mon lee ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. A du nee feye mɔ a tawe e mbraa-ɔ mon bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ¹² Wuribware wore mɔ e gye mbraa ɔsapo na ɔsenjyipo. Mɔ wore e gye ne ɔ gye ɔmorɔwepo na ɔnyerapo. Fo nyi feye nse e gye fo ne fo-ɔ fo e porɔ fo kosobɛɛ?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³ Mon' nu mɔ ase, mone ne mone e tawe feye, “Nyanje ane e yo man ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun a ane nya atanne bweetɔ”-ɔ. ¹⁴ Fo nyi ndɔɔ, fo nyi nyanje aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye ebɔɔree-ɔ, ne ee lee, ne puri-ro e ya bee ɔjaa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Anen ne mon' tawe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-rɔ, ane e waa kemɔ-ɔ bɛɛ kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu atɔ, ne amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kowaa gye bɔye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemɔ-ɔ e waa bɔye nee.

5

Atɔ awuye asen

¹ To mbeyɔmɔ, atɔ awuye-o, mon' nu mɔ ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kɔne gyegyaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ndeepwɛta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotɛɛ i muri, na akankan bwii mone awaagya pɛɛɛ. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkantene. Anen a nkantene amɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone mon ba amɔ bo waa asun timaa. Mone ya ɔny mone kapotɛɛ a nyera anen, mone idun e tenne mone. Mone a kpa anen a atɔ-ɔ bo dɔnɔ abɛɛ se, na mon' nya bo gyi akatɔ bweetɔ. Amaa ndɔɔ a nke lalalowe mɔ ne mone i ɔny mone kesebɔgyiri. ⁴ Atɔ awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowɔ a tee, a lee feye mone mon ka bamɔ kokɔ. Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware a nu bamɔ ne baa kpa mone adɔɔrɔtɔ-ɔ kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kɔne kaye mɔ-rɔ bweetɔ, na mone mon nyi feye mone e kpone sosɔ. Mone a dan adabe, feye ɔko a de naate ɔ bera bo fo san ne ɔ dan tee mfɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ mɔ wɔ-ɔ. Kake nkɔ Wuribware i gyiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ mɔɔ mone. ⁶ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a porɔ kasentij awuye ne mone kyɔ bamɔ elen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mone a mɔɔ bamɔ.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo san ne ane nyanje Yeesuu e ba-ɔ. Mon' kee anen ne kegyere se ɔdɔɔpo e nya kanyite o gywii kekyare a bware-ɔ dɛɛ ba, na o dwii mɔ adɔɔrɔtɔ na a waa-ɔ. ⁸ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkɛmaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanje Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenken, a lee feye kake amɔ a tɔ-rɔ eba.

⁹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone ma sa a nsenjɛnmonjɛn bɛɛɛ ketɛɛ lwee mone mbonɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kepɔ. ɔsenjyipo-ɔ keba a tɔ-rɔ. ɔ kpa a o lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinji Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa tawe asen ane nyanje kenya-re-rɔ gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, ane adedaapo a waa bamɔ borakraa-ɔ se. Amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa baa gyi anen a aworefo-ɔ-rɔ kanyite. Mone ɔkɛmaa gya bamɔ kanyite kenya a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mone ɔkɛmaa a nu Yobu ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ asen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen

wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.* Mon' nyinɔ si feye baa ywii beee baa kywee mɔ kapotee peee, ne mɔ gyi-ana peee a wu, ne nkee mɔ kayowore peee a waa elɔ. Amɔ peee gbaa oo gyi mɔ aworefoɔ-rɔ kanyite. Ne nkee ane nyanpe Wuribware a sa mɔ kakaka timaa kamee-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ peee e kaapo mone anen ne ane nyanpe gye oko ne o nu ewee, ne sese asen bee a duɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Mɔ kosobee-ana, keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a ɔ towe asen bo beya, ɔ ma kan waa etan. Oko ma kan ba soso beee sweere beee keto kema bo waa etan feye ɔ waa kotoko. Mɔ lee e gye feye, “Ɔɔn, mɔ e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mɔ asen bu mɔ kepɔ.

¹³ To, mɔ kosobee-ana, oko bo mone-rɔ ne asen ko a tiri mɔ aaa? Amɔ e gye anen feraa, sese-ɔ kore kebwarekore. Ne oko mɔ akato a gyi aaa? Mɔ-ɔ mɔ waa ilin bo daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Oko ne ɔ lɔ mone-rɔ-ɔ mɔ sun tee asoree abrese, na bo bo kore kebwarekore sa mɔ, na bo taa mfɔ bo dwee mɔ kuɔ-ro ane nyanpe Yeesu kenya-re-rɔ.

¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ya kore gyi feye Wuribware e kya mɔ-rɔ feraa, ɔlɔpo-ɔ e kpaare, na ane nyanpe bee sa mɔ keyaalen, na ɔ taa mɔ ebaye ne ɔ waa-ɔ bo ke mɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ okema towe mɔ ebaye gywii mɔ kosobee, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa abee a mon' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kebwarekore bo len, ne ki i sun kusun kasentɔ. ¹⁷ Mon' kee Wuribware kyaame Iliya ne ɔ dɛe kyena-ɔ. Ɔ gye sese nee feye ane-ɔ. Mɔ mɔ mɔ a kore kebwarekore kasentɔ si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiri owure boye na mɔ asese kesebo, ne ewore a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mɔ a bee kore amɔ kamee-rɔ feye bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa ne keto dwiise kema mɔ a baare neenee.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mɔ kosobee-ana, lalowe-ɔ e gye feye okema ya fo kpa timaa-o si, ne mɔ kosobee ya kinnaa mɔ baa, mon' nyinɔ si feye oko ne o lee obayewaapo a ɔ lee boye-rɔ-ɔ i lee mɔ kra a ɔ lee aworefoɔ deekpa kesebo gyiri-o-ro, ne ɔ sa a Wuribware bun obayewaapo a ebaye bweeto-ɔ se.

* 5:11 Yobu. * 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo

Wore gyeṅkrɛɛɛ ne Peetroo a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyomɔ mone a bawe-ro kii afɔ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asese ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee mone bo yera kerɛ si feye mon' suɲ mo-ɔ se, na bo lee ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo krɛɛ mone ebaye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeesuu Kristoo si kasentiɲ-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweetɔ.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefɔ kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anse, bo lee ane ne oo nyu ane ewee bweetɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinɲi Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanɛ se ne ɔ yere bo sa ane kakyena popwee kaye mo-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa ane temaa ne ɔ sa ane wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya sosɔ sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du ne feye kapoteɛ ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Ane deɛ ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalenɲ a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asenɲ kemaa-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akatɔ gyi, haree mbeyomɔ gbaa mone i gyi aworefɔ bweetɔ bo lee ane ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi ane a aworefɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko kyɔ atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Kokyɔ-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tɛɛ nyu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asenɲ. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ. Mone kakatɔgyi mo ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba asenɲkparegyi bo tawe ane ne ka du-o. Ketɔ se ne mone akatɔ a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Ane ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asenɲ mo ne mo akyaamɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a mɛraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa tawe ketɔ ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na ane ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkponɔ-ro-ɔ a lee aworefɔ ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamɛ kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ. ¹² Bamɔ a buwi-ro yo akatɔ-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo mon sa senɲa gywii bamo asese ne bo te bamo mbee-ɔ se, amaa ane ndɔ a asese-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwareseɲ mo deɛ ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa tawe Yeesuu kuɲu si asenɲ timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sun lee sosɔ-ɔ deɛ ya borɔ bamo se sa senɲa. Amo-ana e gye atɔ ko ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ gbaa e yorowe feye weetee bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bò lee atò mọ nẹ mọ a tọwẹ mbeyọmọ-ọ se-ọ, mon' lee mone mfere lee ketọ nẹ ke e sa a mon' yowe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyee nenenen. Mon' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure nẹ n kii mone lee kake nsi nẹ Kristoo i lee mọ eyee a ọ bọ kaapo asesere pene-ọ. ¹⁴ Mbeyọmọ mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ọ, mone ma lee kinji ya gya mone nyorowe bọye nẹ mone dee mone gya se nsan nẹ mone dee mone mon' nyi seye-ọ se. ¹⁵ Amaa ketọ nẹ ki bware-o e gye feye mon' waa itimaa feye anen nẹ Wuribware nẹ ọ tee mone-ọ e waa itimaa-o, na ọkọ ma nya porọ mone bọ lee kebọye kọ se. ¹⁶ Feye anen nẹ baa kyore abwaresen wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' ten mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpeyaa bọ sa mọ,
a lee feye bọye kọ mon' te mọ se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi sese asen kekpa se, ọ gya ketọ nẹ sese e waa-ọ se nee o gyi mọ asen. Amose se-ọ mone e kore kebwarekore nẹ mone ya tee mọ feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mọ, na mon' bu mọ san kafwee mọ nẹ mone i gyi kaye mọ-ro-ọ, a lee feye mone gye afọ nẹ mone a ba kaye mọ-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyon-ọ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi ketọ mumwii nẹ ọ bọ kore mone lee kakena bọye nẹ mone adedaapo-ọ a kyena-ro, nẹ mone a bọ lweero-o. A mon' gye atọ kọ nẹ a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee bese afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ọ nẹ ọ bọ kore mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii nẹ ka de alanfiya, nẹ ka mon' gye kalopwee-ọ, nẹ mọ mbogya de tonọ bweeto-ọ. ²⁰ Haree pwee nẹ Wuribware a dee tweekaye-ọ, ọ fa mfere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu anen a kpa mọ se. Amaa ndọ a nke mọ-ro, nẹ kaye mọ e ba kamọ kee-ọ-ro wore, nẹ mone se nẹ Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mọ se, nẹ ọ kyena sese ase. ²¹ Kristoo si nẹ mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, nẹ Wuribware a kyinji mọ lee lowi-ro, nẹ ọ sa mọ kedabe na wuraa. Amose nẹ mbeyọmọ mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi, nẹ mone de temaa feye mone e yọ Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebokore mọ gyi-o kamere, nẹ mone a mēraa se mone gya kasentij-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ọ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpe ebọye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ọ mbeyọmọ mone de kekpa kasentij sa mone kosobere-ana. Amose se-ọ, n yee eee, mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abere asen. ²³ Ketọ se nẹ a du anen-ọ e gye feye baa bee kowe mone nee. N gye sese dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware nẹ ọ maa wu-o ya ba mọ asenkparegyi nẹ a mon' de kee, nẹ a sa mone nkpa-ọ bọ kowe mone nyosepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye anen nẹ baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

“Asere dimaadi pere du nee feye efa-ro aferagyi-o,
nẹ bamọ kedabe du feye aferagyi amọ atotoo-ọ.
Efa-ọ i wu, na atotoo-ọ mọ kponje lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a asen-ọ feraa bọ-ro nsu pene.”*

Wuribware asen mọ e gye amọ-ọ nee? Amọ e gye mọ asen timaa nẹ ba kyọ tọwẹ gywii mone-ọ.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asesere nee

¹ Amose se-ọ mon' yowe ebọye na mpenna na nnọ nyọ nyọ na kokwee na tōkyii na esensa kesa bọ kye mone kosobere-ana. ² Feye anen nẹ nyaagyi popwee e kpa kenypo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresen bọ kii mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asesere nẹ Wuribware a morowe-ọ. ³ Abwaresen wore-ọ ye, “Fọ ya taa fọ eyee sa mọ, fọ i nu kone

* 1:16 Kolonjọ mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX).

fεε.”* Mō e kōrē a n gyi feyε aneη ne mōne du-o. ⁴ Mōn' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase. Mō e gye mō ne Wuribware e tee ε, “Kefore ne ke de ηkpa-ɔ.” Asese a kine mō tōwe feyε ɔ mōη de ketɔ waase timaa kō. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a lee mō tōwe feyε o de tōnɔ sa mō. ⁵ Aneη dεε ne mōn' sa a Wuribware taa mōne feyε aforē ne a de ηkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bō pwεε mō lōη mfeη ne mō kufwiine timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mōn' sa a ɔ ba mōne bō kii mō alōηηpō ne oo lee feyε bō sun mō-ɔ. Kolōηηɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na ηkponɔfwiiri ne mōne bō Yeesuu Kristoo si mōne e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Aneη a kolōηηɔ-ɔ e pre mō. ⁶ Feyε aneη ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mōn' kee, n de kefore mō e beya Yerusalem maη-nɔ,
 kefore yawō leηleηse ne mō a lee-o, kepore-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bō da talii kasentiη-o.
 Okēmaa ne ɔ kōrē kēmō a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.’ ”*

⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, aneη a kefore mō gye atō mumwii mōne ne mōne gye akōregyipō-ɔ ase, a lee feyε a gye Kristoo kuηu si aseη ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ. Amaa bamō ne bō maa kōrē Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feyε,

“Kefore serise kō ne apwεεpō de bō pwεε,
 ne baa kine kēmō bō tweek-ɔ,
 ya kōη bō kii kēmō ne kaa leη lōη-ɔ pεεε bō yera-ɔ.”*

⁸ Ne baa beε kyoreε feyε,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asese e da ayaa kēmō se-ɔ nee,
 ba lee a bō lee da gyεε eyee-rɔ.”*

Ketɔ se ne ba daye ayaa-ɔ e gye feyε bō maa bu Wuribware a aseη-ɔ. Amō e kaapo nee feyε ketɔ ne ke e waa bamō ne bō maa kōrē Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feyε o gyiiri bamō kesebɔ.

⁹ Amaa mōne feraa, mōne gye asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ nee. Mōne gye alōηηpō ne mōne i sun ane owure Wuribware. Mōne gye asese ne mōne de ηkponɔfwiiri mōne i sun Wuribware. Ne ηkee mōne gye Wuribware asese nee. Mōne kusun e gye feyε mōn' tōwe Wuribware ne oo lee mōne lee kibugyii-ro baa bō kyena mō kelanηerɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabe-ɔ gywii bōkō. ¹⁰ Saη-ɔ mōne mōη gye Wuribware asese, amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mōne gye mō lee. Aneη dεε ne saη-ɔ mōne dεε mōne mōη nyi aneη ne Wuribware i ηu asese ewεε-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mōne a ηu feyε Wuribware a ηu mōne ewεε.

¹¹ Mō anyare timaa, mō e kore mōne nee feyε mōn' ηu feyε mōne gye afō nee, ne mōne a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ mōne te. Amose se-ɔ mōne ma kaη sa a mfeere bōye ne m bō mōne ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne η kpa a η nyera mōne ekra-ɔ kō gyi mōne se. ¹² Mōn' sa a mōne atō waase kēmaa waa dan mōne aa bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ɔ mbōηtɔ-rɔ, na bō ma taare pōrɔ mōne feyε mōne gye ebōye awaapō, amaa bō ηu mōne atō waase timaa-o, na bō yere amō se kyōrɔ Wuribware kake nsi amō ne ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mōn' bu bamō ne bō de keyaaleη kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mōn' bu sese kēmaa ne baa sa mō keyaaleη-ɔ haree owure dabe ne ɔ kyɔ okēmaa-ɔ nee ooo, ¹⁴ beεε mō gominaa ne oo sun bō kyōηwe feyε o gyiiri ebōye awaapō kesebɔ, na ɔ kyōrɔ bamō ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A

* 2:3 Kiliη 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kiliη 118.22. * 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-ɔ dun bamo ne bo maa sa senja kanyiasen-ɔ-ɔ nno. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro deɛ mone te feye Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan tawe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa boye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu ato. Mon' kpa mone abeeko akoregyipɔ-ana peɛ asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefɔɔ kigy-ro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya beɛ ayaafɔre-ɔ, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neɛneɛ. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen boye na daa boye-ɔ peɛ mɔ anen deɛ ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanpe ya gyiri fo kesɛɔ, na fo mon ɲu boye ko ne fo a waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa sa a fo mfeɛre yɔ Wuribware ase, mɔ e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanpe ya da fo bo lee boye ne fo a waa-ɔ se, ne fo a nya kemɔ kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mɔ ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kkyena mɔ se ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo ɲu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefɔɔ sa mone-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mone aworefɔɔ suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mɔ ayaa-ro gyi amo anen deɛ. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ mon waa borokɔne ko,
ne ɔko mon nu mɔ kan-ro kesen boye ko.”*

²³ Bamɔ a saare mɔ-ɔ, mɔ fɛraa mon saare bamɔ bo teere. Bamɔ a waa mɔ aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ mon tawe gywii bamɔ feye ɔ waa bamɔ aworefɔɔ a ɔ bo teere. Amaa ɔ taa mɔ asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peɛ neɛneɛ-ɔ asaree-ro nee.

²⁴ Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a sorɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ, na ebɔye kowaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kowaa-ro. Feye anen ne baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mɔ kayɔwɔre kowaa elɔ-ɔ a baa ane alanfiya.

²⁵ Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a kinji ba mone esanne ɔdeeresepɔ Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

ɔkyee na mɔ kuri asen

¹⁻² Anen deɛ ne fo ne fo gye ɔkyee waarepo-ɔ, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amo-ɔ, ne fo kuri e mon tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo ɲu feye fo i bu ato, ne fo de kakponɔfwiiri, mfeɲ-ɔ ne mɔ mfeɛre i kyurowi a ɲ yɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fo mon tee tawe fo kokoregyi-o gbaa asen gywii mɔ.

³ N gye sa ne mɔ e tawe feye fo kayɔwɔre se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bo kyurowi ba Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fo kunu si ipwii damenanse, beɛ fo esebɔ-ro mpini si, beɛ fo kebɔ-ro agyito si, beɛ fo asaree-ro mpini si, beɛ fo awaagya timaa ne fo bun-o si ne o kyurowi. ⁴ Amaa sese suyo ne fo gye fo kakponɔ-ro-ɔ i tiri. Fo dan e gye feye fo a yuri fo eyee, ne fo de daa timaa. Anen a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akato-ro, ne a bo dan a kyɔ feye fo a bun waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. ⁵ Mfaanɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bo waa bamɔ eyee dan. Baa bu bamɔ kuri-ana. ⁶ Mon' sa a ane deere Sara ne ɔ gye ane nana Abraham mɔ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mɔ kuri, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee

* **2:22** Isaya 53.9. * **2:25** Isaya 53.5-6.

waareepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neɛneɛ, ne mone e mon waa mone eyee kufu, amo feraa mone du nee feye anen ne Sara du-o deɛ. ⁷ Anen deɛ ne fo, onyare ne fo a waaree-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasen bo kra fo ka, fo aa mo mpepeyo a kakyena-ɔ-ro. Bonyaa mo, a lee feye, haree gbaa mo a mon bo len feye fo ooo, fo aa mo mpepeyo ne Wuribware a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Fo e mon waa anen, mone kebwarekore e waa len a ke bo sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefɔo itimaa kowaa-ro

⁸ Nkee mone peɛɛ kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ konko, na mon' su abee se. Mon' kra abee feye kokowebɛɛ konko-ro agyi-o. Mon' kra abee asen, na mon' yuri mone eyee. ⁹ Oko ya waa mone boye, beɛɛ ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mo boye, beɛɛ mon' saare mo bo teere. Amaa keto ne mon' towe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fo,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo koore. ¹⁰ Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Oko ne mo e kpa nkpa na kedankyee,
na kakyena-ro waa kone sa mo,
sesɛ-ɔ yowe kayeba eba
na esensa kesa bo kye asese.

¹¹ Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa
ne e baa kayeeyuri asese mbonɔ-ro-ɔ.

¹² Wuribware akato dan asese timaa si,
ne ɔ len esebɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore.
Amaa ebaye awaapo feraa,
o lee mo akato a ɔ lee bamo se.”*

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, fo i de wore fo e waa itimaa, nse e gye ne ɔ waa fo boye? ¹⁴ Amaa haree gbaa fo ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, ne fo ya gyi aworefɔo kemo se, fo de nyure. Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Fo ma kan sere keto ne ba sere-ɔ,
amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo se.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mon' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-ro kpa kema se. Mon' dee waa siraa san kema feye mone e benhaa okema ne o bise mone keto se ne mone temaa dan Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mon' dee yuri eyee, na mon' ba kanɔ timaa bo benhaa sesɛ-ɔ. Mon' tii ebaye kowaa kpa, na mone mferɛ ma nya poro mone. Mfaanɛ se, bokɔ ya saare mone, ne baa sa esensa bo kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipeere e nya bamo bo lee bamo fonfon asenkparegyi ne baa towe-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Feye Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi aworefɔo bo lee itimaa ne mone e waa-ɔ se, a bo dan a kyɔ feye mone a gyi aworefɔo bo lee boye kowaa se.

¹⁸ Mon' deere feye Kristoo fonfon gbaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone deɛ mone gye aboyewaapo-ɔ. Oo wu luwi konko nee bo lee mone ebaye kowaa se, na ɔ baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mo mo, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ ɔ bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa amo se nee ya towe abwaresen gywii bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Anen a asese mo e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mo koree dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-ɔ, asese kafonfwee ko ne bo gye abee aburuwa-o wore ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro. Anen se-ɔ ne Wuribware a ba anen a nkyu ne η ya mo asese bweetɔ-ɔ bo morowe abee aburuwa amo. ²¹ Anen a nkyu mo yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e morowe ane-ɔ. ²² Mbeyamo, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo

* **3:12** Kilin 34.12-16 (LXX). * **3:14** Isaya 8.12.

iyisi kefwēe lee fō kayowāre se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fō a kpēe fō kakpono-rō, ne fō mfēere a mon lee m porō fō, ne fō a taa fō eyee bō waa Wuribware kesaree-rō. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeessu Kristoo a kikiyinjī lee lowi-ro-o o morōwe fō. Kristoo a ba nkpa-rō, ne o yii Wuribware se yō o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfēj Wuribware mbōō pēee a kōore mō feye bamō owure-o.

4

Anej ne mone a yowe mone kakyena baye-o bo twee-o

¹ Kristoo kayowāre a ŋu awōrefōō. Amose se-o mone gbaa, mon' nya mfēere konko dēe feye mō-o. Mone ya waa anej, ne mone e nya keyaalenj. A lee feye oko ne mō kayowāre i ŋu awōrefōō-o mon lee o kpa ebōye kōwaa. ² Amose se-o anej a sese-o, mō ŋke ne ŋ ya sanj mō kaye mō-rō mfeē-o, o maa lee gya daa bōye ne asese gya se-o se. Amaa o gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyō nyera sanj bweētō kyena feye anej ne bamō ne bō maa sunj Wuribware-o te-o pwee ne mone a dēe bō kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanō ŋkēmaa ne mone e kpa-o, mone gya mone fōnfōj kepre se. Mone a nyera mone sanj bweētō mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweētō sanj kēmaa, na mone e bwee, na mone e waa apeeresenj ne ikisi asunpo e waa-o. ⁴ Ne mbeyōmō a kpenj anej a sese-o eyee feye mone mon lee mone tii bamō se mone e waa anej a kusunj bōye-o. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake ŋkō ba lee ketō kēmaa ne baa waa-o kanō Wuribware akatō-rō, a lee feye o waa siraa feye o gyi bamō ne bō kee-o na bamō ne baa wu-o asenj, na o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebō.

⁶ Ketō se ne bamō ne baa wu-o a nu asenj timaa-o nee. Amose-o Wuribware a tōwe feye bō wu feye anej ne asese pēee i wu-o, na bamō ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Ketō kēmaa e kpa a ke fō kee, amose se-o mon' bunj mone mfēere-rō, na mon' kra mone eyee neenee, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Ketō ne ki tiri bweētō-o e gye feye mon' kpa abee asenj kasentij si, a lee feye baa kyōree waa abwaresenj wōre-o-rō feye, "Kekpa i bunj ebōye bweētō se nee."*

⁹ Feye fō bēeko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mō ya ba fō lōj-nō, kra mō neenee, na fō ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okēmaa na mō aketō. Amose se-o, mon' sa a okēmaa taa mō aketō bō kya bōko-rō. Keyaalenj kēmaa ne Wuribware a bō sa mone okēmaa-o, o taa kemo bō kya mō kosōbēe-ana-rō. ¹¹ Feye mone-rō oko ne mō ya kosō kyuwi-ro a o sa senja, o tōwe asenjkparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-o. Na oko ne o kya bōko-rō-o ba mō keyaalenj ne Wuribware a sa mō-o bō kya bamō-rō. Bō waa ketō ne ba waa-o na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bō keyaalenj na kedabe na wuraa nsu pēee. Ameye.

Mone ma sa a awōrefōō ne mone i gyi kaye mō-rō-o kpenj mone eyee

¹² Mō anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpenj mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senjpwēe kō, feye asenj lenjenje a tō mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi awōrefōō. ¹³ Ketō ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatō gyi feye awōrefōō ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amō akō dēe, na mone akatō nya gyi bweētō kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mō kedabe a o bō kaapo asese-o. ¹⁴ Bamō ya saare mone bō lee anej ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mō kufwiinje timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamēe. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi awōrefōō bō lee anej ne mone gye ebōye awaapo-o se, n taa feye fō a mōō sese, bēee fō gye oyu, bēee fō gye odiburopo, bēee fō gye oko ne o lwee asese asenj-nō-o, amō fēraa Wuribware maa yure fō. ¹⁶ Amaa fō ya gyi awōrefōō bō lee anej ne fō gye Kristoonyi-o si, fō ma sa a ipeere nya fō, amaa kyōrō Wuribware feye fō a de Kristoo kenya.

* 4:8 Anjase na akpare 10.12.

17 Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. Amo e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ fɛraa, amo fɛraa ne bamo ne bo mon gye mɔ asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamo ne bo mon kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. 18 Feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amo e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese
pweɛ na ɔ dɛɛ ba bo mɔrɔwe bamo,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo
na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”*

19 Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ, amo fɛraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo bɔɔrɔ mone ɔtweɛpo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mɔ fɛraa maa lanɲe mɔ kanɔ a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo kee

1 Mbeyɔmɔ n de kɔtɔko a n tɔwe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree abrese nee, ne n gye ɔko ne oo ɲu anen ne Kristoo a gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ, ne n gye ɔko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nkɔ o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ kɔko. 2-3 Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresepo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anen a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemo kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemo. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanɛɛ, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anen ne bo kyena-ɔ. 4 Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ abrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne ɔdeeresepo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

5 Anen dɛɛ ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentɲi si, mone pɛɛɛ mon' bu abɛɛ, na mon' sun sa abɛɛ, a lee feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

6 Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-rɔ, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. 7 Mon' taa mone asen pɛɛɛ bo dɔɲɲɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

8 Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neɛneɛ, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone don ɔbansam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ɔfaase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wɔ-ɔ. 9 Mon' kɔ mɔ, na mon' sa a mone kɔkɔregyi waa len, na mon' nyinɲi si feye mone abɛɛko akɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne mone i gyi-o nee. 10 Amaa mone ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o ɲu ɔkɛmaa ewɛɛ-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elen, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ. 11 Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ sii si bo yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

12 Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyɔreɛ kawɔretɲi mɔ sa mɔ. Mɔ e gye mɔ kosobeɛ ne ɲ nyi feye mɔ e taare a ɲ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ kawɔretɲi mɔ e gye feye m bo

* 4:18 Anjase na akpare 11.31 (LXX). * 5:5 Anjase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

sa mone wore, na η yere-rɔ feye ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee aneη ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kaseηtiη. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kokɔregyi-ro kenkeη.

¹³ Mone abεεkɔ akɔregyipo-ana ne bo te Babilɔη maη-nɔ mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mo e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abεε kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-rɔ.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeeyuri ba mone peεε ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

2 Peetroo

Wore nyosepo ne Peetroo a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

¹ Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaafore-o oko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane omorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kore ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-o. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na o sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anej ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-o

³ Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne oo tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-o koko, na ane kase mo kedamenan se kowaa-ro-o se-o, oo yere mo keyaalen dabe-o-ro bo sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-o, na ane bo kyena kkyena ne ka gyi mo akato-o. ⁴ Mo a bware-o si-o, oo tawe bo beya feye o sa ane aketo ko ne a kyoo, ne a bo dan-o. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-o, na ane ma bo kii feye ebaye awaapo ne bamo nyorowe boye a nyera kaye mo-o.

⁵ Amose se-o, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-o, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neenee. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abeko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kokoweb ee konko-ro-o. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

⁸ Mone ya waa anej a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anej a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kkyena timaa ne ka de ton sa Wuribware-o. ⁹ Amaa mone okema e mon buwi kpa anej a ato mo, a kaapo nee feye o mon kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-o. Mo akato a bwee, ne oo tan se feye Wuribware a kpee ebaye ne oo dee waa-o bo twee.

¹⁰ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentij feye Wuribware mon tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anej a ato ne mo a tawe-o peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

¹¹ Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon de kee-o se. Mfen ne o ba kakatogyi a o bo kore mone baa mo ase.

¹² Amose se-o haree mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-o e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se. ¹³ Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-o, a bware feye n nyinji mone asen mo se. ¹⁴ A lee feye n nyi feye mo san a fo, na n wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. ¹⁵ Amose se ne n sa se neenee feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anej ne Peetroo a nu Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-o se-o

¹⁶ Boko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresej kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeesuu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne o bee o kinji a o ba. Ane fonfon a nu mo kedabe na wuraa-o nee. ¹⁷ Yeesuu mo se Wuribware fonfon ya bonyaa mo, ne oo sa mo kedabe na wuraa san ne Nyinkpen-o-kyo-bamo-peee-kedabe-na-wuraa a tawe lee soso bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto,
ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”*

* **1:17** Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

¹⁸ Ane fɔɔfɔɔ a nu aneɲ a bore-ɔ a lee soso ɔ ba san ne ane aa mɔ bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. A bware feye mon' nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ neεnεε, a lee feye bo kyɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ ako pwεε ne Kristoo a dεε bo kyena ane nkponɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa kyεkyεε-ɔ. Bo du nee feye fetiri a lanje kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyɔwe keleεbee-ɔ. ²⁰ Amo pεεε kamεε-ɔ, mo e kpa a η nyiηji mone se feye ɔko mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε amo a kyorεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon kya mɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ketɔ se ne amo-ɔ du aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye, san kemaa ne aneɲ a asese mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ, n gye bamo fɔɔfɔɔ kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se sa senja.

2

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ se (Yudas 3-16)

¹ Dedaa-ɔ, ayebapo ko bo-rɔ ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokɔ, ne baa lwee asese-rɔ bo tii Wuribware a akyaamεε kasentij-o si. Aneɲ dεε ne akyaamεε ayebapo i lwee mone-rɔ. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mbonɔ-rɔ, na bo ba ayeba atɔ kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kokɔregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeesuu ne oo, wu na ɔ kɔɔre bamo lee Jɔnsam kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menaɲ. ² Asese bweɛtɔ e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese bokɔ nyera kasentij a kpa-ɔ kenarye. ³ Ayeba akaapopo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba tɔwe itee ko, na bo penna mone kɔɔre mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senjyipo-ɔ mon di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyiηji si feye Wuribware mon ηu mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewεε. ɔɔ da bamo paɲ na ekpee, ne ɔɔ tweε bamo bo kyɔɲwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese pεεε asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mon ηu asese ne baa dεε kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mɔ-ɔ ewεε. ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a tweε, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔɔ morɔwe Nowaa ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo ko bee bo tii si san amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Sodm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔɔ kywεε eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ pεεε muri waa nsɔ-ɔ. * ɔɔ ba bamo nee bo kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mɔ-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lat fεraa e gye ɔnyare timaa ko, ne ɔ dεε o te asese bɔye amo-rɔ nee, ne kake kemaa daa bɔye na borokɔne ne o ηu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ pεεε e tɔɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ, a lee feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri aneɲ a eman-ɔ, ne ɔɔ morɔwe Lat.

⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi aneɲ ne o lee asese timaa a ɔ lee aworefoɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne o tii asese bɔye a ɔ bo kyena ηu kesebɔgyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese pεεε asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ ɔ tɔɔraa bamo ne ba kpa ebɔye kowaa-ɔ, na aneɲ se-ɔ bamo nkponɔ-rɔ mon fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu ɔkemmaa.

Aneɲ a asese-ɔ de katɔmaabu na kunjorɔɲ, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bo sa senja bo kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Hareε gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaalen bweɛtɔ bo kyɔ ayeba akaapopo mɔ ooo, bo mon de asaagyɔ ba porɔ mbɔɔ bɔye-ɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mɔ e sa senja ba kye ketɔ ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ mfεere du nee feye mbo kpenjsε lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfεere feye asese-ɔ. Bo du nee feye mbo ne baa kowe bamo a sese nya kra mɔɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ ba wu feye mbo-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ kokɔ. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi ateese kigyɔ na nta bweɛtɔ kunuu si kake kemaa hareε laman-ɔ gbaa. Mone aa bamo ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna

* 2:6 Keleεkaase 19.

mone, na bo mase mone. Bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamō ebaye mon de kee. Ba waa aneη a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnarakone, na bamō aa bamō nya di. Aneη a apoo awuye amō nyi asen atanne kekpa-ro fee. Amaa Wuribware a da bamō yii. ¹⁵ Ne ηkee baa yowe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mō ne o gye Beyōō mō gyi-o gye akyaamεε-o oko ne o dεe kyena, ne o dεe kpa kowaa baye a o nya nya atanne-o. ¹⁶ Mone nyi aneη ne mō fōnfōη kuruma ne o gye kabō ne o maa sa seηsa-o a sa seηsa feye seεε-o tōwe gywii mō nyanpe feye o waa baye-o. Ne o sa ne o yowe kowaa feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Aneη a ayebapo-o bee bo du nee feye atiribu ne a wore-ro-o, beεε awore ne afwii e da amō a naa-o. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na o ba bo ka bamō kokō. ¹⁸ Asese ko bo-ro ne baa sere lee bamō beεko-ana kakyena baye-ro-o, ne ayebapo amō e kpa a bo bee gyiiri bamō yaa kamεε bee ya bo lwee ebaye-ro. Bo de adabedabesen na nseηηe ne mfeere mon bo mmō-ro-o ba penna aneη a asese-o. Ba tōwe ba gywii bamō nee feye ηyorowe baye ne bo san bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹ Ayeba akaapopo mō a tōwe bo beya feye ba sa a asese mō nya bamō eyee, amaa bamō fōnfōη gbaa gye baye anya nee. A lee feye, oko i de oko se keyaalen, seεε amō gye mō ne o de mō se keyaalen-o kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feye oko a bo gyii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amose-o oo lee mō eyee lee ebaye ne e waa kaye mō-ro asese iyisi-o-ro. Seεε amō ne mō ya sa ne aneη a baye-o a bee nya mō se keyaalen feye bamō a kra mō kisawu-ro-o, aneη ne o kii-o bee a kyon aneη ne o dεe o du-o. ²¹ O dεe o mon ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-o, weetee a bo feye mō a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mō-o, ne o kōore kra-ro, ne o bee kine mmō se kegya. ²² O sa ne akpare mō a waa kasentij feye,

“Gyona a kpui bee taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mō-o a kinji ba bo peere aporo-ro.”

3

Ane nyanpe a kikinji ba-o i fu asese-ro

¹ Mō anyare timaa, mmō-o e gye mō wore nyosepo ne mō a kyoreε bo kyonwe mone-o. Ewore enyo-o-ro peεε, mō a len eyee feye η nyinji mone se feye mon' dee nya mfeere timaa. ² Ewore amō-ro, mō a nyinji mone asen ne Wuribware fōnfōη a akyaamεε ne baa dεe kyena-o a tōwe-o se, ne mō a bee nyinji mone ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeesuu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mō ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-o se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinji amō-o se neεneε feye kaye-o e ba kamō ηke lalalowe-o, asese ko e ba a bo bo ba, na bo bo gya bamō ebaye ekpa dooo si. Na bo saare bokō tōwe feye, “Yeesuu a tōwe bo beya feye o ba, ne o ba aaa? Nkee mō? Mon' kee, lee haree ane nana-ana mbee se, seye mon tee waa ne ketō kemaa du aneη ne ke dεe ku du-o dεe nee lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-o.” ⁵ Aneη a asese-o den bo nyi kasentij-o, ne baa kine kamō, feye dedaa-o Wuribware a sa kanō nee bo twee sosō na sweere, ne nkyu a bun sweere se. Ne ηkee oo ke nkyu na sweere-ro, ne o sa ne sweere a yase bo di bo kyonwe mfee, ne nkyu mō a di bo kyonwe mfee. ⁶ Ne bo bee bo maa kpa a bo nyinji si feye san-o nkyu ne Wuribware a bee bo mwiire sweere se nyera mō mō ebaye awaapo peεε.

⁷ Mō kanō-ro asen tōweε dεe ne Wuribware bee o de o deere mbeyōmō a sosō na sweere-o se bo fo kake nsi ne o ba deekpa a o bo nyera amō peεε kpuri asese ne oo gyi asen bu kepō-o bo lee bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mone ma kan tan amō-o se feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase feraa kake konko du nee feye nsu kakpen-o, ne nsu kakpen mō du feye kake konko-o. Mmō peεε ta

* 2:15 Anyare kekare 22. * 2:22 Anase na akpare 26.11.

nee. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ n gye sa ne ane nyanpe de yuri mɔ kikinji ba-rɔ feye ane ne boko e tɔwe-ɔ. Mone ne o nyite. Ɔ maa kpa feye ɔko kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nee feye ɔkema nu mɔ eyee, na o kinji lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mone-rɔ feye oyuo-o. San amo-ɔ, deekpa dabɛ ko e kywɛɛ kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a a ɛerawe, na sosɔ waa elawo kenken giri giri giri kpuɲ kpuɲ kpuɲ kpuɲ, na ɔ ɛaa. Ane deɛ ne deekpa e kywɛɛ sweere na ketɔ kema ne ke bo mɔ se-ɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ kema a tɛɛ ki kpuri mfaanɛ-ɔ, ntetɔ asese ne mon' kii? Mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. ¹² Mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne feye Wuribware kake amo e ba. Amaa mon' dee waa ane ne mone e taare a mon' waa, na ka nya ba menan-ɔ. Kake amo-ɔ, sosɔ e kywɛɛ a o kpuri, na kiperpen ɛerawe kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Ane gywii ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Kemɔ e gye feye ɔ tweɛ sosɔ popwɛɛ na sweere popwɛɛ, mfen-ɔ ne ɔkema i kii sese timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ anyare timaa, mone e kokɔse mone e kpa mɔ keba-ɔ, mon' len eyee kyena kakyena timaa ane ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ nya kotɔko se yere bo porɔ mone-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a mone aa mɔ mbonɔ-rɔ ten-no. ¹⁵ Ane nyanpe i nyite ɔkema, na ɔ morɔwe mɔ. Ane deɛ ne ane kosobɛɛ timaa Pɔl a ba kanyiasen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kyɔre bo kyɔwe mone-ɔ nee. ¹⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe ane a atɔ-ɔ asen, ane ne ɔ kyɔre amo asen mɔ ewore-rɔ-ɔ nee. Mɔ ewore-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ kyɔre atɔ ko ne amo kaase kunu bo len-ɔ. Asese ko ne bo mon nyi seye, ne bamɔ mferɛ e yɔ mfee m ba mfee-ɔ a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ feye ane deɛ ne bamɔ fɔnfɔn i kyurowi ketɔ ne ke bo abwaresen wɔre ne ɔ san-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ. Amo-ɔ se, bamɔ fɔnfɔn e sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ.

¹⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, ketɔ ne ki tii tebɔ-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ mone a tɛɛ mone nyi atɔ mɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa mone eyee se. Mone ma kan gya ekpa bɔye ne katɔmaabu awuye e gya se-ɔ se, a lee feye ba sa a mon' yɔwe kasentij a ekpa-ɔ, na mone ma lee yere kenken mone kokɔregyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mon' dee mɛraa se buwi kpa ane ne mone e waa, na mon' gyii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ nyure-o nɛnɛ-ɔ. Bonyaa na kedabe na wuraa kii mɔ lee, lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛye.

1 Yohanee

Wore gyenkpεεε ne Yohanee a kyorεε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

Anε fɔnfɔn a ηu mɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-ɔ”

¹⁻² Mɔn' lɔn esebɔ, na mɔn' nu anε asen, a lee feye mɔ ne anε e kyorεε mɔ kuɲu si asen-ɔ, anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn esebɔ bo nu mɔ asen nee, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn akatɔ bo ηu mɔ, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn asaree bo dabɔrɔ mɔ kee. Ɔ bo-rɔ pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε tweε kaye-ɔ. Mɔ ne ba tee ε “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-ɔ.” Ɔ gye ηkpa kuɲu, ne mɔ fɔnfɔn de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kee-ɔ. Ɔɔ dεε kyena anε se Wuribware ase soso. Amaa mɔ a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anε sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne anε a ηu mɔ. Na anε yere-rɔ feye kasentɪn ne ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ketɔ se ne anε e tɔwe atɔ ne anε a ηu-o na asen ne anε a nu-o e gye feye anε e kpa a anε aa mone tii kokowebεε konko se nee. Kasentɪn si, anε aa mone na anε nyanpe Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebεε konko-rɔ nee. ⁴ Anε e kyorεε amɔ-ɔ nee a anε kakatɔgyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mɔn' sa a anε nare kelanherɔ-rɔ

⁵ To, mɔn' nu asen mɔ ne anε a nu lee Wuribware mɔ gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye kelanherɔ kuɲu, ne mɔ aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abεε ase. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, anε ya tɔwe feye anε aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ konko, ne anε e waa asun bɔye mɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feye anε a ba ayeba nee. Anε kigyɪ bɔye-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anε e penna anε eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feye anε a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anε ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye anε a te kelanherɔ-rɔ-ɔ, feye anen ne Wuribware te kelanherɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne anε ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye anε aa anε beεko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa konko, na Yeesuu mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o dee kpεε anε bɔye kemaa lee anε se.

Mɔn' sa a anε tɔwe anε ebɔye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anε ya tɔwe feye anε mɔn de ebɔye, amɔ fεraa anε e penna anε eyee, ne anε mɔn gya Wuribware kasentɪn a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anε ya tɔwe anε ebɔye gywii Wuribware fεraa, anε e kɔɔre a anε gyi feye ɔ taa anε ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anε, feye anen ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ, na mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten anε nyowɔre a ɔ lee ebɔye kemaa ne anε a waa-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa anε ya tɔwe feye anε kyɔ anε mɔn waa bɔye, amɔ fεraa anε de Wuribware anε i kii ɔyebapo nee, ne mɔ abwaresen-ɔ mɔn tεε nya anε kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feye Wuribware ye ɔkemaa a waa bɔye.

2

¹ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔ e kyorεε amɔ-ɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee a mɔn' taare kuɲ mone eyee lee ebɔye kowaa se. Amaa ɔko ya kan waa bɔye nee aaa, anε de ɔko ne ɔ yere anε ayaa-rɔ anε se Wuribware ase ɔ tɔwe anε asen-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kayowɔre bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. N gye anε wore ebɔye se ne ɔ waa anen, amaa oo lee mɔ eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε ebɔye-ɔ nee.

Ɔkemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se

³ Anε e kpa a anε ηu feye kasentɪn si anε nyi Wuribware fεraa, a tiri feye anε gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁴ Ɔko ya tɔwe feye o nyi mɔ, ne mɔ e mɔn gya mɔ kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mɔn gya Wuribware kasentɪn a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ɔko ne mɔ akatɔ ya pee Wuribware kanɔ se kegya, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemo

kusunj m̀d̄ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ lowe. Katin-o e gye feye ɔko e kpa a o ŋu feye m̀d̄ aa Wuribware b̀ abee-rɔ, am̀d̄ feraa ɔ den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ɔ d̄ee.

Mon' sa a ane kpa abee

⁷ M̀d̄ anyare timaa, mbraa m̀d̄ ne m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone-ɔ monj gye senpwee. Mone a nu mm̀d̄ lee ane ase lee kegyenkpe-ɔ. Mbraa am̀d̄ na abwaresen ne ane a tawe gywii mone lee kegyenkpe-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁸ Am̀d̄ p̄ee gbaa ooo, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye mbraa ne m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e sa mone-ɔ gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o e gye feye Kristoo a lee m̀d̄ kekpa ifuri, ne kaye m̀d̄-rɔ a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokɔ-ɔ kanɔ a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ kanɔ a tii si, feye anen ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyawe e lee-ɔ, ne kibugyii e kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gya mbraa am̀d̄ se, na o kisi m̀d̄ kosobee-ɔ e ba ayeba nee. A du nee feye m̀d̄ a san ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Okemaa m̀d̄ ne ɔ kpa m̀d̄ kosobee asen-ɔ, a du nee feye m̀d̄ a naa kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ketɔ kemaa a kee-rɔ kyekyee-ɔ, ɔ maa daye keyaa a ɔ lee da. ɔ monj lee ɔ waa ebaye ne m̀d̄ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa okemaa ne o kisi m̀d̄ kosobee-ɔ du nee feye ɔko ne ɔ naa ɔ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa m̀d̄ feye tenapo, ne ɔ maa taare a o ŋu m̀d̄ kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-rɔ asese a kebeya-ɔ se ya Wuribware kebeya se

¹² M̀d̄ agyi timaa, ketɔ se ne m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye b̀ ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese m̀d̄, ketɔ se ne m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye mone nyi Yeesuu, m̀d̄ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bo-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a d̄ee twee kaye-ɔ. Mone ayaafɔre m̀d̄, ketɔ se ne m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye mone a kɔ gyi Obansam se. ¹⁴ M̀d̄ agyi timaa, m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi ane se Wuribware. Abrese, ŋ ye eee, m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi Yeesuu, m̀d̄ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bo-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a d̄ee twee kaye-ɔ. Ayaafɔre, ŋ ye eee, m̀d̄ e kyoree m̀d̄ e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone b̀ len, ne abwaresen b̀ mone nkponɔ-rɔ, ne mone a kɔ gyi Obansam se.

¹⁵ Mone p̄ee, mon' nu m̀d̄ ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa b̀ sa kaye-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke b̀ kaye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mone ya taa mone kekpa b̀ sa kaye-rɔ a atɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone maa kpa ane se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayorɔwetɔ ne kaye-rɔ asese e yorɔwe-ɔ monj lee ane se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ fɔnfɔn nkponɔ-rɔ nee. Kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na katɔnya na kyorɔwee na eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye m̀d̄ na kamo asese a ayorɔwetɔ-ɔ p̄ee e kpa a a gye kee. Amaa okemaa ne ɔ waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ.

Mon' sa bamo ne b̀ gye Kristoo adon-ɔ se

¹⁸ M̀d̄ agyi timaa, m bee m̀d̄ e tawe m̀d̄ i gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. Baa tawe gywii mone feye san ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ, ɔko ne ba tee m̀d̄ e Kristoo m̀d̄ don-ɔ e ba kaye-rɔ. Amaa mbeyɔm̀d̄ asese bweetɔ bo-rɔ ne baa lee bamo eyee kawu feye b̀ gye Kristoo adon. Anen se-ɔ, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Anen a asese-ɔ d̄ee ba tawe feye b̀ gye Kristoo awuye, ne b̀ d̄ee b̀ tii asoree asoree se. Ne nkee baa lee ane asoree-ɔ-rɔ. B̀ d̄ee b̀ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se kasentij si nee, weete b̀ maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne m̀d̄ kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone okemaa se b̀ kaapo feye m̀d̄ e gye ne ɔ b̀ mone. Amose-ɔ mone p̄ee nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye anen ne mone monj nyi kasentij-o si ne m̀d̄ e kyoree mone am̀d̄-ɔ, amaa anen ne mone nyi kamɔ-ɔ se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfenj ne kasentij bo-ɔ, kayeba monj bo-rɔ. ²² Am̀d̄ e gye anen feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane ŋu m̀d̄ ne ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na m̀d̄ ne ɔ gye ayebapo-ɔ? Ayebapo-ɔ e gye m̀d̄ ne o kine kotawe feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj b̀ kyonwe kaye m̀d̄-rɔ-ɔ. Sese-ɔ gye Kristoo m̀d̄ don. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na m̀d̄ gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ B̀ lee feye ane se

Wuribware e bọ ọkọ kakpono-rọ, emene ne sese-ọ e taare a o kine Wuribware mọ gyi-o? Amaa ọkọ e ma kine kotowe laman-nọ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mọ gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mọ kakpono-rọ.

²⁴ Amose se-ọ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bọ kore Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a kyena mone nkpono-rọ. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone aa Yeesuu na mọ se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanọ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye keto ne Yeesuu fonfon a tawe bọ beya feye ọ sa ane-ọ e gye nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ọ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, keto ne mọ a kyoree bọ lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ọ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mọ a kyọ tawe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bọ kaapo feye mọ e gye ne ọ bọ mone. San kema ne mọ kufwiije timaa-o tee o te mone nkpono-rọ-ọ, a mon tiri feye ọkọ kaapo mone abwaresen-ọ, a lee feye mọ kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ọ kaapo mone anen ne keto kema du-o. Ne ato ne ọ kaapo-ọ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ọ kaapo. Mon' bu keto ne mọ kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo mone-ọ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kanọ konko.

Ane gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mọ agyi timaa, m bee mọ e tawe mọ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone nkpono-rọ, na kake nsi ne ọ lee a ọ ba, na ane bọ yere mọ akato-rọ-ọ, ipeere ma mọ ane, na ane taare nya wore. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okema ne ọ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ọ. Anen ne ọ kpa ane asen bweeto-ọ se-ọ, ọ tee ane nee feye mọ gyi-ana. Kasentij si mọ, ane gye mọ gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mọ-rọ asese mon nyi ane, a lee feye bọ mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mọ anyere timaa, ndo a nke mọ ne ane te kaye mọ-rọ mfee-ọ, ane gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu keto ne ane e ba a ane bọ kii nyanke ko-ọ. Amaa keto ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee soso ọ ba, ane okema e nya kayowore popwee feye mọ lee-o, a lee feye san amọ ane i nu mọ na anen ne ọ den ọ du-o dee.

Wuribware mọ gyi-ana maa kya se a bọ waa ebaye

³ Okema ne o de temaa mọ feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de mọ-ọ maa kun mọ eyee a ọ lee ebaye-rọ aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de baye kema. ⁴ Okema ne ọ waa ebaye-ọ i gyi kepo feye mọ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ọ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ọ kikye kema gye baye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mọ-rọ-ọ, ọ ba nee a ọ bọ lee ane ebaye lee ane se. Mon' nyinji si feye ọ mon de baye kema. ⁶ Okema ne ọ kya se a ọ sa a Kristoo kyena mọ kakpono-rọ-ọ maa kya se a ọ waa baye. Okema mọ ne ọ kya se a ọ waa baye-ọ a kaapo nee feye ọ mon tee nu anen ne Kristoo du-o beee ọ mon tee gyii mọ.

⁷ Mọ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ọkọ penna mone. Mon' nu mọ ase. Okema ne ọ waa keto ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye anen ne Kristoo gye sese timaa-o. ⁸ Okema mọ ne ọ kya se a ọ waa ebaye-ọ a kaapo nee feye ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi nee, a lee feye Obansam a waa ebaye haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye mọ-ọ. Bọ lee feye keto se ne Wuribware mọ gyi-o a ba kaye mọ-rọ-ọ e gye feye ọ bọ nyera ato baye peee ne Obansam a waa-ọ fonfon. ⁹ Okema ne ọ gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ-ọ maa kya se a ọ waa ebaye, a lee feye Wuribware nkpa bọ mọ kakpono-rọ. Ne anen ne Wuribware gye mọ se-ọ se-ọ, anen a sese-ọ maa taare a ọ kya se waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Katij-o e gye feye keto ne ke e sa ne Wuribware mọ gyi-ana kwee Obansam a bomo-ọ-rọ-ọ e gye feye okema kema ne ọ maa waa itimaa san kema, ne ọ maa kpa mọ kosobe asen-ọ mon gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee. Ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mọ gyi-ana kpa abee

¹¹ M bee mo e tawe asen ne mone a nu haree lee san ne mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amo e gye feye ane kpa abee. ¹² Ane ma kan waa feye Kayin ne do dee kyena-o. * Mo kemoo mo tire Abel a kaapo feye o gye Obonsam mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Keto se ne Kayin a moo mo tire-o e gye feye mo fofon keborogyi na mo awaase mon bo dan, amaa mo tire-o lee-o feraa bo dan.

¹³ Amose se-o mo kosobee-ana, kaye-ro asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee. ¹⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyi feye a du nee feye ane a kyinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o nee. Ane nyi feye ane de anen a nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, a lee feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana asen. Okemaa e maa kpa mo kosobee asen, a du nee feye mo a mon tee nya kakyena popwee amo-o. ¹⁵ Okemaa ne o kisi mo kosobee-o gye amoo nee. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye amoo kemaa mon de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

¹⁶ Mo e tawe a n gywii mone anen ne ane e taare a ane nu anen ne kekpa du-o. Amo e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a wu sa ane. Amose se-o a bware feye ane mo ane wu sa ane kosobee-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mone feye oko e gye ato wuye, ne mo kosobee mo i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e mon bunji mo kakpono bo kya otiripo-o-ro, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a o tawe feye o kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senja wore e gye ne o kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana kasentij si. ¹⁹ Mfaanee e gye anen ne ane e waa a ane nu feye ane gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Mfaanee ne ane bee ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akato-ro, na dun maa ten ane kpa kemaa se. ²⁰ Amaa ane ya deere ane nkpono-ro nu feye ane a waa boye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye o taa ane eboye a o bo ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asen-o e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mo e gye ne mo ya deere ane nkpono-ro, o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi keto kemaa.

²¹ Kebegya ko se mo bee-o, mo anyare timaa, ane nkpono ya di ane, ne ane ya nu feye ane mon waa boye, amo feraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya keto kemaa ne ane e kore feye o sa ane-o bo lee mo ase, a lee feye ane gya mo kan se, ne ane e waa keto ne ke e pre mo-o. ²³ Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa-o. Kemo e gye feye ane kore mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye anen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ane feye ane waa-o. ²⁴ Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware kan se-o, a kaapo nee feye mo aa Wuribware de kan konko, ne Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro? Keto ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye do sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se

¹ Mo anyare timaa, asese bweeto a sanje-ro boru kaye-ro ton kemaa, na ba tawe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boru bamo se o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o gywii mone. Mon' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kan-o, amo mone a deere bamo asen-o-ro neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee, pwee na mon' dee kore gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanee ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne o boru oko se o tawe asen, beee n gye mo kufwiije-o nee. Mon' bise sese-o feye o koso a o yere laman-no a o tawe feye Yeesuu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mo-ro, beee o maa tawe anen. ³ Mo e mon sure si feye o koso a o yere tawe feye o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu a ba anen, a kaapo nee feye anen a sese-o asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, o gye Kristoo mo don, ne o boru mo se o sa senja. Ane a ky o kaapo mone feye pwee na Kristoo mo don dee ba kaye mo-ro, ane i nu mo a waa mo kusun boye asese nkpono-ro. Amose-o mon' nu feye do lee o waa mo kusun kaye mo-ro asese nkpono-ro.

* 3:12 Keleekaase 4.

⁴ Mò agyi timaa, mone feraa, mone mon sure apennapo amo kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamo lee mone ase, a lee feye Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mo kufwiije timaa ne o te mone nkpono-ro-o keyaalen kyoo Kristoo mo don ne o waa mo kusun kaye-ro a asese a nkpono-ro-o lee-o. ⁵ Apennapo amo e towe kaye-ro asen wore nee, a lee feye bo gye kaye-ro asese nee. Ne kaye-ro asese gya bamo asen se. ⁶ Ane feraa, Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye ane. Okemaa ne o nyi Wuribware-o gya ane asen se. Okemaa mo ne o mon gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko-o mon gya ane asen se. Amo-o ne ane e ba a ane bo pini oko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boroo mo se o towe asen-o, na oko mo ne Kristoo mo don-o e boroo mo se o towe asen-o.

Ane ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mo anyare timaa, mon' sa a ane kpa abee, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okemaa ne o kpa mo kosobee asen-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Okemaa mo ne o maa kpa mo kosobee asen-o mon nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanee ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne o kpa ane-o. Amo e gye feye oo sun mo gyi konko kpen bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro, na mo lowi-o si-o, ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mo e kaapo-o mon gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-o. Kekpa ne mo e towe kemo asen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-o se-o, ne oo sun mo gyi-o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro feye o bo ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonoo Wuribware, na o nya taa ane eboye bo ke ane. ¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanee feraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abee. ¹² Oko mon tee nu Wuribware feraa, a maa ane e kpa abee, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro, ne mo kekpa a waa kemo kusun ane nkpono-ro lowe.

¹³ Ane nyi kasentij feye ane aa Wuribware te abee ase, a lee feye mo ya ba mo kufwiije-o bo sa ane. ¹⁴ Ne ane e towe keto ne ane fonfon akato a nu-o ane i gywii mone. Ane a nu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mo gyi-o, na o bo kii kaye mo-ro a asese-o amowepo. ¹⁵ Ne okemaa mo ne o towe lamanoo feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee-o, mo aa Wuribware te abee ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanee ne ane fonfon a bo gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-o. Ne bo lee anen ne o kpa ane asen-o se-o, ane a taa ane eyee bo donoo mo se.

M bee mo e towe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kunu. Okemaa ne o sa ne kekpa bo mo kakpono-ro-o, mo aa Wuribware i te abee ase. ¹⁷ Keto se ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo kekpa waa kemo kusun ane nkpono-ro lowe-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro a asese-o peee asen-o, ane e nya a ane yere mo akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. A lee feye haree ane e san ane te kaye mo-ro mfee gbaa ooo, ane kakyena-ro du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abee ase, a lee feye oko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kema se, o mon sere seye. Oko mo ne kufu de mo-o feraa, a kaapo nee feye o sere feye Wuribware i gyiiri mo keseboo. Wuribware kekpa mon tee waa kemo kusun mo kakpono-ro lowe.

¹⁹ Keto se ne ane e kpa Wuribware na ane kosobee-ana asen-o e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpee kpa ane asen. ²⁰ Oko ya towe feye o kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mo kosobee, amo feraa o gye oyebapo nee. Mo e ma kpa mo kosobee ne mo fonfon akato i nu-o, emene ne o waa a o towe feye o kpa Wuribware ne o mon kee mo-o? ²¹ A lee feye keto ne Kristoo a towe feye ane waa-o e gye feye okemaa ne o ye o kpa Wuribware asen-o kpa mo kosobee gbaa asen.

5

Ane ne ane e taare a ane ka gyi kaye-ro eboye se-o

¹ Okemaa ne o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Mbeyomoo, oko ne o kpa sese ko asen-o maa

kpa sese amo m̀d̄ gyi asen anen̄ d̄εε aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane b̀d̄ pini feye ane e kpa Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amo e gye feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, ne ane e gya m̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo nee feye ane e kpa m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ asen ane i tii si. ³ Ane ya t̀we feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, amo f̄eraa ane kegya m̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane maa ba ayeba nee. M̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ m̀d̄ len sa ane. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi kemaa de m̀d̄ keyaalen̄ ɔ k̀ o gyi kaye-r̀ asen b̀ye se. Amaa ane keyaalen̄ ne ane de-o m̀d̄ a lee ane k̀k̀d̄regyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ k̀ o gyi kaye-r̀ asen b̀ye se? Amo sese ne ɔ k̀d̄re o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntet̄ at̄ e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o? Kegyen̄kp̄εε-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee sos̄o su san ne baa b̀d̄ Yeesuu asuu-o. Nȳs̄ep̄o-ɔ e gye anen̄ ne Yeesuu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sas̄ep̄o-ɔ e gye kusun̄ ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o e waa ane nk̄p̄on̄-r̀. Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o m̀d̄ maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Am̄ose se-ɔ m̀d̄ aȳer̄er̄ɔp̄o b̀d̄ asa. Amo asa m̀d̄ e gye Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o na Yeesuu nkyu keb̄ob̄o asuu-o na Yeesuu a mb̄ogya-ɔ. At̄o asa m̀d̄ p̄εε e t̀we Yeesuu kun̄u si asen̄ k̀nk̄o nee. ⁹ Ane e k̀d̄re nyin̄kp̄ase asen̄ t̀wes̄e ane i gyi, am̄o Wuribware ne m̀d̄ asen̄ gye kas̄ent̄in̄-o ne ane ma k̀d̄re a ane gyi aaa? At̄o asa m̀d̄ ne a t̀we Yeesuu kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ a lee Wuribware f̄n̄f̄n̄ ne ɔ yere m̀d̄ f̄n̄f̄n̄ m̀d̄ gyi asen̄-n̄-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Ok̄emaa ne ɔ k̀d̄re Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o o gyi-o nyi dam̄en̄ns̄e feye asen̄ m̀d̄ gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Anen̄ ne Wuribware b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ e kaapo nee feye at̄o m̀d̄ p̄εε gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Ok̄emaa m̀d̄ ne ɔ maa k̀d̄re asen̄ ne Wuribware a t̀we ne ɔ b̀d̄ kaapo feye asen̄-ɔ gye kas̄ent̄in̄-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyebap̄o, a lee feye ɔ m̀d̄ k̀d̄re ket̄o ne Wuribware a t̀we b̀d̄ lee m̀d̄ gyi-o kun̄u si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kot̄oko san̄ k̀ b̀-ɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ket̄o ne Wuribware a t̀we b̀d̄ lee m̀d̄ gyi-o kun̄u si-o gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Kem̄o e gye feye Wuribware a sa ane nk̄pa na kukyure ne a m̀d̄ de keε-ɔ. M̀d̄ gyi-o si ne ɔ bor̄o sa ane nk̄pa am̄o. ¹² Ok̄emaa ne Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ a kȳo nya nk̄pa am̄o. Ok̄emaa m̀d̄ ne Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o m̀d̄ b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ m̀d̄ de nk̄pa am̄o.

Asēn̄ ne a tii teb̄-ɔ

¹³ M̀d̄ e kȳore w̄ore m̀d̄ m̀d̄ e kȳon̄we m̀d̄ ne m̀d̄ ne gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi ak̀d̄regyipo-ɔ nee a m̀d̄n' nya nyi kas̄ent̄in̄ feye m̀d̄ de nk̄pa am̄o na kukyure ne a m̀d̄ de keε-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kem̄o ne k̀ kȳo-ɔ e gye feye kufu m̀d̄ len̄ ki de ane feye ane e k̀d̄re Wuribware kot̄oko. A lee feye ane nyi dam̄en̄ns̄e feye ane ya k̀d̄re m̀d̄ kot̄oko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e p̄re m̀d̄-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa ane. ¹⁵ Am̄o e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa ane, am̄o f̄eraa ane nyi feye ket̄o kemaa ne ane e k̀d̄re-ɔ, ɔ sa ane.

¹⁶ Fok̄o ya nyi f̀d̄ kos̄b̄εε e waa b̀ye k̀, ne f̀d̄ nyi feye b̀ye am̄o gye ɔk̄o ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε-ɔ, k̀d̄re Wuribware sa m̀d̄, na a nya sa a Wuribware m̀d̄ t̀we m̀d̄. Anen̄ a sese-ɔ e gye ɔk̄o ne m̀d̄ b̀ye maa sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε-ɔ. B̀ye k̀ b̀-ɔ ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε, amaa ma t̀we feye a bware feye f̀d̄ k̀d̄re Wuribware b̀d̄ lee anen̄ a b̀ye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ B̀ye kemaa ne ɔk̄o e waa-ɔ, sese-ɔ a waa b̀d̄ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ket̄o ne m̀d̄ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye b̀ye kemaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔb̄ȳewaap̄o-ɔ nsu p̄εε.

¹⁸ Ane nyi dam̄en̄ns̄e feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ ok̄emaa maa kya se a ɔ waa eb̄ye, a lee feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee m̀d̄ a ɔ lee eb̄ye-r̀, na Ɔb̄ansam ma nya waa m̀d̄ seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-r̀ aseε p̄εε mf̄εre b̀d̄ Ɔb̄ansam kesaree-r̀. Amaa am̄o p̄εε gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kas̄ent̄in̄ si feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye m̀d̄-r̀, ne ɔ sa ane kanyiasen̄, na ane nya gyii Wuribware. M̀d̄ w̄ore kpen̄ e b̀-ɔ, ikisi f̄eraa m̀d̄ gye seye. Ane aa Wuribware ne m̀d̄ w̄ore kpen̄ e b̀-ɔ de kan̄ k̀nk̄o feye anen̄ ne ane aa m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kan̄ k̀nk̄o-ɔ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. M̀d̄ w̄ore

kpen e bo-ro. Ikisi feraa mon gye seye. Mo wore e bee o gye nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o kuju. ²¹ Amose se-o, mo agyi timaa, n ye, mon' lee mone eyee lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee

Wore nyasepo ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoreε obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeebresi ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.* N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ pree gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feye ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkpono-ro nsu pree. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeebresi, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon' gye mbraa popweε ko ne mo e kyoreε mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deε nee. ⁶ Ne keto ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentij-o e gye feye ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpre-rɔ. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feye okemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feye baa kowe Yeesuu feye sese dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon' sa ane a asese-ɔ se, keto kemaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kakɔ maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne ɔ mon' gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon' bo mo kakpono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanaka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanaka, beε ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, "Ebware gya fo kamεε"-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye oo kii mo nareberpo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweetɔ a n tawe gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoreε a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone. Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane pree akato nya gyi.

¹³ Okyeebresi, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feye mo a lee fo deε-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kan.

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feye okyeebresi na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoreε ko awuye.

3 Yohanee Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kane a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye af-o gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kane. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotako. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diotrifis ne o ye o gye bamo agyenkrepo-o mon benhaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lee ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afo. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lee asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Ketu ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sena abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan ako ako sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyoree-o

¹ Mo, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore ne n gye Yakubu mo tire-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-o. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asesε ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mone se neeneε-o.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o se
(2 Peetroo 2.1-22)*

² Mo e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kema.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weete mo a len eyee ne feye n kyoree anen ne Wuribware a morowe mone na ane-o asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a nu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentij a kekaapo ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo boroo mo asesε luwi konko, na o ma lee kyuwowi kamoo, na oko mon de kpa feye o kyuwowi. ⁴ Keto se ne mo e tawe amoo e gye feye asesε bokoo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o a ywii lwee mone-ro. Asesε mo e kpa ne feye bo kyuwowi Wuribware asen-o kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morowe bamoo se-o, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kema ne ba kpa-o. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-o-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri anen a asesε-o kesebo.

⁵ Kegyenkpeε-o, mon' nyinji si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mo anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamoo lee owure-o kesareε-ro. Wuribware a tee bamoo feye mo fonfon asesε-o gbaa ooo, bamoo a kine kegya mo se-o, ne oo maa bamoo bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mboo ko ne baa kine mo keyalen ne oo bo sa bamoo kebowaa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamoo fonfon ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamoo pan na ekpee, na o ma sanje bamoo. Ne oo tii bamoo bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na o bo gyi bamoo asen bu bamoo kepoo-o. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinji keto ne kaa waa asesε ne bo bo Sodom na Gomora eman-o-ro-o na eman ko ne e maa mfen-o se.* Anen ne Wuribware mon su mboo amoo se, ne oo gyiiri bamoo kesebo-o dee ne oo gyiiri eman amoo awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye amoo a waa-o e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa onyare na mo kosobeε onyare a di feye okyee na onyare-o. Mbeyomoo Wuribware e kywεε bamoo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamoo e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-o.

⁸ Anen dee ne asesε ne baa lwee mone-ro-o du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-o, ba waa bamoo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okema. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mboo ne bo bo soso-o. ⁹ Wuribware kaboo bresε ne ba tee mo ε Maakel-o gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poroo Obansam. San ne ane dedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obansam a ka baa kpa mo ne o taa Mosis kifunij-o. Na Wuribware kaboo bresε amoo gbaa mo mon taare tawe kebaye ko bo kye Obansam, amaa oo tawe ne feye, "Sa a Wuribware yii fo si." ¹⁰ Amaa asesε amoo e saare bamoo ne ba waa keto kema ne bo maa nu kemoo kaase-o. Amaa bamoo mfεere du ne feye mbo kpenje lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfεere feye asesε-o. Ato ne bo nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamoo.

¹¹ Ba nu asen fee. Bo bee bo du ne feye Kayij ne oo maa mo tire-o.* Bo du ne feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa boye-o.* Ba waa keto ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. O ye o maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o dee ne bamoo gbaa ba wu.*

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19. * 1:11 Keleekaase 4. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 22. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 16.

¹² Saŋ ne mone aa asese mo a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanje ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abee-o, bo du ne feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bo maa beŋnaa oko. Bo bee bo du feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebee bo fo-o, ne ke mon swee-o. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asese e ya kyuwi kiyii-o bo twee nee, na kiyii-o wu peee. ¹³ Bo du ne feye ooo se alanpare dabe ne a da akpafee a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafee mo du ne feye bamo fonfon ebaye-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye akyye-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-o. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na o ba bo ka bamo koka.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Inok, ne o gye Adam kenana-ro osiyesepe-o* ya towe anen a asese-o kunu si asen feye, "Kee e, ane nyanpe Wuribware na mo mbao nkpen nkpen e ba a bo bo gyi okemaa asen. O bu asese boye peee ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o kero. A lee feye baa waa ato boye, ne baa bee towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware." ¹⁶ Nyee asese amo e tee saŋ kema, na ba poro bamo beeko-ana, na bo gya keto ne bamo wore wore e kpa-o se, na ba kaapo bamo eyee, na ba towe kanorokone asen ba kpa ato ba sa bamo eyee.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo anyare timaa, amaa mone feraa, mon' nyinji si feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepe-o a kyo towe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee a nke-o-ro, asese e saare bokko, na bokko mo gya ekpa ne ba kpa-o se, na bo ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-o asese amo dee e gye ne ba sa ne asese mbonro-ro e tenje-ro. Bamo mfeere don kaye mo-ro ato se nee. Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon bo bamo ase.

²⁰ Mo anyare timaa, mon' dee sa a kokoregyi ne mone e kore asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o elen bo kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii saŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba a o bo morowe mone lee mone lee kaye mo-ro, na o sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo ase kokore Kristoo gyi bo len, ne anen se-o bamo mfeere mon tee waa nkoko. Amose-o mon' nu bamo ewee, na mon' kya bamo-ro. ²³ Bokko mo bo-ro ne ba waa ebaye. Mon' kinnaa bamo lee kpa ne o yo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamo awaagya gbaa ne bamo ebaye a waa amo iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nkee, mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ne mo wore kpen e bo-ro, ne oo boroo ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si bo morowe ane-o. A lee feye o taare a o deere mone se, na mone ma lwee ebaye-ro. Na o nya tee mone baa mo ase mfen ne a lanje-ro-o, na mon' ya yere mo akato-ro na mone mon de iyisi beee boye, na mone akato gyi bweeto. Mo wore kpen e gye owure dabe, mo wore i de keyaalen, mo wore e gye obrese haree pwee ne oo dee twee kaye mo. Mo wore e bo nkyoro na bonyaa, ndee na ndoo na nsu peee. Ameye.

* **1:14-15** Keleekaase 5.18-24.

Aleebokaapoto

Asej ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore ma-ro a asej-o e gye ato ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mo-o ma lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-o. Ne Kristoo ma a sunj Wuribware kaboo ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mo ayaafore-o oko-o, ase feye o ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na n nya nu ato ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-o. ² Ne mo, Yohanee ma, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a nu-o peee bo beya, ne n yere asej ma-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fanfan yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³ Oko ne o kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore ma-ro-o a o gywii asese-o na bamo ne ba nu wore ma asej, ne ba gya amo se-o e nya nyure, a lee feye san a to-ro feye asej ma peee ba-ro feye anej ne mo a kyoree-o.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de o sa asaree asunoo ko-o

⁴⁻⁶ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe asaree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-o awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mo e gye ne o monj de keleekaase, ne o san o te, ne o monj de kee-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne o yere Wuribware kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye oyererapo kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye nkpee kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne o sa ne oo kii kaye ma-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane asej-o se-o na anej ne oo wu sa ane, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, oo lee ane sa mo eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye aware, na ane sunj mo se Wuribware feye mo alonjopo. Yeesuu kenya bo dwii. Mo kedabe na mo keyalen monj de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo. Ameye. ⁷ Feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' kee o naa aware-ro o ba! Okemaa i nu mo.*

Bamo ne baa yii mo kekpa-o gbaa i nu mo.*

Kaye ma-ro asese i nu bamo eyee,

bo lee keto ne baa waa mo-o se, na bo su.

Anej ne keto e ba-o nee.”

⁸ Nyanje Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kemaa gye kee. Mo e gye ne monj de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne monj de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elenj-o-kyonj-okemaa-Bware.”*

Anej ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tawe gywii Yohanee feye o kyoree wore ma-o

⁹ Mo e gye mone kosobe Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi awarefo konko, bo lee anej ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee anej ne mo a tawe abwaresenj, ne monj kine kotawe laman-ro feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawokywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kamoo e ane nyanje a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenkenj su feye kabere-o mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asaree-ro-o awuye-o. Eman-o anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10. * 1:8 Isaya 44.6.

¹² Ne mo a nyon a η kee mō ne ɔ sa seŋsa o gywii mō-ɔ. Mō a nyon kee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu ɔko ne o du feye dimaadi mō gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mō ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese ten mō kekan-nɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mō kunu na mō ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mō akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mō ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ, ne mō bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mō kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mō kanɔ-rɔ. Ne mō akato-rɔ e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mō a ηu mō-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mō ayaa-rɔ feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mō kigyisesaree bō dɔnɔ mō se tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mō e gye ɔko ne ketɔ kema keleekaase na m bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketɔ kema ya gye kee, m bō-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō wore kpen e gye ne n de ηkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mō a dee wu, amaa mbeyomɔ n de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenapɔ-rɔ keyaalen.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fo i ηu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyomɔ-ɔ na amo ne a ba a bō ba-ɔ bō beya. ²⁰ Nu mō ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mō kigyisesaree-rɔ-ɔ yere bō sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bō sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Ifisus man-nɔ asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bō kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Ifisus man-nɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Asej mō a lee ɔko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mō kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne η nyi anen ne fo a sun kusun lenlense-ɔ, ne η nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awapɔ ne bō bō mone-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ ases ne bō ye bō gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ-rɔ kee, ne fo a ηu feye bō mon gye, ne fo a ηu feye bō gye ayebapɔ. ³ N nyi damenanse feye fo a kperi mō se nyite gyi aworefoɔ, ne fo abaa-rɔ mon yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo asej ko, ne amo e gye feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mō asej mbeyomɔ feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinji si anen ne fo a dee kpa mō asej bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyomɔ fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-rɔ, na fo waa ketɔ ne fo a dee waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e mon nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-rɔ, amo feraa mō e ba fo ase a m bō taa fo fetiri-o na mō yeresekpa-ɔ lee mō yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa ketɔ ne mō e kyoro fo kemō se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ anen dee ne mō-ɔ mō i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ okema ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okema ne ɔ ko Jbonsam a o gyi si-o, mō e sa mō kpa feye o gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ηkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.”*

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Simirina man-nɔ asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asej mō bō kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Simirina man-nɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu asej mō ne mō e tawe mō i gywii fo-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔko ne ketɔ kema keleekaase na m bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketɔ kema ya gye kee, m bō-rɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔko ne mō a wu, ne mō a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N nyi fo atɔraasen, ne η nyi feye fo i wu kitiri, amaa kasentij si feraa, Wuribware ase fo gye ato wuye nee! N nyi asej baye ne Yudaa awuye ne bō bō mone man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tawe ba kye fo-ɔ. Amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bō mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentij, amaa bō gya Jbonsam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo aworefoɔ

* **1:13** Daniyel 7.13. * **2:7** Keleekaase 2.9.

ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee feye mone oko abaa-ro e yore aaa. O sa a bo tii mone boko tiikpa, na mon' nu asen nke kudu. Amo e gye lowi gbaa, oko ne mo ya kra mo kasentij-o-ro, mo e sa mo kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹¹ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o maa lee waa mo seye.”

Asej ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Peggamum man-no asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeessu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Peggamum man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Asej mo a lee oko ne o de kepan gymbeenyo yayase-o ase nee. ¹³ Asej ne n de mo e baa fo-o nee. N nyi mfen ne fo aa fo asese te-o. Mfen ne Obansam te mo kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, fo de kasentij sa mo, ne fo mon yowe kokore mo gyi, haree lee san ne baa moo Antipas fo man-ro-o, fo man ne ɔ gye Obansam aye-o. Antipas mo mon yore abaa-ro, ɔ kore mo gyi kasentij si bo fo mo lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa asej kafwee ko bo-ro ne mo e poro fo amo se, amo e gye feye boko bo fo-ro ne ba waa feye anen ne Biilam* ne ɔ de kyena-o a waa-o. O kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anen ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye nkpe yaa bo waa ebaye-ro-o. Baye-o e gye feye baa wo mbo ne baa moo wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anen de ne boko bo fo-ro ne bo gya ekpa baye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-o se. ¹⁶ Kinji lee fo ebaye-ro mbeyom. Fo e mon kinji lee fo ebaye-ro feraa, mo e ba mbeyom a m bo ba mo kepan ne ki te mo kan-ro-o bo ko anen a asese-o.

¹⁷ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo bodobodo ne ɔ lee soso, ne ba tee e ‘Ntet-ne’, ne mo a taa bo kweero-o, na ɔ wo. M bee mo e sa mo kibu fufuri ne mo a kyoree mo kenyaare popwee bo dajjo se-o, ne oko mon nyi kenyaare amo, amo mo ne ɔ nya anen a kibu amo-o wore-o.”

Asej ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu ye n kyoree asej mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asej ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-o. Mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Mo akato-ro du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kam-o. ¹⁹ N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-o, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, na anen ne fo a kore mo gyi lowe-o, na anen ne fo a kya fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anen ne fo a nyite gyi aworef-o. N nyi feye fo e waa ato fo kyɔ kegyenkpe-o.

²⁰ Amaa n de fo asej ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa akwee ko ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko, ne ba tee mo e Yesebel-o* kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo asese-o ekpa baye, na o kyurowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa moo wee ikisi si-o. ²¹ Mo a sa mo san feye ɔ bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na ebaye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mon benja mo. ²² Amose-o mo e twee mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmo se gyi aworef-o bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abe-o e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo keseb-o bweeto. ²³ Mo e mo mo gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mo i yii asoree peee agyi ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe-o se feye mo e gye oko ne ɔ taare a o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi okemaa mfere na keto ne ɔ kpa-o, ne mo e ba okemaa awaase a m bo ka mo koko. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-no-o feraa, mone mon gya

* **2:14** Anyare kekare 22. * **2:20** 2 Awure 9.30-37.

ɔkyee bɔye amɔ ebɔye atɔ kekaapo mɔ se, mone feraa mone mon nyi ketɔ ne bokɔ e tee
 ε Ɔbɔnsam a akweerɔsen dabe-ɔ. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekponɛ
 kɔ a m bɔ dɔnɔ mone se, amɔ mon¹ kra ketɔ ne mone de-o-ro kenken bɔ fɔ san ne mɔ
 e ba-ɔ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ ya
 bɔ fɔ kee-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ keyaalen ne mɔ a nya lee n se ase-ɔ deε kɔkɔ,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
 na ɔ bɔ gyiiri emɔ awuye kesebɔ
 bɔ bwee bamɔ waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
 feye ɔkɔ a da kalɔ bwee-ro-o.’*

²⁸ Na m beε sa mɔ kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Ɔtɔre-ɔ. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne
 o de eseɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔreε asunoo a
 awuye-o.”

3

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bɔ kyonwe Saridis man-nɔ asɔreε awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bɔ kyonwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Saridis man-nɔ
 asɔreε awuye si-o feye,

“Nu aseɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne o de Wuribware a kufwiije
 timaa-o na mɔ akatɔ asunoo-o, ne mɔ e gye mɔ ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mɔ
 kesareε-rɔ-ɔ. N nyi ketɔ ne fɔ a waa-ɔ. Fɔ de kenya feye fɔ de nkpa, amaa mɔ e tɔwe
 feye fɔ du ne feye fɔ a wu-o. ² Amose se-ɔ kyinɛni, na fɔ sa a fɔ kɔkɔregyi-o waa len, na
 ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mɔ a nɔ feye ketɔ ne fɔ a waa-ɔ mon tee baare Wuribware
 ase. ³ Anɛn se-ɔ, nyinɛni ketɔ ne baa kaapo fɔ na ketɔ ne fɔ a nu-o si gya amɔ se, na fɔ
 nu fɔ eyee. Fɔ e mon kyinɛni kyena feraa, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na
 fɔ mon nyi nsan ne mɔ e ba-ɔ.

⁴ Amaa aseε kafweε kɔ bɔ fɔ man-nɔ, ne bɔ mon de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mɔ e sa bamɔ
 atɔ bunse fufuri, na mɔ aa bamɔ nare, a lee feye baa fɔ anɛn kowaa. ⁵ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔ
 a o gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ atɔ bunse fufuri a o bun, ne ma kpeε mɔ kenya e a
 n lee wɔre ne mɔ a kyoreε bamɔ ne bɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare
 waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.* Na n taa mɔ bɔ kaapo n se Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ gye mɔ sese.

⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de eseɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tɔwe o
 gywii asɔreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bɔ kyonwe Filadɛfeya asɔreε awuye-o

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bɔ kyonwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Filadɛfeya asɔreε
 awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu aseɛ ne n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne mɔ kenya bɔ dwii-o, ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye
 kasɛntin wuye-o. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo dabe Owure Deefid a
 safowa-ɔ.* Mɔ ya taye pone-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a o tii, ne mɔ ya tii, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ taye.
⁸ Kee ε, mɔ a taye pone-ɔ sa fɔ a fɔ lweero borɔ kyon, na ɔkɔ ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbaa
 fɔ a de keyaalen kafweε-ɔ, n nyi atɔ timaa ne fɔ e waa-ɔ. N nyi feye fɔ a gya mɔ kanɔ se,
 ne fɔ a kya se fɔ e kɔre mɔ fɔ i gyi, ne fɔ mon kine aseε kigyii feye fɔ gye Kristoonyi.
⁹ Mɔ a nɔ feye Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ fɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne bɔ yere bɔ kye fɔ. Amaa bɔ mon gye
 Yudaa awuye kasɛntin, a lee feye bɔ gya Ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mɔ e sa a bɔ bɔ

* **2:26-27** Kilin 2.9 (LXX). * **3:5** Kelee Igyipiti 32.32. * **3:7** Isaya 22.22.

gyaŋŋo fɔ ayaa-rɔ, na bɔ bunŋi nnɔ lamaan-nɔ tɔwe feye baa waa fɔ bɔye, na fɔ ne mɔ e kpa asen. ¹⁰ Fɔ a gya mɔ kanɔ se feye mɔ a tɔwe feye fɔ nyite gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i kuŋ fɔ a n lee kɔkyorɔkee ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ ase se peee se toŋ kema-ɔ.

¹¹ Mɔ e ba mbeyɔmɔ, amose se-ɔ kra ketɔ ne fɔ de-o-ro kenken, na ɔko ma nya kuŋ fɔ a fɔ paŋ kenya fɔ kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² Okema ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e taa mɔ a ŋ yaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfen daa. Mfen-ɔ, o kii ne feye kebentɔŋ ne ke yere ntɔntɔŋ ke e len mɔ sunkpa a potoo-o.* Mɔ e kyoree Wuribware kenya na Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ kenya a m bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se. Maŋ mɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase sosɔ mfen a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoree mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kenya pɔpwee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ okema ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asen ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bɔ kyɔŋwe Lodikiya asɔree awuye-o

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu ye n kyoree asen mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Lodikiya asɔree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentɔŋ wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu moŋ de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe kasentɔŋ-o’. Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee ketɔ kema. ¹⁵ N nyi fɔ awaase. Ne mɔ a ŋu feye fɔ moŋ bɔ mɔ kebeya-ɔ beee ɔko a kebeya-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye fɔ ba mɔ kebeya-ɔ beee fɔ kine mɔ. ¹⁶ Fɔ du ne feye nkyu ne m moŋ gye kyubogya, ne m bee m moŋ gye akyuyuri-o. Aneŋ a nkyu-o du senŋ, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-ɔ mɔ i lwii mmo a m bɔ twee. ¹⁷ Fɔ ye fɔ gye atɔ wuye, ne fɔ de ketɔ kema ne ke e sa fɔ ŋkpa na alaŋfiya, fɔ-ɔ fɔ moŋ nyi feye fɔ moŋ de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mɔɔ fɔ. Ne fɔ gye tenapo, ne fɔ naa ketebɔŋburon. ¹⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ sɔɔ atanne pipee ne baa ŋerawe deekpa-rɔ lee amɔ iyisi-o lee mɔ ase. Fɔ ya waa aneŋ, fɔ i kii atɔ wuye kasentɔŋ. Na fɔ sɔɔ atɔ bunse fufuri lee mɔ ase bun, na fɔ nya bɔ bun fɔ ketebɔŋburon kenare-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fɔ sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lee mɔ ase, na fɔ nya ŋu neenee.

¹⁹ Mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ, mɔ e bera mɔ neenee, na n gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ sa a fɔ akatɔ pee fɔ kebwaresun si. Nu fɔ eyee, na fɔ kinŋi lee fɔ ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁰ Mon' kee e, ŋ yere mone pone ase mɔ e waa mone kafraakye. Fɔ kema ne fɔ ya nu mɔ bore, ne fɔ ya tɔwe feye n lweero, mɔ i lweero, na mɔ aa fɔ gyi ateese.

²¹ ɔko ne ɔ kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ kpa na ɔ kyena mɔ ase, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o, feye aneŋ ne mɔ a kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi mɔ kuwure-o. ²² Amose-ɔ okema ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

¹ Amɔ-ɔ peee kamɛɛ-ɔ, mɔ a bee ŋu dee-ro, na baa taye pone kɔ sosɔ, ne bore kɔ ne o su feye kabere, ne mɔ a deɛ nu feye ɔɔ sa senŋa gywii mɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba sosɔ mfee, na ŋ kaapo fɔ ketɔ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ ba-ɔ.” ² Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a ywee mɔ se nya mɔ se keyaalɛŋ. Sosɔ mfen ne mɔ a ŋu kuwuregya kɔ na ɔko te si. ³ Mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se ne feye kibu pipee-o. Mɔ a deere kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mɔ a ŋu nyinkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bobwee-ɔ a kyan muruwaa kemo.* ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mɔ a ŋu ŋwuregya adunɔ na ana, ne abrese adunɔ na ana te mmo se, ne bɔ bun atɔ fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne eleelee meleɛ meleɛ na efefee gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amɔ ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanŋe se-ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ

* **3:12** 1 Awure 7.15-22. * **4:3** Isikiyel 1.26.

e yere bọ sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ ketɔ dabe ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye ɔpoɔ ne ɔ da dinɔ-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbo nna ko bo-rɔ, ne bo maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. ⁷ Mbo-ɔ-rɔ ɔgyenkperepo du nee feye ɔfaase-ɔ, ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ du nee feye kpennyare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akato-rɔ du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne ɔnasepo-ɔ du feye olun dabe ne ɔ brawe abanban-nɔ feye mo a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbo nna mo ɔkema de abanban asiye, ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee.* Mpase na kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilin feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se eee!*

Fo e gye ne fo mon de kelekaase,

ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbo mo de bonyaa na anse kesa ilin kowaa bo kyoro mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. San kema ne ba waa anen-ɔ, abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ i kpuni anurii a bo sun mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. Ba bunji bamo awarepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ, na bo towe feye,

¹¹ “Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye

fo nya kedabe na kenya na keyaalen,

a lee feye fo ya twee ketɔ kema,

na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-rɔ.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

¹ Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ de wore soswee ko ne baa bo mo feye kran mo kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne akyoreegyii don mo abegya anyɔ peee se-ɔ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kema bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-ɔ se. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fo feye ɔ tenje akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-rɔ?” ³ Amaa ɔko mon bo sosɔ beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne ɔ taare a o bunji wore mo-rɔ deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mo a su bweetɔ, bo lee anen ne bo mon nya ɔko ne ɔ fo feye o bunji wore mo-rɔ deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ne abrese-ɔ ɔko a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee ɔko ne ɔ fo feye ɔ tenje wore-ɔ se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi-o.* Mo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi Obansam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁶ Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kemɔ nsena akato-rɔ.* Ne mo a nu alpane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa ɔ bee ɔ kee-ɔ. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo ne a kee ketɔ kema ne ke e waa kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kore wore-ɔ lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ. ⁸ Kasannegyii-o a waa anen-ɔ, ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ a kpuni anurii kamɔ ayaa-rɔ. Bamo ɔkema de ikwanji na atanne pipee kakyansegyii ne nyonku a borɔ kamɔ kakema-ɔ. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware asesε kebwarekore. ⁹ Ne baa waa kilin popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

* 4:8 Isaya 6.3.

* 5:5 Kelekaase 49.9.

* 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10.

* 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti

12.2, 6.

“Fò a fò feyε fò taa worε-ɔ,
na fò tenṅe tenṅe akpuni-o,
a lee feyε fò e gye kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ,
ne fò a ba fò mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ
bò kɔɔre asese bweetɔ na bò nya bamò eyee,
na bò kii Wuribware asese.
Anen a asese-ɔ a lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ
na man kemaa-rɔ na kade kemaa se,
ne ba sa esenṅsa kemaa-ɔ.
¹⁰ Ne fò a sa bamò kedabe feyε awure,
ne fò a sa ne baa kii alɔṅṅɔpò
ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ,
na bò gyi kuwure sweere se mfenj.”

¹¹ Ne mò a bee deere, ne mò a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ ṅkpen ṅkpen na akpenṅdu akpenṅdu si.* Na bò yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, bamò aa mbò nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ. ¹² Na ba waa ilin kenken feyε,

“Kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ a fò feyε
ɔ nya keyaalen na kapoteε
na kanyiasen na elen
na bonjaa na wuraa na nkyorɔ.”

¹³ Ne mò a nu ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bò sosɔ-ɔ na sweere se-ɔ na sweere kaase-ɔ na ɔpɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ e waa ilin feyε,

“Fò ne fò te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na fò, kasannegyii-o,
monε a fò feyε mon' nya nkyorɔ na bonjaa
na wuraa na keyaalen den bò yɔ nsu pεεε.”

¹⁴ Ne mbò nna-ɔ a kɔɔre se feyε, “Ameyε!” Ne abrese-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sun mò ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

Ketɔ ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a tenṅe akpuni asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mò a ηu kasannegyii-o a tenṅe kikipuni ne ke gye ṅkpee akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mò a nu feyε mbò nna-ɔ ɔkò a su feyε bware a su-ro-o tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ² Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja fufuri kò a bò yere. Mò ɔdeepo-ɔ de keta, ne baa sa mò kuwurepa na o buj. Ne ɔ de kpanja-ɔ feyε ɔnaapo-ɔ, na ɔ ya kò gyi mò adon se.*

³ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenṅe kikipuni nyɔsepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò nyɔsepo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ⁴ Ne kpanja kò a bee lee ba. ɔ gye opipee nee. Ne baa sa mò ɔdeepo-ɔ keyaalen a ɔ baa kenaa sweere-ɔ se, na asese nya mɔɔ abεε. Baa sa mò kpanj dabe a ɔ bò kɔ.

⁵ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenṅe kikipuni sasapo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò sasapo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja gyigyii kò. Kpanja amò ɔdeepo de nsaneya mò kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Ne mò a nu bore kò a lee mbò nna-ɔ nsena tɔwe feyε, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amò yawo waa len. Amaa monε ma nyera mfɔ ayii na bobε ayii ne bò de amò agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenṅe kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò nasepo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja kò ne mò kayowore du feyε kyaase mfɔ-ɔ. Kpanja

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10. * 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

amo a ɔdeepo-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε “Akyenjanpo-rɔ”-ɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-rɔ ntun nna, ne baa sa bamo katun konko se keyaalen feye bo ba kepan na akon na alɔgyi na mbo kpense bo mɔɔ mfen a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a beɛ ten kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mo a nu feye asese ne baa mɔɔ bo lee anen ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ se, ne bo mon kinji kebwaresun kamεε-ɔ ekra bo lɔnɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ soso mfen-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ kenken feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Boye-ko-mon-te-mɔ-se-na-kasenɔtin-Bware, nsaɔ mo ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mɔ se-ɔ asen, na fo bu bamo kepɔ, na fo gyiiri bamo kesεbo bo lee anen ne baa mɔɔ ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamo ɔkεmaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba mbeyomɔ, ne asese pεεε ne ba ba a bo bo mɔɔ feye anen ne baa mɔɔ monε-ɔ, ba mɔɔ bamo a bo lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bo fo san amo.”

¹² Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni siyese-ɔ-rɔ, ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne kyɔwe a kii kigyigyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee kɔɔ feye mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee soso lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabε ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne soso a bɔɔ feye bamo a bɔɔ kraɔ-ɔ, ne kebee kεmaa na kwii kεmaa a lee amo yereka.*

¹⁵ Mfen-ɔ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ a awure na agyenkpεεpo na anaapo abrese na atɔ awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ pεεε a sere ya kweerɔ ebɔ-rɔ na afore ne a da abee-rɔ-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fεε-rɔ ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afore feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweerɔ mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* ¹⁷ Bamo kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kun bamo?”

7

Isireelii awuye nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ɔ ne mo a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, ne baa kra kaye mɔ-rɔ a afwii-o pεεε, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpo se na kiyii kεmaa se. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ yireensa ne ɔ ba a bo kyan Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee kenken bo kyonwe mbɔɔ nna ne Wuribware a sa bamo keyaalen feye bo nyera sweere-ɔ na ɔpo-ɔ. ³ Ne kabɔɔ amo ye, “Monε ma nyera sweere na ɔpo na ayii bo fo san ne ane a kyan Wuribware asese nsekpeenɔ se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴ Ne baa tɔwe asese ne baa kyan bamo nsekpeenɔ-ɔ kanɔ gywii mo. Bo ye bo bo nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pεεε. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kεmaa de asese nkpen kudu nyɔ, ne baa kyan bamo nsekpeenɔ se nkyanee. Nsuro amo bo kudu nyɔ, ne bamo anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubin na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyɔn na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburɔn na Yosεf na Benyamɔn.

Asese bweetɔ bweetɔ ne ɔko maa taare a o nu bamo kanɔ-ɔ

⁹ Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, a mon kyee, ne mo a nu asese bweetɔ bweetɔ Wuribware se. ɔko maa taare a o nu bamo kanɔ. Ne baa lee kasuro kεmaa-rɔ na man kεmaa-rɔ na kade kεmaa se, ne ba sa esensa kεmaa, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akatɔ-rɔ bo bun bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo de de kaben aferaa bamo asaree-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ
na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morɔwe ane.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbɔɔ pεεε yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ na abrese-ɔ na mbo nna-ɔ. Ne baa kpuni anurii kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun Wuribware. ¹² Ne baa tɔwe feye,

* **6:12** Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10. * **6:14** Isaya 34.4. * **6:16** Hoseya 10.8.

“Ameyē. Nkyorō na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonjaa na keyaalen gye
ane nyanpe Wuribware lee nee nsu peee. Ameyē.”

¹³ Ne abrese-ō oko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-ō akato-ro-ō, mfene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴ Ne η ye “Mon nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro mon yore, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

¹⁵ Amose se-ō ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ō akato-ro mō soso a sunkpa-ō mfen, ba sun mō mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa. Mō ne o te kuwuregya-ō se-ō e kyena bamo ase, na o kun bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefɔɔ.

¹⁶ Akon maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo. Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na ɔ kywee bamo ayaa-ro.

¹⁷ A lee feye kasannegyii ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ō nsena akato-ro-ō e gye ne oo kii bamo ɔdeeresepo, na ɔ kpa bamo yaa atiribu ne amo-ro a nkyu-o maa lowe-ō ase, na bo ya nuu.* Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyukyu peee.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni lalalowe-ō-ro-ō

¹ Kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sunoosopo-ō-ro, ne soso a waa dinj dɔnhweree kebegya.

² Ne mo a ηu Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo yere mō akato-ro-ō, ne baa sa bamo okemaa kabere.

³ Kabɔɔ ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyansegyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lɔhɔkpa ko a ɔ bo kywee nyonku-o. Lɔhɔkpa mo yere kuwuregya-ō akato-ro. Ne baa sa mō nyonku bweeto. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mō kakyansegyii-o-ro feye ɔ bo tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asese e kore mō-ō se. Ne ɔ taa kakyansegyii-o bo dɔhɔ lɔhɔkpa-ō se.

⁴ Ne ηkee Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō a yere Wuribware akato-ro na o de kakyansegyii-o mō kesaree-ro, ne nyonku ebɔre na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-ō e ya Wuribware ase. ⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō a taa kakyansegyii-o, ne ɔ ηwee deekpa lee lɔhɔkpa-ō bo waa-ro, ne ɔ twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛɛ melɛɛ melɛɛ, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun.

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ō

⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo amo ne bamo okemaa de kabere-ō a waa siraa feye bo fore. ⁷ Kabɔɔ gyenkreese-ō a fore mō kamō-ō, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-ō ntun nsa, mō katun konko ayii na efa a kywee fuuu.

⁸ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsopo-ō a fore mō kabere-ō. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-ō a lee da ɔpoo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke ɔpoo-ro ntun nsa, mō katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mō katun konko amo a ηkingyi-o na mbō-ō a wu, ne mō katun konko amo a ekoree-ō a mwiire.

* 7:17 Yeremeya 2.13. * 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo sasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe ko ne ku du feye pootoo-o a kywee bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro ebon na atiribu peere-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-o bweeto a wu. Kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo kenyare e gye “Preepree.”

¹² Ne kaboo nasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne oko ne mon nu mo-o a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmoo katun konko mon de kelanhero. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamoo katun konko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kabogyii ko ne oo lee olun dabe dabe-o, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenken feye, “A waa len bweeto a a sa kaye-ro asese, san ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-o e fore bamo mber-o.”

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kaboo nuusepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee soso bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemo kemañtan looris e a safowa-o. ² Ne oo taye kemañtan amo kanoo a pone-o, ne eboree a lee kemo-ro feye kedekpreetekii a eboree-o. Ne eboree-o a bun kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanryanka a lee eboree-o-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kan tenne efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo dunwi sweere se a asese ne bo mon de Wuribware a nkyanee-o bamo nsakpeeno-o. ⁵ Bo mon sa bamo kpa feye bo maa asese, amaa bo dee dunwi bamo aneñ-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanryanka amo ya dun fo, a bo gya nee feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanryanka amo maa se ba dunwi bamo-o, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-o bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-o bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanryanka-o du nee feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-o. Bamoo anu si de ato ko ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-o, ne bamo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamoo ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamoo abwanoo du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamoo akan-no kenaa-ro-o. Ne bamoo abanban mo i su nee feye ekpana bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba dunwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee dunwi asese aneñ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne o deere bamoo se-o. O deere o gye Wuribware a mboo-o oko nee, ne oo waa boye. Ne mbeyomoo mo e gye ne o deere kemañtan looris-o se. Heebrii senja-ro mo kenyare e gye Abadon, ne Griiki senja-ro mo e gye Apoliyon, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenkreese a kyon. Anyoo mo bo akato-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kaboo siyesepe-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lonokpa ne o yere Wuribware akato-ro-o a apore ana-o-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a towe gywii kaboo siyesepe ne o de kabere-o feye, “Sanne Wuribware a mboo nna ne baa nure bamoo Yufraatis bon kee-o.” ¹⁵ Ne baa sanne mboo nna amo ne baa nure bamoo-o. Baa waa siraa sa bamoo donhwere mo deere na kake mo deere na kiferi mo deere na kasu mo deere-o na bo maa asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mboo amo e maa katun konko. ¹⁶ Ne baa towe anaapo ne bo te te ekpana se-o kanoo gywii mo, bo bo akpenkee alafa anyoo.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamoo adeepo ne mo a nu-o de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamoo akan-no kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-o, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye eboree-o, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne ekpana-o anu du feye afaase anu-o. Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta e lee bamoo no-ro. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamoo no-ro-o a maa asese bweeto bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, bamoo katun konko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-o elen peere bo bamoo no-ro nee na bamoo nte-ro. Ne awoo anu te bamoo nte-o si, ne a taare a a dunwi asese.

²⁰ Ne sesε dimaadi ne baa san, ne ato mo mon maa bamo-ɔ, bo san bo mon nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. A kaapo nee feye bo mon yowe kusun Jbansam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ɔ. Anen a ato mo mon kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a mon naa. ²¹ Anen a asesε-ɔ mon nu bamo eyee a bo yowe asesε kemaa, na bamo kakpe na asibense, na bamo kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa kowaa, na bamo kayu.

10

Wuribware kaboo na wore kagyingyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mo, na nyinkpen taliilii bo mo kunu si, ne mo akato-ro du feye kyowe-ɔ, ne mo ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ² Ne oo bunji wore boose kagyingyii ko ne o de mo kesaree-ro-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyiseyaa bo yera ɔpoo se, ne ɔ ba mo kebenayaa-ɔ bo yera sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye ofaase a su-o. Mo a faa-ro kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bo kore mo se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mo e kpa a n kyoreε keto ne bware amo a tawe-ɔ. Amaa ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tawe feye, “Keto ne bware amo a tawe iluwi isunoo-o, fo ma kan lee kemo tawe kawu, fo ma kyoreε bo beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ne mo a nu na ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ a yase mo kigyisesaree bo kyoo soso. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye keε. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mo kakyena mon de keε, ne ɔ twee soso na keto kema ne ke bo mfen-ɔ na sweere na keto kema ne ke bo mo se-ɔ na ɔpoo na keto kema ne ke bo mo-ro-ɔ kenya mo e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye keε. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kaboo sunoosero-ɔ ya fore mo kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa keto ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyoma aa kweero-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyoo tawe gywii mo ayaafar, ne bo gye mo akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mo a deε nu feye oo su lee soso-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ya kore wore lee Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesaree-ro.”

⁹ Ne mo a yo Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ase ya tawe gywii mo feye ɔ taa wore kagyingyii-o sa mo. Ne ɔ ye, “Kore na fo wo. Wore mo asen bo kone feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fo ya nu amo kaase, a waa fo preepree.”* ¹⁰ Mo a kore wore amo mo e wo-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kan-ro kone kone feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mo a den wo lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Aa bee fo feye fo tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo fo feye ke e waa asesε ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ na bamo awure.”

11

Akyaamεε anyo-ɔ

¹ Ne baa sa mo kayii ne bo de ba kare ato-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonokpa ayaa, na fo kare bamo ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ² Amaa fo ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkpeεεε-ɔ ayaa, yowe mfen bo beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bo sa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa keto kema boye boye Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro aferi aduna na anyo.

³ Mo e ba mo akyaamεε anyo ko a m bo kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakeε bo ten bamo elare-ro. Na bo tawe abwaresen nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye man amo-ro.” ⁴ Mfao ayii anyo na mfititoreε nyoo ne n yere Kaye-ro-asesε-peεε-bamo-Nyanpe akato-ro-ɔ yere bo sa akyaamεε anyo amo.* ⁵ ɔdon kema ne ɔ kpa a ɔ toora bamo-ɔ, amo deekpa e lee bamo nno-ro ɔ kywεε mo. Mfaanεε a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bore se a

* **10:9** Isikiyel 3.3. * **11:4** Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

bọ bọ mọo akemaa ne ọ tọraa bamo-ọ. ⁶ Saṅ ne ba tọwe abwaresen-ọ, bọ de elen feye bọ tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bọ bee bọ de elen, na bọ kyurowi ebon-nọ nkyu peee bọ kii mbogya. Ne bọ bee bọ de elen feye bọ baa asen kema ne ba kpa-ọ sweere mọ se.

⁷ Bamọ ya lowe bamọ abwaresen kotowe, kabo kpense ko e lee kemaṅtaṅ looris-ọ-rọ a ọ ba, na ọ bọ kọ Wuribware akyaamee anyo amọ, na o gyi bamọ se, na ọ mọo bamọ. ⁸ Na bamọ afuniṅ di maṅ dabẹ amọ mfeṅ ne baa da bamọ nyanpe Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ọ a alonde-ọ se. Maṅ amọ kenasenyare e gye Sodom, ne bọ bee ba tee mọ e Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na maṅ kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ọ e deere bamọ afuniṅ-o ṅke nsa na kebegya, na bọ kine kipure bamọ. ¹⁰ Na bamọ akato gyi bamọ anyo lowi si, na bọ ke abee ato. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyo mọ ne baa tọwe abwaresen-ọ a taa aworefọo bweeto bọ dọṅṅo asese ne bọ bọ kaye mọ-ro-ọ se.

¹¹ ṅke nsa na kebegya kamee-ọ, na Wuribware kyiṅṅi bamọ lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asese peee ne ba ṅu bamọ-ọ. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamee anyo amọ nu bore ko e faa-ro a ọ lee sosọ, na ọ tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mon' ba sosọ mfee.” Bamọ adon e yere a bọ deere, na bọ ṅu feye kowore i bun akyaamee anyo-ọ se, na ba yo sosọ. ¹³ Puri amọ-ro de ne sweere e lenkpaṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ. Fọ ya ke maṅ-ro-ọ ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asese ṅkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asese peee ne ba saṅ-ọ. Na bọ kyoro Wuribware ne ọ gye sosọ a owure-o bọ lee mọ kedabe ne o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto ne a gya se nyasepo-ọ a kyon. Amaa asasepo-ọ e ba mbeyomọ.

Kabere sunoosepo-ọ

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo sunoosepo-ọ a fore mọ kabere-ọ, ne ebore a su sosọ kenken feye,

“Kaye-ro keyaalen peee gye ane nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nee mbeyomọ.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu peee.”

¹⁶ Ne abrese adunyo na ana ne bọ te te ṅwuregya-ọ se Wuribware akato-ro-ọ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware tọwe feye,

¹⁷ “Bọ-elen-ọ-kyon-akemaa-Bware,
fọ ne fọ mon de keleekaase na kegyeke-ọ,
ane e sa fọ anse feye fọ a kore fọ keyaalen-ọ,
ne fọ a lee kaase fọ i gyi fọ kuwure-o.

¹⁸ Bọ fọ mbeyomọ, nde se awuye idun a fwii fọ se.

Amaa mbeyomọ, saṅ a fọ feye
fọ kaapo bamọ fọ kadunfwii.

Saṅ a bee fọ feye fọ gyi bamọ ne baa wu-o asen,
na fọ ka fọ ayaafore kọkọ, fọ akyaamee-ọ,
na fọ asese ne fọ a lee sa fọ eyee-ọ,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fọ-ọ.

Ne saṅ a bee fọ feye fọ kpuri
bamọ ne ba nyera sweere-ọ.”

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne ọ bọ sosọ-ọ a taye, ne mọ a ṅu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-ọ mọ sunkpa-ọ mfeṅ. Ne ellee a gyi melē melē melē, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpaṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Ɔkyee na danƙyam asen

¹ Ne mo a ɲu afuto dabe ko soso. Ɔkyee ko bo-ro ne kyowe bo mo kamee, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Ne mo kuduɲwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee ɲu afuto ko soso. Mo a ɲu kabɔ dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye danƙyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se.

⁴ Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, danƙyam-o a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne ɔ yere ɔkyee amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a ɔ nya wo mo kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne ɔkyee amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na ɔ ma su oko se. Amaa ne baa ɲwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-o se-o. ⁶ Ne ɔkyee-o a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyɔ lonɲo bo yera mo-o. Mfen ne ba deere mo se ɲke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o, na danƙyam-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mboo-o a ko gyi danƙyam-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamo lee soso mfen. ⁹ Danƙyam-o anasenyare e gye “Kowo-ne-ɔo-penna-sese-dedaa-o,” na “Ɔbonsam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asee-peee-ɔpennapo.” Baa twee mo aa mo kamee-ro awuye-o bo kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mo a nu bore a su kenken lee soso feye,

“Nkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bo morowe mo asese,

na o gyi mo kuwure-o,

ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.

Kee, baa twee mo ne ɔ de yere Wuribware ase

ɔ poro ane kosobe-ana feye baa waa boye-o

bo kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kosobe-ana amo a ko gya mo.

Keto se ne baa taare gya mo-o e gye feye

kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere,

ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken,

ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu,

a bo kicine mo na bo kyena.

¹² Amose-o, soso na mone ne mone te mfen-o,

mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Amaa mbeyom a waa len a bo sa asese

na keto kema ne ke bo sweere se na ɔpoo-ro-o.

A lee feye Ɔbonsam a lee soso ba mone ase sweere se.

Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyom-o kyɔ bweeto,

a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye

mo san mon lee ɔ kyɔ.”

¹³ Danƙyam-o a bo sa se feye baa twee mo bo kyonwe sweere se-o, ne ɔ meraa se ɔ sere ɔ gya ɔkyee ne ɔ kowe gyi nyanse-o. ¹⁴ Ne baa sa ɔkyee-o abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o, na ɔ nya fuwi yo mo kweerokpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na danƙyam ne mo kenasenyare bee ke gye “Kowo”-o ma nya kra mo. ¹⁵ Ne danƙyam-o a kpuu nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa ɔkyee-o nare. ¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya ɔkyee-o-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne ɲ ya lee danƙyam-o kan-ro-o peee. ¹⁷ Ne danƙyam-o dun a fwii ɔkyee-o se, ne ɔ yo ya ko ɔkyee-o mo gyi-ana peee. Bamo

e gye bamo ne bo gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, ne bo de Yeesuu a asen-o-ro ba towe amo kenken. ¹⁸ Ne dankyam-o a yere ooo kee.

13

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee ooo-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu kabō kpense ko a lee ooo-ro ka ba, na ka de akyore kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyore-o kekemaa se. Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabō amo na Wuribware ta-o bo kyena kamō anu-o kekemaa se. ² Kabō ne mo a nu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamō ayaapapaa du feye puroj dabe lee-o. Ne kamō kanō du feye ofaase lee-o. Ne nkee dankyam-o a taa mō fɔɔfɔɔ kuwure na mō keyaalen bweeto ne o de-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabō amo a anu-o kōkōɔko du feye bamō a ne kemō kepan-o, amaa kemō lo-o a kyō wu. Ne kaye-ro asese peee eyee a kpen bamō, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sunj dankyam amo, a lee feye o taa mō keyaalen-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sunj mpase wuye-o gbaa towe feye, “Nse e gye ne o ta feye mpase wuye mō? Nse e gye ne o taare a o ko gya mō? Oko monj bo-ro!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa towe adabedabesenj kaapo mō eyee, na o saare Wuribware towe feye mō aa mō ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalenj amo monj kyō aferi aduna na anyo, na o waa mō kepre. ⁶ Ne o da Wuribware yii, ne o beee da mō kenyaare na mfenj ne o te-o na bamō ne bo bo sosō-o peee yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mō aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamō se. Ne o nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na manj kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-o se keyaalenj. ⁸ Na kaye-ro asese peee sunj mpase wuye-o, amo okemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mō-o a kyoree mō kenyaare waa wore ne o kaapo okemaa ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o. ⁹ Mon' loj esebō a mon' nu!

¹⁰ Bamō ne bo bware sa kekra-o,
adonj e kra bamō a bo yaa anya kusunj-no.
Bamō ne bo bware sa kepan-o,
kepan-no ne ba wu.*

Amo-o peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite aworefo-ro, na bo sa a bamō kōkōoregyi-o waa lenj.

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee sweere-ro-o

¹¹ Ne mo a beee nu kabō kpense ko, na ka daree sweere-ro. Ka de akyore anyo feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa sensa feye dankyam-o. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mō keyaalenj se yere kaye-ro asese peee feye bo sunj mpase wuye amo ne baa ne mō anu-o kōkōɔko ne kemō lo-o a wu-o. ¹³ Kabō amo gbaa a waa afuto na akpeneyeeto bweeto. Ne amo ako e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee sosō ba sweere asese akato-ro. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-ro asese peee bo lee akpeneyeeto ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa-o se. Ne kabō-o a towe gywii kaye-ro asese peee feye bo ba kefore bo seri kotoko ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mō kunu kōɔko ne kemō lo-o a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabō amo a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefore ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emorob-ro, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanō feye bo mō okemaa ne oo kine kamō kusunj-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabō amo a yere abrese na njyaagyi, na ato awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyanj bamō agyiselokwee-ro beee bamō nsekpeenō nkyanee. ¹⁷ Oko monj de kpa feye o fe ato beee o sōo ato, amo baa kyanj mō kigyiselokwee-ro beee mō kasekpeenō kakyanee. Kakyanee amo e gye kabō amo kenyaare beee akyoreegyii ne a yere bo sa mō kenyaare-o. ¹⁸ Oko i de kanyiasenj, o taare a o nu kabō amo akyoreegyii-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaare nee. Akyoreegyii amo e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

* 13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

14

Kasannegyii-o na m̀d̀ anarebɛɛpo

¹ Ne m̀o a deere, ne m̀o a ɲu kasannegyii-o yere Siyɔŋ kebee-ɔ se. M̀o aa anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ se anyare b̀o d̀ɔŋɔ bamo nsɛkpeenɔ se-ɔ e yere mfen. ² Ne m̀o a nu bore ko a su lee sosɔ feye awuriwuri-o, bɛɛ feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amo a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapo ko a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana amo yere kuwuregya-ɔ na m̀b̀o nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ ba waa kilin popwee ko ne ɔko moɲ b̀o-rɔ ne ɔ taare a o suye-o, amo anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana amo ne kasannegyii-o a morowe bamo lee kaye-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ wore. ⁴ Bamo a gye anyare ne b̀o moɲ nyi akyee-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo mfaanɛ-ɔ e gye ne b̀o gya kasannegyii-o se toɲ kemaa ne ɔ ya-ɔ. Bamo ne ɔ gye ɲkpeɛ morowe, ne ɔ taa bamo b̀o waa Wuribware na m̀d̀ fɔŋfɔŋ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ nee. ⁵ B̀o moɲ tee ba ayeɓa kake ɲko se. Ne b̀o bee b̀o moɲ de kebaye ko.

Wuribware mbɔɔ nsa ko

⁶ Ne m̀o a bee ɲu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun m̀d̀ b̀o kyonwe feye ɔ tawe asen timaa b̀o lee ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ se gywii asesɛ ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na maɲ kemaa-rɔ na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esenɲsa kemaa-ɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔ faa-rɔ tawe feye,

“Moɲ' bu Wuribware, na moɲ' kyoro m̀d̀ kedabe-ɔ,
a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
Moɲ' sun m̀d̀ ne ɔ twee sosɔ na kaase
na ɔpoɔ na eboɲ-na nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ nyɔsepo a gya kabɔɔ gyenɲkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ se, na ɔ tawe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyye dabɛ ne ba tee m̀d̀ ɛ Babilɔŋ-ɔ. M̀d̀ ya sa ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ kpa m̀d̀ asen bweɛtɔ, na b̀o moɲ taare kine m̀d̀, feye anen ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ sasepo a gya kabɔɔ gyenɲkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se, na ɔ tawe kenken feye, “A waa len a sa ɔkemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee m̀d̀-ɔ, na m̀d̀ ne baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanee-ɔ b̀o d̀ɔŋɔ m̀d̀ kasɛkpeenɔ bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bamo se, ne o gyiiri bamo kesɛbɔ. A du nee feye anen a sese-ɔ a nuu nta lenlenɲse-ɔ. Anen a nta-ɔ e waa preepree m̀d̀ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a b̀o dee b̀o kywee bamo, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-rɔ, na b̀o gyi aworefɔɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Deekpa amo ne ɔ kywee bamo-ɔ ebɔɔree e ya sosɔ, na e maa yowe kake ɲko se daa. ɔkemaa ne o sun kabɔ-ɔ na ketɔ serise ne kaa lee m̀d̀-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔkemaa ne baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanee b̀o d̀ɔŋɔ m̀d̀ se-ɔ maa nya m̀d̀ eyee a ɔ lee deekpa-ɔ-rɔ kanye na mpase pɛɛɛ.”

¹² Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware asesɛ pɛɛɛ ne b̀o gya m̀d̀ mbraa se-ɔ, ne ba kya se ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o, ketɔ ne m̀d̀ e tawe-ɔ e gye feye b̀o nyite gyi aworefɔɔ.

¹³ Ne m̀o a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye,

“Kyoree feye,
‘Bamo ne ba wu lee mbeyomɔ b̀o ya, na b̀o moɲ yowe
ane nyanɲe Yeesuu si kegya-ɔ e nya nyure.’ ”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a beɲɲaa feye,

“Kasentɲ nee. Bamo asun kenken ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ba nya amo kukyure kɔne, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyiɲi asun timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adarato kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-o se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bunj atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro.

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunjka sosu mfen, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-o se-o feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adarato, a lee feye adarato-o kekabee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-o peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.”

¹⁶ Mfen-o, ne mo ne o te kowore-o se-o a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tenje mo se a ato-o peee.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunjka mfen, na mo-o mo de loogyi yayase anen dee. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-o mo mo e deere lonjokpa a deekpa-o se-o a lee lonjokpa-o ase ba, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-o towe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”* ¹⁹ Amose se-o ne Wuribware kaboo-o a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne oo twee amo waa kemañtañ dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbe-e-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dunj a fwii aboyewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-o ne baa kyikye kyikye bobe agyi amo se kemañtañ dabe-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayerere alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kema mo.

15*Anen ne asen asunoo ne a gye kee-o a lee a waa-o*

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko sosu ne a kyoo, ne a kpen eyee-o. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okema de asen konko-o yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye oooo, ne oo da diñ, ne oo tore se feye diki-o, na oo kywee feye deekpa-o. Asese ko yere oooo amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kenya kakyanee bo dññ bamo se-o. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanjyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-o, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware,

kee anen ne fo kyoo, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-o.

Eman eman peee Owure,

kee anen ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.

⁴ Wuribware, nse e gye ne oo maa sere fo,

ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,

a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e ba

a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ro,

na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu

feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee.”

⁵ Amo-o kamere-o ne mo a nu Wuribware sunjka ne oo bo sosu-o. Ne kekan ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o a taye.* ⁶ Ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunjka-ro, na bo bunj kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekerese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mo nna-o-ro oko a sa Wuribware a mboo-o okema atanne pipee kakyansegyii. Nkanysegyii-o kakema, nta preeprese ya boro,

* **14:14** Daniyel 7.13.

* **14:18** Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

* **15:3** Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

* **15:5** Kelee Igyipiti

25.10-22; 26.1-35.

ne η yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne ebɔɔree a borɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwee-ɔ.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preeprees-ɔ lee nkyaŋsegyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sen sa o gywii Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preeprees ne η yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyaŋsegyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔ gyenkreese-ɔ a ya twiiri mɔ lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elɔ dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyare bamo nsekpeenɔ se beee bamo agyiselokwee-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔ nyasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ɔpo se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kema ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔ sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ebon na atiribu peee-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peee a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu peee se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,

fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-ɔ,
ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
na mɔ akyaamee mbogya a twiiri wee.

Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ dee ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonokpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheeeη, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware!

Fo asen kigy bu asese kepɔ gye kasentij!”

⁸ Ne kabɔ nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mɔ agyabren na kipepen kywee asese. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o de asen mɔ se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔ nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mɔ sweere-ɔ se, ne asese a dunwi bamo nnɔ bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kabɔ siyesepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ peee a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a ηu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emɔ okemaa a lee dankyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na ɔko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mɔ mon bo dan peee, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya asese-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o peee ase, na e kpowe bamo bo gyanne a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a tawe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu-o! Okemaa ne o kra idi a o kyena kee mo ato bunse se, na o ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-n-o e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpawe awure-o bo gyanhe ton ko ne Heebrii sensa-ro ba tee e Aamagadon-o.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-o feye, “Keto a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne ellee a gyi mellee mellee, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpan kpan kpan. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-o, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyoo anen a sweere kelenkpan-o. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-o a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-o peee a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne oo gya se-o se, ne oo sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne n yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peee yii, ne abee peee a naa. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyoo afore dabe dabe-o a lee soso bo lee da asese se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-o

¹ Ne Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii-o-ro oko a ba mo ase bo tawe feye, “Ba, na n kaapo fo anen ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-o keseb-o. Opurimakyee-o yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwee bo meraa ebon bweeto-o. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyekpa-o. Kaye mo-ro a asese-o e kpa mo bweeto, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye anen dee ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-o a soro mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfen ne mo a nu okyee ko te kaboo pipee ko ne baa kyoree anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-o bo donjo mo se-o se. Kaboo amo de anu asunoo na akyore kudu. ⁴ Ne okyee-o bun ato pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntangyii damenanse toresese maa mo ato bunse peee se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mo kesaree-ro. Ato boye kemaa te-ro, ne a yere bo sa kanyarekpa ne oo waa-o. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaare ko ne oko mon nyi kemoo kaase-o bo donjo mo kasekpeen-o se, feye, “Babilon man dabe-o, apurimakyee na kaye mo-ro a ato ne a de iyisi-o peee bamo nyi.” ⁶ Ne mo a nu feye okyee amo a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mo bo lee anen ne bo mon kine kegya Yeessu si-o si a mbogya-o. Mo a nu mo-o, ne eyee a kpen mo bweeto.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a bise mo feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpen fo?” Ne o ye, “Mo e tawe okyee-o na kaboo ne o so okyee-o, kaboo ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu-o, akweerosen a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kaboo amo ne fo kee mbeyom-o, nsa-o baa nu kamoo, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaantan looris-o-ro, na a maa kyee ba mo kamoo. Asese ne bo te kaye mo-ro, ne Wuribware mon kyoree bamoo anyare bo waa asese ne bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro haree pwee ne oo dee twee kaye-o, bamoo ya nu kaboo na ka lee kemaantan-o-ro, eyee e kpen bamoo peee. A lee feye kaboo-o dee ka bo-ro, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba nkpa-ro.

⁹ Fo i nyi asen, fo i nu ato mo kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bo sa abee asunoo ne okyee-o te si-o nee. Ne anu asunoo-o bee a yere bo sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne okonko san o gyi kuwure, ne oko ne oo san-o mon tee ba. Mo ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafonfwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kaboo ne ka dee ka bo-ro, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu-o, yere bo sa owure buruwasepo-o. Ne o gya asunoosepo-o se, ne keto ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa awure kudu ne bo mon tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bo san ba sa bamoo keyaalen feye bo gyi kuwure kaboo amo ase donhweree konko.

13 Awure kudu mɔ pɛɛɛ de mfɛɛrɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ keyaalen nɛ baa nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ba taa a bɔ bɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. 14 Nɛ bamɔ aa kasannɛgyii-o ɛ kɔ kɛnaa. Amaa kasannɛgyii-o na asɛɛ nɛ ɔ tɛɛ, nɛ oo lee bamɔ, nɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ kasɛntɪŋ-o ɛ kɔ a bɔ gyi bamɔ sɛ. A lee feyɛ kasannɛgyii-o ɛ gye anyanpɛ-rɔ nyanpɛ na awure-ro owure.”

15 Nɛ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Eboŋ nɛ fɔ a ŋu, nɛ opurimakyye-ɔ te ɛmɔ kɛɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ bɔ sa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa sɛ, nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kemaa-ɔ. 16 Akyɔrɛ kudu nɛ fɔ a ŋu-o na kabɔ-ɔ i kisi opurimakyye-ɔ. Ba bunɔi mɔ ketɔ kemaa nɛ o de-o, na bɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɛbɔŋburɔŋ bɔ nare, na bɔ wo mɔ, na ŋkee bɔ kywɛɛ mɔ tɔŋ kemaa nɛ aa san-ɔ deekpa-rɔ. 17 A lee feyɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ baa tii abɛɛ sɛ, na bɔ waa kemɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bɔ taa bamɔ keyaalen-ɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure bɔ fɔ san nɛ asɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasɛntɪŋ-o. 18 Opurimakyye nɛ fɔ a ŋu-o yɛrɛ bɔ sa maŋ dabɛ nɛ mɔ owure i gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ awure awure pɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ kuwure-o nɛɛ.”*

18

Anɛŋ nɛ Babilɔŋ maŋ a kpuri-o

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a beɛ ŋu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ, na ɔ lee sɔsɔ ɔ ba. O de keyaalen bweɛtɔ ketɔ kemaa sɛ. Nɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ toɾɛ sɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ sa nɛ sweere sɛ pɛɛɛ a lanɔrɛ-rɔ. 2 Nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ kenɔŋ feyɛ,

“Oo kpuri. Babilɔŋ maŋ dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, oo kii ketɔakpaŋ
nɛ ibrisi na ntimani naa-rɔ-ɔ,

mfeŋ nɛ mbogyii nɛ ba kisi bamɔ kowɔ-ɔ bɔ.*

3 A lee feyɛ kayɛ-rɔ ndɛ sɛ awuye pɛɛɛ
a nuu opurimakyye a nta-ɔ.

Mɔ nta amɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ awure pɛɛɛ
a kpa mɔ bweɛtɔ.

Nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a di,
nɛ baa waa kakyeekpa.

Nɛ mɔ tɔkpa nɛ ɔ moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ
a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ ayawogyipɔ a nya bamɔ eyɛɛ.”

4 Nɛ mɔ a beɛ nu bore kɔ a lee sɔsɔ feyɛ,

“Mɔ asɛɛ eee, moŋ' lee ba ooo, moŋ' lee mɔ ase ba,
na moŋɛ ma nya waa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ ekɔ.*

Moŋɛ ɛ moŋ lee mɔ ase, kesebɔgyiiri
nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ-ɔ ɛ kyanɔŋaa moŋɛ eee.

5 A lee feyɛ mɔ ebɔye da ɛ dɔŋ abɛɛ sɛ,
feyɛ lee mfɛɛ ya bɔ fɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware beɛ o nyinɔi mɔ ekpa bɔye
nɛ ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

6 Moŋ' waa mɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa moŋɛ-ɔ dɛɛ.

Moŋ' waa iluwi ɛnyɔ bɔ teere anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa moŋɛ-ɔ.

Moŋ' taa nta nɛ n du preepree

iluwi ɛnyɔ n kyɔŋ mmɔ

nɛ ɔ sa moŋɛ nɛ moŋɛ a nuu-o.

Moŋ' sa mɔ na o nuu.

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

* 18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yerɛmeya 50.39.

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

7 Mon' sa a o ɲu asen ne a kyɔ kedabe
feyε anen ne ɔɔ dεε bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ.

Na mon' waa mɔ borokɔɔne ne ɔ ta feyε
kɔne ne ɔɔ dεε gyi-o.

A lee feyε ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee san amɔ feyε,
'Mon' kee mɔ mfee, mɔ, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.

Mɔ bore-rɔ maa dunwi mɔ kake kɔ se daa.'

8 Amose-ɔ kake kɔnkɔ ne asen e tɔ mɔ.

Asesε bweetɔ i wu, na bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ su kale,
na akɔn mɔɔ bamɔ, na deekpa kywεε mɔ elɔn,

a lee feyε Nyanpe Wuribware
ɔsen gyipɔ-ɔ de elen bweetɔ."

9 Awure ne bamɔ aa mɔ a di, ne baa waa kakyeeekpa, ne baa gyi mɔ kɔne-ɔ ya ɲu deekpa
ne ɔ kywεε mɔ man-ɔ ebɔɔree, ba su a bɔ sa mɔ. 10 Ba yere kefɔ kefɔ, a lee feyε bɔ maa
kpa a bɔ gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bɔ tɔwe feyε,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Babilɔn man dabe mumwii mɔ,
dɔnhweree kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen ne fɔ a kpuri!"

11 Na sweere se a yawogyipɔ-ɔ mɔ su mɔ kale, a lee feyε ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ,
na ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atɔ. 12 Ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atanne pipee na afufuri na abu
yawɔ lense na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse na kyefuri ɲkpan na awaagya ne a du feyε
lɔnkɔnkyuronkyu-o, na amɔ ne aa pee kpεye kpεye kpεye-ɔ, na atɔ damenanse yawɔ lense
ne baa ba ayii kɔ na kayɔwaa na agyeretɔ na kɔnne ebere na aforɔ fufuri gyorigyorise
bɔ waa-ɔ. 13 Na efonɔ na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa ewɔrese ewɔrese na
nta na mfɔ na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpana na itireelaa na anya pεεε
i sii, na a ma nya asɔpɔ.

14 Ayawogyipɔ e tɔwe a bɔ gywii mɔ feyε,

"Atɔ timaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ pεεε a fɔ fɔ se.

Fɔ kapotεε na atɔ damenanse pεεε a fɔ fɔ se.
Fɔ maa lee ɲu amɔ, daa."

15 Ayawogyipɔ ne baa gyi yawɔ man amɔ-rɔ nya atanne bweetɔ-ɔ e yere kefɔ kefɔ, a
lee feyε kufu de bamɔ feyε ba gyi mɔ awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bɔ su kale. 16 Na bɔ tɔwe feyε,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee anen ne asen a tɔ man dabe amɔ-ɔ!

Fɔ ne fɔ asesε a dεε bun kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feyε lɔnkɔnkyuronkyu-o,
na amɔ ne aa pee kpεye kpεye kpεye-ɔ,

ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawɔ lense

na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse bɔ bun bamɔ eyee se-ɔ.

17 Ne dɔnhweree kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen

fɔ kapotεε dabe mɔ a fɔ fɔ se pεεε!"

Na ntεεεε pεεε ne bamɔ kusun e gye feyε bɔ sorɔ yawogyipɔ etɔsorɔ ekoree-rɔ lee
man kɔ se yaa ɔkɔ se-ɔ yere kefɔ kefɔ. 18 Bamɔ ya ɲu ebɔɔree a lee deekpa ne ɔ kywεε

man-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Man kɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, na o du feyɛ anɛn a man dabe mɔ.” ¹⁹ Na bɔ ba asareɛ bɔ gya anu, na bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!
 Kee anɛn nɛ asɛn dabe a tɔ man dabe mɔ-ɔ.
 Mò kapotɛɛ nɛ ka kyɔ kebanse-ɔ se,
 bamo nɛ bɔ naa bɔ de ekoreɛ
 ba ba ba fe atɔ-ɔ a kii atɔ awuye!
 Nɛ dɔnhwereɛ kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen
 mò kapotɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a fɔ mò se!”

²⁰ Nɛ mɔ a nu bore kɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi
 bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa kpuri mò-ɔ se.
 Mone nɛ mone bɔ soso-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ
 na mò asɛɛ-ɔ na Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ
 na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ,
 ɲ ye ɛɛɛ, mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi,
 a lee feyɛ ketɔ nɛ man amɔ asɛɛ a waa mone-ɔ se,
 nɛ Wuribware a gyiiri bamo kesebɔ.”

²¹ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe kɔ a yase kibu kɔ nɛ kemɔ kedabe ta feyɛ kebweɛ dabe dabe-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tweɛ waa ɔpo-ɔ rɔ tukum tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' kee anɛn nɛ ba tweɛ Babilɔn,
 man dabe amɔ, a bɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ,
 na bɔ ma lee ɲu mò pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Bamɔ nɛ ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamo nɛ ba fore mbere-ɔ mɔ
 mon lee bɔ bɔ mfen,
 hareɛ ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweɛpo na abwayepo
 na atɔ alɔnɔpo mon lee bɔ bɔ mfen,
 hareɛ ba waa kusun.

Bɔ maa lee kwɛɛ abwaye mfen.

²³ Bɔ maa lee kyanɲɛ fetiri mfen.
 Bɔ maa lee taa kɔkɔfɔ kɔ mfen.

Fɔ yawogyipo-ɔ mon lee bɔ gye
 asɛɛ dabe kayɛ mɔ-rɔ.

Fɔ maa lee nya a fɔ ba asiben na ayɛba na kanɔrɔkɔne
 bɔ penna kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ.

²⁴ Ketɔ se nɛ Wuribware a gyiiri fɔ kesebɔ-ɔ
 ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ ɛ gye nɛ fɔ a baa mò akyaamɛɛ
 na mò asɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowi.”

19

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a nu elawɔ dabe kɔ feyɛ laman kɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ lee soso tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.
 Mò ɛ gye anɛ ɔmorɔwepo.
 Wuraa na keyaalen gye mò lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asese asen kpa se.
 Opurimakyye dabē amō a ba mō kanyarekpa
 bō waa kaye-rō a asese-ō iyisi-o si-o,
 ne Wuribware a gyi mō asen bu kepō.
 Mō a mō Wuribware ayaafōre na mbre-o si-o,
 Wuribware a ba donḡdaa bō gyiiri mō kesēbō bō teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fεε-rō tōwe feye,

“Mōn' kyōrō Wuribware.
 Ebōoree ne ee lee deekpa
 ne ɔ kywεε maḡ dabē amō-ɔ-rō-ɔ
 e yō sōsō, na e maa yōwe pεεε.”

⁴ Ne abrese adunyō na ana-ō na mbō nna-ō a kpuni anjirii sun Wuribware ne o te
 kuwuregya-ō se-ō. Ne bō ye,

“A bware. Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ-rō

⁵ Ne bōre kō a lee ɔkō ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ō ase-ō ase tōwe feye,

“N ye, Wuribware ayaafōre na mbre eee,
 mōne ne mōne i bu mō-ɔ,
 abrese na nyaa gyi pεεε,
 mōn' ba bō kyōrō ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mō a nu elawō kō feye laman lee-o, ne e kōḡ i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o,
 na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mō a nu bamō a fεε-rō tōwe feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō Wuribware,
 Bō-elen-ɔ-kyōḡ-ɔkemaa-Bware,
 a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mōn' sa a a waa ane kōne, na ane akatō gyi.
 Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō mō kedabē-ɔ.
 A lee feye kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ san a fō,
 ne mō ɔkofō-ɔ a kyō waa siraa.

⁸ Ne baa sa ɔkofō-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
 ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amō yere bō sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware asese a waa-ɔ.)
⁹ Ne Wuribware kabō-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kyōreε amō-ɔ. Bamō ne ba tee bamō
 kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ-rō-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabō-ɔ a tōwe bō tii si feye, “Wuribware a
 asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰ Ne mō a kpuni anjirii a n sun mō. Amaa ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Oo daabii, fō ma
 waa anen! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafōre-ɔ ɔkō ne feye fō-ɔ na fō beεkō-ana ne ba
 tōwe Yeesuu asen timaa, ne bō maa kinji kamεε-ɔ dεε nee. Wuribware ne fō sun. A lee
 feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bō kaapō mō akyaamεε-ɔ,
 ne ɔ bōrō Yeesuu si o lee asen amō a ɔ bō kaapō mō aa fō beεkō-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a deēpo-ɔ asen

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

11 Ne mo a nu soso a bunji-ro, ne kpanja fufuri ne ba tee mo adeepo feye 'Kasentij-wuye' na 'Okò ne kufu mon de mo feye o tawe kasentij-o' bo mfen. Mo i gyi asesε asen, o gyi amo neεneε, ne o maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne o naa kenaa-ro o gyiiri aboyewaapo kesεbo. 12 Mo akato du ne feye agyabren-o. Ne o bun awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoreε kenasenyaε ko ne oko mon nyi kemo kaase-o bo donno mo se, amo mo fonfon e gye ne o nyi kemo kaase. 13 Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si peεε. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. 14 Ne Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o peεε bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpanja fufuri bo gya mo se. 15 Ne kepan yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Kepan amo ne o ba a o bo ko gyi nde se awuye peεε se. Na o ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne asesε i kyikye bobε agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-o. Anen ne o waa na o bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. 16 Ne baa kyoreε kenasenyaε ko mo waagya-o se na mo gyan se feye, "Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe."

17 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabao ko yere kyowe se, ne o faa-ro kenken tawe gywii mbogyii peεε ne ba fuwi soso-o feye,

"Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-o ooo.

18 Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekpanja na bamo adeepo na asesε peεε, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afunin."

19 Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-o a gyanne a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo ε Abwaresen-o na Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o. 20 Ne Abwaresen-o na Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-o. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne o ye o gye Wuribware a kyaamεε-o oko-o, amaa o gye oyebapo nee. Oyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpenyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabō amo a kakanee-o bo donno bamo nsekpeenō se-o, ne baa sun keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamεε-o, ne baa twee waa kedekpretekii ne ke e kywεε na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. 21 Kepan ne kemo kunu ase te mo ne o dee kpanja-o se-o kan-ro-o, ne o bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peεε a bo gyi bamo afunin-o kpone.

20

Anen ne Kristoo na bokō i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-o

1 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabao ko a lee soso o ba, ne o de kemanjan loorisε a safowa-o na agbarabi dabe dabe. 2 Ne o kra dankyam ne o du feye kowō, ne o penna sese lee hareε dedaa-o, ne mo kenyaε e gye Obansam beεε Setane-o, ne o ba agbarabi-o bo nyure mo, 3 ne o twee mo bo waa kemanjan loorisε-o-ro, ne oo tii kemo, ne o twee-ro. Mfen ne Obansam i di nsu kakpen. O maa lee penna kaye-ro asesε, amo nsu kakpen-o a gye keε. Nsu kakpen-o ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yowe mo a o nare san kafweε ko.

4 Ne mo a nu nwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-o. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi asesε asen, na bo bu kepō beεε keben. Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa kperi Yeessuu na abwaresen-o kotawe se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamō e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa bee kine kekyanne mo kakanee bamo nsekpeenō beεε agyiselokwεε-ro se. Ne baa kyinji, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamo aa Yeessuu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. 5 Bamō ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinji bo fo nsu kakpen-o kameε. Amō-o e gye kuwukyinji ne ke gye nkpeε-o. 6 Bamō ne bo tii kuwukyinji ne ke gye nkpeε-o se-o e gye asesε ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesεbogyiiri nyosepo mon

* 19:15 Kiliñ 2.9.

de bamo se keyaalenj. Bamo e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alonjopo, na bamo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpenj-o.

Anej ne baa ko gyi Obansam se-o

⁷ Nsu kakpenj-o ya kyonj-o, ba sanje Obansam, na o lee kemañtan looris-o-ro. ⁸ Na o yo kaye-ro ton kema ya penna asese peee. Asese amo anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na o ba bamo bo gyanje, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyoo bweeto feye ooo-ro a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanje-ro boroo sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, manj ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amaa deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo peee mo. ¹⁰ Ne Obansam ne oo penna bamo-o mo, baa twee mo bo waa kedeekpatekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfenj ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamee-o waa-ro-o. Na nkee bo di deekpa-o-ro mfenj gyi aworefao mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasengyi ne ka gye lalalowe-o

¹¹ Ne mo a nu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mo ne o te kemo se-o. Mo a te mfenj-o, ne sweere na soso a naa. Oko mon lee nu amo, daa. ¹² Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagyi, na bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mboo-o bokoo a bunji ewore-ro. Ne baa bee bunji wore ko-ro, mfenj ne baa kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare-o. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen anej ne okema mo a kyena kaye mo-ro boroo-o, feye anej ne baa kyoree waa ewore-o-ro-o.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee a kyinji lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenajpo-ro ba bo yere senjyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne okema a waa sanj ne oo kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenajpo-ro bo waa kedeekpatekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyasepo-o. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okema mo ne mo kenyare mon bo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeekpatekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

¹ Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenkreese-o na sweere gyenkreese-o a kyoo naa, ne ooo mon lee o bo-ro.* ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware a manj ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na oo lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo danj feye okofa a gyi kibre sanj ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. ³ Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken towe feye,

“Mbeyamo, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo asese.

Bamo aa Wuribware fonfonj e kyena,

na o kii bamo nyanje.*

⁴ O kpee bamo akyukyu peee.

Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,

a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyonj a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyamo mo e waa keto kema mo kepopwee.”

Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne okema e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donjo amo se.” ⁶ Ne oo bee towe gywii

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1. * 21:1 Isaya 65.17. * 21:3 Sakariya 2.11. * 21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yere-meya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * 21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19.

mò feyε, “Aa waa! Mò e gye ne mò a waa ketò kèmaa, ne m beε mò e sa a ketò kèmaa gye kεε. Ketò kèmaa keleekease-ò na m bò-rò, ne ketò kèmaa ya gye kεε, m bò-rò.* Òkèmaa ne burufo de mò-ò, mò e sa mò nkyu, na ò ma ka seye. Nkyu amò du nee feyε kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ò. Anen a nkyu mò e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ò. ⁷ Òkèmaa ne ò kò Òbansam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ò nya anen a nyure-o. Na ò tee mò, Wuribware, ε mò nyanpe, na mò-ò n tee mò ε mò gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamò ne bò maa nya anen a nyure-o e gye bamò ne kufu de bamò feyε bò kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopò, na bamò ne bamò nkponò-rò de iyisi-o, na bamò ne baa mào asese-ò, na bamò ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ò, na bamò ne bò de asiben-o, na akpe, na bamò ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapò pεεε. Ba twee mfaanεε a asese-ò a bò bò waa kedeekpεεtekii na kafirowuta-o-ro. Amò-ò e gye kesebogyiiri nyòsepo-ò.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbào nsunoo ne bò de nkyansegyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ò-rò-ò òkò a ba mò ase bò tawe feyε, “Ba a η kaapo fò kasannegyii a òkofò-ò.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiñe-o a ywee mò se, ne Wuribware kabào amò a sorò mò yaa kebee soswee kò katwee-rò. Ne ò ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ò lee soso Wuribware ase ò ba-ò, bò kaapo mò. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanherò e sa ne man-ò e tore se. Man amò e tore se nee feyε kibu yawò lense kò ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feyε diki-o. ¹² Man-ò de kidenbee dabè bò muruwaa mò. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyò. Ne Wuribware kabào yere abunogyi-o kekèmaa ase ò deere se. Ne baa kyoreε Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyò-ò anyare bò ònnyò abunogyi-o si. A kaapo nee feyε kasuro kèmaa de kibunogyi kònkò. ¹³ Kebegya kèmaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bò kyowe leekpa a kerì-o, ne asa bò soso-rò a kerì-o, ne asa bò kaase-rò a kerì-o, ne asa bò kyowe tweekpa a kerì-o. ¹⁴ Man amò a kidenbee-o aforè kudu anyò ne baa ba bò pwεε. Ne baa kyoreε kasannegyii a ayaa-rò ayerepo kudu anyò-ò anyare bò ònnyò ònnyò se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabào ne ò sa senja mò ase-ò de atanne pipee kayii kare-atò kò, na ò ba bò kare man amò na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-ò a bòn, ne mò eswee na nkpanje ta nee. Ne kabào-ò a taa mò kayii-o bò kare anen ne man-ò ta-ò. Mò a bò kare-ò, oo ñu feyε man-ò eswee gye sese eswee kakpenkεε na nkpen alafa anyò (1,200,000).^{*} Anen dεε ne man-ò nkpanje na mò kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabào-ò a beε ba mò kayii-o bò kare kidenbee-o, kemo se ta baaròkunjun ya bò fò asareegyii nnò anen iluwi kelafa na aduna na ena (144).^{*} Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kabào-ò a bò kare. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸ Kefore kò ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bò pwεε kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ò bò pwεε man-ò fònfò. ¹⁹ Man amò a adenbee a epore-ò ne baa ba aforè yawò lense eworese eworese bò pwεε. Pore gyenkreese-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bò pwεε. Pore nyòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε safiro ne ku du buruu-o bò pwεε. Pore sasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kalekidonii ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. Pore nasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε amaredo ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. ²⁰ Pore nuusepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bò pwεε. Pore siyesepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kaanleyòñ ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bò pwεε. Pore sunoosepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoliito ne ku du feyε kyaase mfò-ò bò pwεε. Pore buruwasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε beril ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. Pore kpanòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε topas ne ku du feyε kakaduro-o bò pwεε. Pore kudusepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisopraso ne ku du kebòwεε feyε efa-ò bò pwεε. Pore kudu kakosepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyakinjo ne ku du buruu-o bò pwεε. Pore kudu nyòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε ametisto ne ku du feyε lankonkyuronkyu-o bò pwεε.

* **21:6** Isaya 44.6. * **21:16** ayaa nkpenkεε nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyò (7,200,000). * **21:17** ayaa alafa anyò na kudu asiye (216).

²¹ Ne abunogyi kudu anyo-ɔ kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketanngyi dabe damenanse ko bo pwee. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo waa kabore dabe ne ka da ka boro man-ɔ nsena-ɔ.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bo man amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. ²³ Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanne man-ɔ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanne-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanhero ne kaye-ro asese e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpotee baa man amo-ro.* ²⁵ Man amo a epone-ɔ den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro asese e baa bamo mpotee na atanne man amo-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa ne ɔ waa apeeresen-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba-ɔ, bee ɔ maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoree bamo anyare waa mo wore-ɔ-ro feye bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ doo e gye ne ba lwee man-ɔ-ro.

22

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Ne n du krenkren, ne n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ɔ-ro m ba. ² Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabe-ɔ-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swee agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ yere bon-ɔ kebare kema se, ne a swee iluwi kudu enyo kasu kema. Bo de amo aferaa ba kya alogyi kema ne a toora nde se a asese-ɔ.* ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenya bamo nsekpeen. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, aneɲ de ne kyowe kelanhero mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanhero. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de kee-ɔ.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentɲ, ne ba taare a bo kore amo gyi. Ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a sun mo kaboo feye ɔ ya kaapo mo ayaafore-ɔ ketɔ ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyamo dee-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyamo dee. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwaresen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure!”

⁸ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nu amo-ɔ peee. Ne mo a kpuni anjirii kaboo-ɔ ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. ⁹ Amaa ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m feraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ oko nee feye fo aa fo beeko-ana akyaamee na bamo peee ne bo gya asen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan taa abwaresen mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ bo kweero, a lee feye san ne a ba-ɔ a to-ro. ¹¹ San amo ya fo, okemaa ne ɔ gye oboyewaapo-ɔ kya se waa eboye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o mraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne ɔ waa kedamenanse-ɔ kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mo ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

¹² Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyamo dee! Mo e ka okemaa aneɲ ne ɔ waa mo asun-o koko. ¹³ Mo e gye ne mo a waa ketɔ kema, ne m bee mo e sa a ketɔ kema gye kee. Ketɔ kema keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne ketɔ kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro.

* 21:23 Isaya 60.19.

* 21:24 Isaya 60.3.

* 22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

* 22:3 Keleekaase

3.14-19.

¹⁴ Bamō ne baa fwee bamō atō buṅse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bō lwee maṅ-ṛ, na bō gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ agyi-o.

¹⁵ Amaa bamō ne bō maa nya kpa, na bō lwee maṅ amō-ṛ-ṛ e gye bamō ne bō de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamō ne ba waa kakyeeḱpa na kanyareḱpa, na bamō ne baa mōṛ seḱ-ṛ, na bamō ne ba suṅ ikisi-o, na ayebapo pḱḱḱ.

¹⁶ Mō, Yeesuu, ya suṅ mō kabṛṛ kō feye ṛ nare tṛwe amō-ṛ gywii asṛḱḱ asṛḱḱ awuye. Mō anyare e gye 'Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagyi,'* na 'Ṭṛḱḱ.'**

¹⁷ Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o na kasannegyii a ṛkofṛ ne ṛ yere bō sa asṛḱḱ awuye pḱḱḱ-ṛ e kṛḱḱ Yeesuu feye ṛ ba. Mō' sa a ṛkema ne o nu asen mō-ṛ kṛḱḱ mō feye ṛ ba. A lee feye Yeesuu fḱḱḱ yḱ, "Ṭkema ne burufo de mō-ṛ ba mō ase. Mō i ke ṛkema ne ṛ kpa-ṛ nkyu ne n sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ."

Aseṅ-ṛ lalalowe

¹⁸ Mō, Yohanee, i yii ṛkema ne o nu abwareḱḱ ne a bō wṛḱḱ mō-ṛ-ṛ se feye, ṛkema ne ṛ taa kṛṛkṛ a ṛ bō tii asen mō se-ṛ, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi awṛḱḱ, ne mō a kyṛḱḱ amō aseṅ wṛḱḱ mō-ṛ-ṛ se. ¹⁹ Ṭkema ne o lee kṛṛkṛ a ṛ lee abwareḱḱ wṛḱḱ mō-ṛ a aseṅ-ṛ se-ṛ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyḱḱ mō maṅ ne mō a kyṛḱḱ mō aseṅ-ṛ-ṛ se. Na ṛ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ agyi-o.

²⁰ Ṭkō ne ṛ yere asen mō pḱḱḱ ne mō a kyṛḱḱ bō beya-ṛ-ṛ feye a gye kasḱḱṅ-o e gye Yeesuu. Ṭ yḱ, "A gye kasḱḱṅ. Mō e ba mbeyṛmō dḱḱḱ."

Anḱ nyanḱḱ Yeesuu, sa a a waa anḱ. Na fṛ ba mbeyṛmō.

²¹ Mō e kṛḱḱ kebwareḱḱ feye anḱ nyanḱḱ Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō asḱḱ. Amḱḱḱ.

* **22:16** Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5 * **22:16** Aleebokaapoto 2.28.